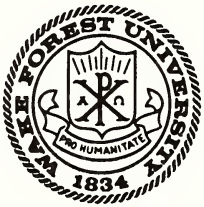
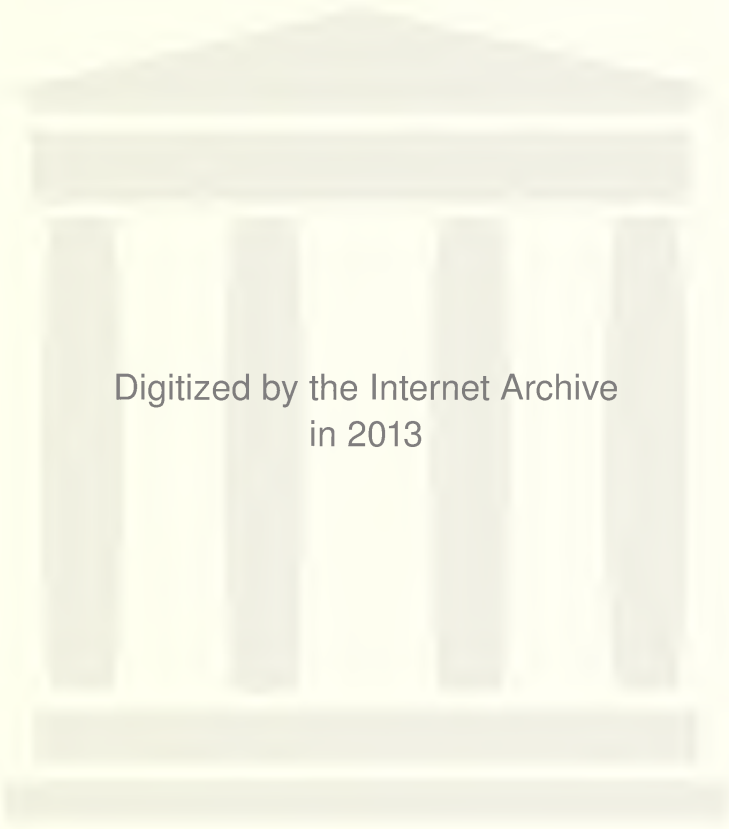
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofkingsmo8185king

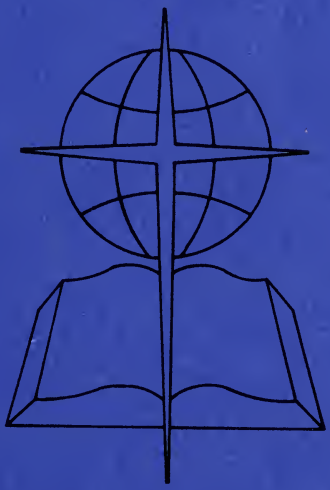
BX
6349
N4
N6
K56
1981-1985

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1981



131st Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-first
Annual Session

Held With
Bethel Baptist Church
October 20-21, 1981

Next Session With
New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, NC
October 19, 1982
and
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Kings Mtn., NC
October 20, 1982

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 2
Historical Sketch of Host Church 3
1982 Calendar 4
Associational Directory 8
Associational Committees 8
Organizational Workers 11
Constitution 13
Representatives on Executive Board 22
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education, Youth & Recreation 26
Licensed Ministers 26
Ministers Deceased During the Year 26
Ministers Ordained During the Year 26
Ministers Licensed During the Year 27
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 27
Media Center Directors 28
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 29
Members Deceased During the Year 32
Historical Events of Interest 34
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 35
Program of Annual Meeting 39
REPORTS:
- Director of Missions 41
- CSM Director 43
- Executive Board 45
- Sunday School 46
- Church Training 46
- Woman's Missionary Union 47
- Music 47
- Memorials 48
- Resolutions Committee 49
- Ordination Committee 49
- Library Annual Report 50
- Christian Life Committee 50
- Membership Committee 51
- Building Committee 52
- Youth for Christ Committee 53
- Evangelism 53
- History-Milestones and Landmarks 53
- Long Range Planning Committee Priority Statements 55
- Treasurer 57

1981-82 Budget 60
Contributions from the Churches 62
Digest of Church Letters 63
TABLES:
- Historical Tables 64
- Financial Growth Record 66
- Statistical Tables 67

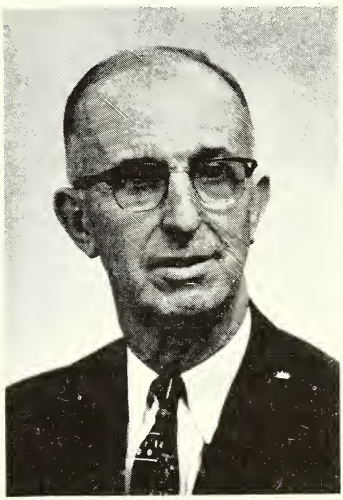
Church Groups by Area 85

DEDICATION

By action of the Annual Meeting, the 1981 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend C. C. Crow, who served as a pastor in the Cleveland County area for thirty-five years.

Reverend Crow was married to the former Edith Queen and they had two children, Mrs. Macy Brooks and Dr. John B. Crow.

IN MEMORIAM



Brother C. C. Crow was a brother loved by all who knew him. Many of us have been greatly blessed through his personality and influence. Clifford did not have it easy during the early years of his preparation and ministry. However, when he felt the call to preach, his compelling desire to seek the best preparastion led him to Wake Forest College where he completed the full-course of study for a Bachelor of Arts degree. At the same time, he was providing for his family and serving churches wherever the opportunity presented itself.

Brother Crow was a dedicated Christian and a devoted minister. He enjoyed humor as much as any person. He believed that sunshine and happiness could be brought to people's lives through this medium, if properly used. However, this did not diminish his dedication to the spiritual or the high and holy. Many of us will remember the noble prayers he uttered to his Lord, both publically and privately. He prayed as though he was acquainted with the Person to whom he was speaking.

Brother Crow was a man with a great common touch and appeal. People, upon meeting him, seemed to feel that they had know this man somewhere and expressed the feeling that his acquaintance was already made. I considered Clifford to be as near the perfect Christian gentleman as could be found. He had a balance and a poise that kept him in control of his faculties in the midst of trials and tests. He was a most successful pastor and preacher. He served well wherever he went. His personality and influence will continue to live even though he is gone from us for a while. Let us hear the words of Revelation 14:13 for truely they apply to Brother Crow. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them." We ask not for whom the bell tolls, we know it tolls for us and we are the lesser.

Ernest M. Smith
Pastor Emeritus, Dover Church

BRIEF HISTORY OF
Bethel Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C.

Bethel Baptist Church began with the organization of a Sunday School on March 17, 1939 by Rev. Charles Clifton Matheney. Rev. Matheney conducted an open-air revival in the community September 1939. This and other factors contributed to the organization of the church.

On August 19, 1940 a lot was purchased from Mr. Solon Beam. The church was organized September 21, 1940 with 186 charter members. The Baptist Training Union was organized September 15, 1940. The first church budget was $30.00 a week. The church applied for membership in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association on October 25, 1940.

Rev. J.A. Brock became pastor in October 1942. During his pastorate, the old church auditorium was begun February 1943 and completed October 1943.

Rev. D.W. Digh became pastor in 1949. During his ministry an educational plant was erected in 1951 and the auditorium enlarged.

The church called Dr. Ernest W. Arnold as pastor in December 1957. Church enrollment stood at 1075 when he moved on the field March 1958.

Although Bethel maintained a number of busses throughout her history, the first full-time bus ministry was begun in 1973 by Rev. and Mrs. Ray Pruitt. Rev. Pruitt also began Children's Church Services.

Dr. Ezell moved on the church field June 1975. Dr. Ezell foresaw the construction of 26 new Sunday School rooms added to the gymnasium area. June 4, 1978 ground was broken for construction of a new church auditorium, more Sunday School classrooms, choir practice room, nurseries and offices, prayer rooms and conference room. Actual building began in July 1978 and completed in December 1979. In February 1979 a "Fund Raising Day" was held and $114,000 was pledged and collected.

Rev. Bill Setzer conducts the Children's Church Services and bus ministry. Mr. Donald Balltzglier is minister of youth and music with a choir membership of 76 voices.

Since our beloved church was founded there have been several goals the church has kept before it.

(1) To preach the Word without fear or favor to the masses as they are to a world that needs it.

(2) To win the lost to know Christ as Savior.

(3) To build a great fellowship.

"Therefore, my beloved brethern be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1982 CALENDAR

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
4	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
4-8	JANUARY BIBLE STUDY
7	PASTORS' WIVES
8-9	Home Missions Teacher Training-Caraway Brotherhood
10	WITNESS COMMITMENT DAY
11-13	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat-Caraway
12	PRISON MINISTRY
12	Music Anthem Reading Clinics-Charlotte, Eastern Hills
14-15	New Pastor Orientation, Baptist Building-Raleigh
18	EXECUTIVE BOARD
21-22	RE Directors Orientation
22-23	Associational Church Training Enabling Conference Fruitland, Regions 7, 8, 9, 10
22-23	Lay Witness Annual Meeting-Caraway
24	Baptist Men's Day in Churches
25	SR. ADULT COUNCIL PLANNING
26	PRISON MINISTRY
26	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS' MEETING
26-27	General Board
27-28	DOM/Convention Staff

FEBRUARY

1	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5-6	ASSOCIATONAL YOUTH RETREAT
7	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8-9	Evangelism Conference-Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium
9	PRISON MINISTRY
11	PASTORS' WIVES (BETHLEHEM)
14	Race Relations Sunday
14-20	WMU Focus Week
15-16	Mountain Pastors' Workshop-Ridgecrest, Regions 7-10
16	CSM WORKSHOP
18	ASSN. MISSIONS COMMITTEE
19-20	Youth Handbell Festival-Charlotte, Woodlawn
21	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
21-24	Home Mission Study
22-25	Continuing Education for Pastors-Caraway
23	PEOPLE SEARCH TRAINING SCHOOL
23	PRISON MINISTRY
26-27	Adult Handbell Festival-First Baptist, Shelby
26-28	High School Seniors' Retreat, Youth and Campus Ministries
28-March 7	Week of Prayer for Simultaneous Crusade

MARCH

1	CHURCH CLERKS & HISTORIANS
4	VBS CLINIC
5-6	State Youth Choir Festival Workshop Winston-Salem, Wake Forest University

7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Armstrong Easter Offering
8 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
9 PRISON MINISTRY
9 Church Extension Growth Conference-High Point
11 PASTORS' WIVES
14-21 Youth Week
16-17 Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference
18-20 Youth Ministry Workshop/Fellowship-Caraway
19 SR. ADULT RALLY
19-20 WMU Annual Meeting-Greensboro
21-28 PEOPLE SEARCH WEEK
22-23 Adult Sunday School Interpretation Clinics-Gastonia
23 PRISON MINISTRY
25 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
26-28 Statewide Pioneer RA Congress
29 SR. ADULT COUNCIL PLANNING
29-30 Rural-Urban Fringe Conference-Asheville

APRIL

4 CSM WORKSHOP
5 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
6 PRISON MINISTRY
8 PASTORS' WIVES
9 Good Friday
11 Easter
16-18 Acteens Queens' Court-Ridgecrest
18 Cooperative Program Day
19 EXECUTIVE BOARD
19-21 NC Church Music Conference-Caraway
19-23 Baptist Doctrine Study
20 PRISON MINISTRY
20 ASSN. WMU ANNUAL MEETING
23-24 RA Crusader Overnight Camp-Caraway (Grades 4-6)
23-24 Youth Convention-Charlotte
23-25 Family Camping Weekend-Caraway
23-24 Pioneer Backpacking Trip (Grades 7-12)
25 Life Commitment Sunday
25-May 9 Simultaneous Joint Revivals
30-May 1 Crusader Overnight Camp-Caraway (Grades 1-3)

MAY

1 ASSN. BIBLE DRILL FOR CHILDREN/YOUTH AND SPEAKERS' TOURNAMENT
2 Senior Adult Day
2-9 Christian Home Week
3 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3-4 Statewide Senior Adult Rally-Greensboro, First
4 PRISON MINISTRY
6 PASTORS' WIVES
9 Mother's Day
10-12 Key Leadership-Ridgecrest Conference Center
14-15 State RA Track Meet
14-15 Young Baptist Women Retreat-Mundo Vista
16 Gardner-Webb Graduation
16 Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
17-19 Senior Adult Conference-Caraway

17-23 Associational Emphasis Week
19-21 Senior Adult Conference-Caraway
20 MISSIONS COMMITTEE
21-22 Summer Youth Ministry Seminar-Southeastern
25 SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS' MEETING
25-26 General Board-Meredith College
28-29 Couples Retreat (ages 45 & up)-Mundo Vista
29 SR. ADULT RALLY (PICNIC)

JUNE

4-5 Area Church Training Convention
5 State Childrens' Bible Drill-Asheville
7 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
8 CSM WORKSHOP
13 Youth Bible Drill/Speakers State Tournament
13-14 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans, Louisiana
14 Caraway opens for boys
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, La.
20 Father's Day
20 Statewide Youth Speakers' Tournament & Bible Drill Finals
21-25 ASSOCIATIONAL G.A. CAMP
21-26 Youth Conference, I, N.C. Baptist Assembly-Caswell
24 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
28-July 2 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship-Mars Hill
28-July 2 ASSN. YOUTH CAMP-WINGATE COLLEGE

JULY

4 Independence Day
4 Christian Citizenship Sunday
4 Christian High Adventure for boys begins
5-9 Children's Choir Camp-Mars Hill College
5-10 Youth Evangelism Week-N.C. Baptist Assembly-Caswell
10-16 Church Training Week-Ridgecrest
19 EXECUTIVE BOARD
19-24 Youth Conference II, N.C. Baptist Assembly-Caswell
26 SR. ADULT COUNCIL PLANNING
26-31 Youth/Adult Music Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly Caswell

AUGUST

2-7 Youth Conference III, N.C. Baptist Assembly-Caswell
9-11 Sunday School Leadership Mini Week-Caraway (Statewide)
9-14 Youth Conference IV, N.C. Baptist Assembly-Caswell
12-14 Sunday School Leadership Mini Week-Caraway
16-17 CHORAL CELEBRATION
16-18 Happiness Retreat-Caraway
17 Preparation Week Readiness Clinic, Sunday School-West
19 ASSN. MISSIONS COMMITTEE
20-21 Lay Witness Training-Caraway
22 On-to-College Day
27-28 Statewide Church Brotherhood Directors' Conference (Pastors and Church Staff)
28 SR. ADULT RALLY (ICE CREAM SOCIAL)
29 Youth Evangelism Conference, Civic Center-Asheville
30 PASTORS' CONFERENCE

SEPTEMBER

6	Labor Day
10-11	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat
12	Single Adult Day
13-14	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS' CLINIC
13-15	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat-Caraway
14	Interfaith Witness Conference-Lincolnton
17-18	All-age Sunday School Worker Convention Ridgecrest (Statewide)
23	ASSN. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
24-25	Adult Choir Festival/Workshops-Raleigh, Statesville
24-26	Baptist Student Convention-Ridgecrest
26-Oct. 3	Sunday School Preparation Week
28-29	General Board-Caraway

OCTOBER

1-2	Crusader Overnight Camp-Caraway (Grades 1-3)
1-3	Christian Drama Conference-Caraway
3	N.C. Missions Offering received in churches
3-10	Week of Prayer for N.C. Missions Offering
4	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
4	SR. ADULT COUNCIL PLANNING
7	PASTORS' WIVES
8-9	RA Counselor Campcraft Training-Caraway
10	World Hunger Day
11-13	Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway
12	Church Building Conference-Morganton, First
13	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the churches
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat-Caraway
15-16	Young Baptist Women Convention-Ridgecrest
15-16	RA Crusader Overnight Camp-Caraway (Grades 4-6)
15-17	Family Camping Weekend-Caraway
18-19	Church Secretary's Seminar-Caraway
19-20	ANNUAL MEETING
21-22	Pastor/Music Director Workshop-Caraway
22-23	RA Pioneer Officers Training-Caraway
22-24	Family Camping Weekend-Caraway
29-30	Baptist Young Women Convention-Ridgecrest
30	Children's Choir Festival/Workshops

NOVEMBER

4	INTERNATIONAL BANQUET-Gardner Webb College
6	SR. ADULT RALLY
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week
8	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
11	PASTORS' WIVES
13-14	Baptist Men's Convention-Fayetteville
14	American Bible Society Day
14-17	Foreign Mission Study
15-17	Baptist State Convention-Fayetteville
18	ASSN. MISSIONS COMMITTEE
20	Crusader RA Congresses
21	ASSN. MISSIONS RALLY-MEN AND BOYS
25	Thanksgiving
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

6 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
9 PASTORS' WIVES
16 ASSN. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
25 Christmas Day
26 Student Day at Christmas

*NOTE: Activities listed in capital letters indicates this is an association-wide activity.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator ..... Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, Box 24, Shelby
Director of Christian Social Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis, Box 24, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Box 174, Shelby
Office Manager ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Box 24, Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, Box 24, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Moderator ..... 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Clyde Bearden, Vice-Moderator ..... 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions ..... Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Director of Christian Social Ministries ..... Box 24, Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director ..... Box 79, Waco
Rev. M. David Gordon, Church Training Director ..... Drawer 100, Earl
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Director ..... 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, WMU Director ..... Box 465, Shelby
Rev. Bob Dills, Music Director ..... Box 1360. Shelby
Rev. Kenneth Walters, Pres. Pastors' Conference ..... Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby
Mr. Bill Jones, Ch. Nominating Committee ..... Rt. 8, Box 231, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts, Ch. Committee on Committees ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Rev. Kenneth Walters, Ch. Membership Committee ..... Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby
Rev. Jerry King, Ch. Finance Committee ..... 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin, Ch. Evangelism Committee ..... Box 255, Polkville
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth For Christ Director ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Ch. CSM Committee ..... Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby
Rev. Samuel H. Murphy, Ch. Christian Life Comm. . Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick
Mrs. Inez Connor
Rev. Jim Rice
Rev. J.C. Goare

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Clyde Bearden, Chairman
Rev. Boyce Ballew, Sunday School Director
Rev. David Gordon, Church Training Director

Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, WMU Director
Rev. Bob Dills, Music Director

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1981

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Sam Murphy, Chairman-Kings Mountain	1983
Mr. John Ed Davis, Jr.-Shelby	1983
Rev. W.V. Tarlton-Shelby	1982
Mrs. Gene Cox-Shelby	1982
Mrs. Ruby Alexander-Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. J.A. West-Shelby	1984

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ned Buckner, Chairman-Shelby	1982
Mr. Carl Pearson-Shelby	1983
Rev. Joe Edwards-Lattimore	1984

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, Chairman-Polkville	1982
Mr. Delbert Lee-Shelby	1983
Mrs. Gene Blanton-Shelby	1983
Rev. E.B. Hicks-Shelby	1984
Rev. Bobby Gantt-Grover	1984

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry King, Chairman-Shelby	1982
Mr. Fred R. Mauney-Shelby	1982
Mr. Wayne Whitaker-New House	1983
Mrs. Shirley Hord-Shelby	1983
Mr. Seerly Lowery-Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Fred Weaver-Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian), Chairman-Boiling Springs	
Mr. Lansford Jolly-Boiling Springs	1982
Mrs. W.A. McSwain-Kings Mountain	1982
Mr. W.H. Dodd-Waco	1983
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick-Shelby	1983
Mrs. Helen Parker-Grover	1984
Miss Bonnie Price-Lawndale	1984

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Kenneth Walters, Chairman-Polkville	1982
Rev. Stanley Webb-Boiling Springs	1982
Rev. Rowe Teague-Shelby	1983
Mr. Bill McDaniel-Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Ralph Queen-Shelby	1984

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Dr. Robert Lamb, Chairman-Boiling Springs	1982
Rev. Raymond Shumpert-Kings Mountain	1983
Rev. Wade Dellinger-Shelby	1984

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Jones, Chairman-Boiling Springs	1983
Dr. Clyde Chapman-Shelby	1983
Dr. Sherman Parrish-Boiling Springs	1983
Rev. Russell Fitts-Lawndale	1982
Mr. Jessie Thackerson-Shelby	1982
Mr. Dan Camp-Lawndale	1984

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman-Boiling Springs	1983*
Rev. Joel Jenkins-Swainsville	1983
Rev. Ernest Smith-Shelby	1982
Rev. Walter Hill-Casar	1982*
Rev. L.A. Howard-Shelby	1984

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman-Shelby	1983*
Rev. Fred Wells-Kings Mountain	1982
Rev. David Lucas-Shelby	1984
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	
Mr. Bob Dills, Music Chairman	
Moderator, 1981-82	

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Miss Susan Wilson, Chairman-Shelby	1983
Miss Debbie Pyron-Shelby	1983
Mr. Duane Bradley-Shelby	1982
Mr. Harold Blanton-Shelby	1983
Mrs. Joey Costner-Shelby	1984
Mr. W.F. Lattimore-Lawndale	1984

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman-Kings Mountain	1983
Rev. Fred Cartee-Cherryville	1982
Rev. Charlie Sandifer-Lawndale	1984

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Chairman-Polkville	1982
Rev. Paul Wall-Shelby	1982*
Mrs. Ben Fields-Grover	1983
Mr. Miles Scism-Kings Mountain	1983
Mrs. Sarah Williams-Shelby	1984
Mrs. Vicky Wyatt-Shelby	1984

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beck Wright, 937-7337 ..... Grover
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, 739-2374 ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Mafrey Sessom, 434-9797 ..... Lattimore
Mrs. Walter Davis, 487-4720 ..... Polkville
Mrs. Ollie Mae Wood, 482-2191 ..... Shelby
Mrs. Dessie Cox, 487-9900 ..... Waco

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman-Shelby	1983
Mr. J.D. Ellis-Shelby	1982
Mrs. Betty Sue Gamble-Kings Mountain	1982

Dr. James Petty-Shelby	1982
Mr. Willard Boyles-Kings Mountain	1982
Mr. W.H. Dodd-Waco	1982
Mr. Tom Tate-Kings Mountain	1983
Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr.-Shelby	1983*
Mrs. Jesse Forney-Shelby	1983*
Mrs. Alta Pernell-Shelby	1983*
Mr. Harold Causby-Shelby	1984
Mr. Edwin Moore-Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. T.S. Putnam-Lawndale	1984
Mr. Wyan Washburn-Boiling Springs	1984
Mr. Carl Pearson-Shelby	1984

*Indicates new member completing an unexpired term.

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Bonnie Price ..... Boiling Springs

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

Associate Historian
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Boiling Springs

Organist
Mrs. Beth Hamrick ..... Shelby

Youth For Christ Director
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Music Director
Mr. Bob Dills ..... Shelby

Trustees
Mr. Fred Flowers, 1982 ..... Shelby
Mr. Bob Hambright, 1983 ..... Grover
Mr. Dwight Ledbetter, 1984 ..... Kings Mountain

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
VBS Director ..... Rev. Joe Edwards, Lattimore
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Mr. John Hunter, Shelby
Age Group Directors:
- Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Kay Martin, Shelby
- Preschool ..... Ms. Linda Ellis, Shelby
- Children #1 ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
- Children #2 ..... Mrs. Wanda Webb, Boiling Springs
- Youth (Jr. Hi) ..... Mr. Larry Greene, Shelby
- Youth (Sr. Hi) ..... Rev. Bobby Gantt, Grover
- Young and Single Adults ..... Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
- Adults ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. David Gordon, Earl
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Miss Delores, White, Kings Mountain
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. June Sorrells, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mr. Mike Ellis, Shelby
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Mike Goudelock, Kings Mountain

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Beth Hamrick, Shelby, First
Assistant Director ..... Ruth King, Kings Mtn., Second
Baptist Women Director ..... Lela Bell Washburn, Double Springs
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Carrie Adams, Lily
BYW Director ..... Glenda Drum, Elizabeth
Assistant BYW Director ..... Carol Neal, Patterson Springs
Acteens Director ..... Judy Crawford, Kings Mtn. Baptist
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Marie Davis, Polkville
G.A. Director ..... Linda Ellis, Lily Memorial
Assistant G.A. Director ..... Teala McSwain, Zion
Mission Friends Director ..... Brenda Morrison, Lawndale
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Ethel Marie Kelly, Shelby, First
Mission Support Chairman ..... Lynn Wilson, Beaver Dam
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ..... Peggy Horn, Union
Mission Action Chairman ..... Sarah Williams, Buffalo
Enlistment Enlargement ..... Frances Cline, Elizabeth
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Joyce Summers, Shelby, Second
Nominating Committee ..... Sarah Goare, Chairperson

Glenda Greene — Ethel Wells — Connie Teague
Pauline Webber — Ruby Camp

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Gene Ballard, Kings Mountain
Baptist Men's Director ..... Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harold Causby, Shelby
RA Leader ..... Jesse Thackerson, Shelby
RA Committee ..... Jimmy Hines, Shelby
Barry Greene, Shelby
Dennis Bolin, Kings Mountain
Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
Tommy McCoy, Shelby
Raymond Francis, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Home ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Dwight Hord, Lawndale
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Mr. L.T. Hamrick, Shelby
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Kenneth Walters, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Wilson Padgett, Shelby
Secretary ..... Rev. David Gordon, Earl

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President .....Mrs. Margaret Lockaby, Shelby
First Vice-President .....Mrs. Avery Murphy, Kings Mountain
Second Vice-President .....Ms. Delores White, Kings Mountain
Secretary .....Mrs. Daisy Patterson, Kings Mountain

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperaton among the member churches;
(2) the ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of people;
(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;
(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nore more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Seciton 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Associaiton to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meeting will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Social Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee)By-Law IV, Section18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Long Range Planning Committee.
19. Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendements to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Commitees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive

Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these rports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon receommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Misisons in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunitites for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadreship for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world misn needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in-

their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workrs and members; consults with church leadrs concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions.
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October.
6. Any othr activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all qustions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **The Order of Business and Program Committee** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the varous news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministries Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee; President of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and Chairman of Long Range Planning Committee.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee**, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee**, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee**, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member). the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requsted by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggest that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the cnadidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee**, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate at the April Executive Board meeting, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various department. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nomited by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our

convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not prelude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee**, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee**, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee**, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virture, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurruing between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). This committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: **The Christian Social Ministry Committee**, composed of six members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the Christian Social Ministry programs. This is to be a sub-committee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson of the CSM committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: the Director of Missions will be the chairman without voting privileges, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of CSM Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, and President of the Pastor's Conference.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association, and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee. This responsibility includes recommending the purchase of land for future church development to the Associational Executive Committee. The Missions Committee has no authority other than to make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board. The Committee may be called together at the discretion of the Chairman or determine its own meeting time and place.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreastion and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: **"The Long Range Planning Committee"** shall engage in continual planning at least five years in advance. It shall seek to be aware of changing needs of the community, the church, and the denomination. It shall also serve as a monitor committee to make certain that the Purpose of the association shall be followed in all programs, activities, and organizations of the association. It shall work with other committees in seeking to carry out the Purpose of the association.

Section 22: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment - The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function - The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
None

BEAVER DAM
None

BETHANY
None

BETHEL
Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby, N.C.
Ben Lisenba, 815-1 E. Marion Street, Shelby, N.C.

BETHLEHEM
Bill McDaniel, Route 4, Box 651, Kings Mountain, N.C.

BOILING SPRINGS
Rev. T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs, N.C.
Rev. Keith Dixon, Box 209, Boiling Springs, N.C.

BUFFALO
Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Route 1, Box 188, Shelby, N.C.
Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Avenue, Shelby, N.C.

CALVARY
Bob Tessenair, 1013 Hardin Drive, Shelby, N.C.

CARPENTERS GROVE
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Route 3, Lawndale, N.C.
Mrs. Harry Hart, Route 3, Lawndale, N.C.
Leslie Seagle, Route 3, Lawndale, N.C.

CASAR
Fay Melton, Casar, N.C.
Joe Wright, Route 1, Lawndale, N.C.

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Vernice Dudley, Route 2, Box 419-C, Kings Mountain, N.C.
Margie Lovelace, Route 2, Box 1354, Kings Mountain, N.C.

CHURCHILL DRIVE
W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Drive, Shelby, N.C.

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Jackie McSwain, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N.C.
Delores Patterson, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N.C.

DOUBLE SHOALS
James Scism, Route 5, Shelby, N.C.
E.Y. Spangler, Route 1, Shelby, N.C.

DOUBLE SPRINGS
R.K. Jones, Route 4, Shelby, N.C.
C.W. Spargo, Route 4, Shelby, N.C.

DOVER
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby, N.C.

EASTSIDE, Kings Mountain
None

EASTSIDE, Shelby
Mrs. Nell Smith, 1014 Toms Street, Shelby, N.C.
Mrs. Ed Pendleton, 1116 Hardin Drive, Shelby, N.C.

ELIZABETH
Bob Martin, Route 1, Box 137E, Shelby, N.C.
T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby, N.C.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None

EMMANUEL
Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville, N.C.
Mae Cartee, Route 4, Box 148, Cherryville, N.C.

FAITH
None

FALLSTON
Yates Williams, Box 37, Fallston, N.C.
Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Road, Shelby, N.C.

FLINT HILL
Ralph Harrill, Route 2, Shelby, N.C.
Ollen Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby, N.C.

GROVER FIRST
Hood Watterson, Route 1, Box 231, Grover, N.C.
Grady Ross, Box 323, Grover, N.C.

HIGHLAND
T.R. Wright, Senic Drive, Shelby, N.C.
R.J. Price, 427 Brookside, Shelby, N.C.

IMMANUEL
Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby, N.C.
Loyd Holman, 210 Ware St., Shelby, N.C.

KINGS MOUNTAIN
J.C. Goare, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mountain, N.C.
E.R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain, N.C.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain, N.C.
Mrs. Jessie Collins, 116 Wells St., Kings Mountain, N.C.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
C.S. Owens, 900 W. Gold St., Kings Mountain, N.C.
Mrs. C.S. Owens, 900 W. Gold St., Kings Mountain, N.C.

LATTIMORE
J.B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro, N.C.
Robert Hawkins, Route 4, Shelby, N.C.
Ernest Hardin, Route 4, Shelby, N.C.

LAWNDALE
Fred Beam. Box 495, Lawndale, N.C.
Dennis Towery, Route 2, Lawndale, N.C.

LILY MEMORIAL
None

LOVE VALLEY
George Melton, Route 4, Kings Mountain, N.C.
Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke, Route 4, Kings Mountain, N.C.

MACEDONIA
Clifton Timms, Route 4, Box 214, Kings Mountain, N.C.

MIDVIEW
None

MOUNT SINAI
Frank Ellis, Route 1, Box 339, Shelby, N.C.
J.D. Rollins, 2655 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby, N.C.

MULLS MEMORIAL
Glenn & Ardelle Thompson, Route 2, Box 509, Kings Mountain, N.C.

NEW BETHEL
John Falls, Jr., Route 2, Lawndale, N.c.
James W. Southard, Route 3, Lawndale, N.C.

NEW BUFFALO
None

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
Wilson Randall, Route 11, Box 402, Shelby, N.C.
Mrs. Hoyt Nichols, Box 211, Earl, N.C.

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. & Mrs. T.Z. Hord, Route 1, Box 190, Cherryville, N.C.
Mr. & Mrs. Willie Wright, Route 1, Shelby, N.C.

NORMAN'S GROVE
Marilyn Warlick, Route 2, Vale, N.C.
Frances Gardner, Route 3, Lawndale, N.C.

NORTHSIDE
Rev. Stanley Webb, Route 2, Box 86M, Shelby, N.C.

OAK GROVE
Gene Ballard, Route 3, Box 721, Kings Mountain, N.C.
Carl Davis, Route 5, Box 424, Kings Mountain, N.C.

OAK VIEW
Paul Hord,Sr., Route 1, Kings Mountain, N.C.
Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mountain, N.C.

PATTERSON GROVE
Harold L. Hord, Route 6, Box 125, Kings Mountain, N.C.
Norman Webster, Route 5, Box 43, Kings Mountain, N.C.

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Harold Jackson, 1717 David Drive, Shelby, N.C.

PEACH STREET
None

PIEDMONT
None

PLAINS VIEW
Linda Howard, Route 2, Lawndale, N.C.
Billy Jay McSwain, Route 1, Cherryville, N.C.

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Wright, Route 5, Box 445A, Shelby, N.C.

PLEASANT HILL
Watson Hamrick, 220 Thrift Rd., Shelby, N.C.

PLEASANT RIDGE
Ken Jones, Route 4, Box 220A, Shelby, N.C.
Allen Hayes, Route 4, Box 332A, Shelby, N.C.

POLKVILLE
Griff Davis, Route 10, Shelby, N.C.
Fred Mintz, Route 1, Lawndale, N.C.

POPLAR SPRINGS
John W. Hamrick, Route 2, Box 13, Shelby, N.C.
Gordon Bridges, Route 3, Box 335, Shelby, N.C.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, N.C.
Douglas Bridges, 1055 Hunter Valley Rd., Shelby, N.C.

ROSS GROVE
Charles Barrett, 516 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby, N.C.
Don Weathers, 1285 Spurlin St., Shelby, N.C.

SANDY PLAINS
Dean Humphries, Route 3, Shelby, N.C.
Wayne Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby, N.C.

SHELBY FIRST
Fred Swift, 1500 Kings Rd., Shelby, N.C.
John Wilkins, 612, Forest Hill, Shelby, N.C.

SHELBY SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. Sam Poston, 504 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, N.C.

TEMPLE
Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain, N.C.
Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mountain, N.C.

UNION
John Rudasill, Jr., Route 1, Lawndale, N.C.
Hayes Ashe, Route 5, Shelby, N.C.

VICTORY
None

WACO
Keith Kiser, Route 2, Cherryville, N.C.
W.H. Dodd, Waco, N.C.

WALLACE GROVE
None

WESTOVER
None

WESTVIEW
Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Drive, Shelby, N.C.
J.B. Spangler, 610 W. Warren St., Shelby, N.C.

ZION
Mabel Wellmon, Route 10, Shelby, N.C.
Gary Gragg, Route 5, Shelby, N.C.

ZOAR
Mrs. Vinda Vassey, 1505 Farm Rd., Shelby, N.C.
Mrs. Lucille Gillespie, Route 8, Box 142A, Shelby, N.C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Rev. Bill Setzer, 1008 N. LaFayette St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Donald Balltzglier, 1527 Rhyne St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Mr. Neal Efird, Rt. 6, Box 171-A, Kings Mountain ..... Bethlehem
Rev. Larry Keith Dixon, P.O. Box 209, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. Jerry Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 209, Mooresboro ..... Buffalo
Rev. John D. Hunter, 1128 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary
Mr. Gary Garner, Box 648, Boiling Springs ..... Double Shoals
Mr. David Turner, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs ..... Double Springs
Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby ..... Dover
Mr. Woody Padgett, 762 Lowery St. Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Mr. Stephen D. Coldiron, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Mr. David Putnam, Jr., 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Bill McKee, 102 E. Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Mr. Jeffrey Jones, 304 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Paul Farris, Rt. 4, Box 468, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain
Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain ... Kings Mountain, First
Miss Debbie Melton, Route 4, Kings Mountain ..... Love Valley
Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Mr. Dale Keenum, 112 Colonial Drive, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Velma Ellis, 2831 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby ..... Mt. Sinai
Mr. Gene Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby ..... Mt. Sinai
Mr. Tim Jordan, 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grive
Mr. Bob Hendrick, P.O. Box 203, Polkville ..... Polkville
Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. William A. Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Mrs. Teresa J. Edmondson, Rt. 1, Box 385, Mooresboro ..... Shelby Second
Mr. Bill H. Bridges, Rt. 4, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby ..... Union
Rev. Will McSwain, New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Ms. June Lail, 6908 Juniper Terrace, Shelby ..... Zion

LICENSED MINISTERS

Carroll Tesseniar, 1013 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
David Rabb, Rt. 8, Box 333C, Shelby ..... Calvary
David Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar ..... Casar
Jerry Brooks, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Charlie Turner, Rt. 2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover First
Jonas Bell, Rt. 1, Lot 10, Wiggins Tr. Pk., Kings Mountain ..... Midview
Max Turner, Jr., 2052 Frederick St., Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
David Hamrick, 501 Richards, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Bobby Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445A, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED DURING YEAR

Rev. C.C. Crow ..... Kings Mountain First

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Scott R. Smith, P.O. Box 605, Cliffside ..... Bethel
John F. Bridges, 207 Newsom St., Durham ..... Patterson Grove
Gary Youell, 703 McKentie St., N. Augusta, S.C. ..... Plains View
Timothy Hendrick, P.O. Box 297, Mooresboro ..... Pleasant Grove
Albert Tinnin, 210 Virginia Ann Ave., Hamlet ..... Pleasant Grove

Robert Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Linda Marie Kelly, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem ..... Shelby First
Dr. John Graham, Thomas Rd., Lynchburg, Va. ..... Shelby First

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Scott R. Smith, P.O. Box 605, Cliffside ..... Bethel
Steve Lewis, 108 Rankin Court, Wake Forest ..... Boiling Springs
Joseph Parker, 809 Princeton Dr., Kings Mountain ..... Faith
Gary Youell, 703 McKentie St., N. Augusta, S.C. ..... Plains View
Albert Tinnin, 210 Virginia Ann Ave., Hamlet ..... Pleasant Grove
Robert Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Linda Marie Kelly, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem ..... Shelby First
Dr. John Graham, Thomas Rd., Lynchburg, Va. ..... Shelby First
Chuck Towery, 819 Waters St., Shelby ..... Westview

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Rev. Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 346, Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. R.W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. S.L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, Oak Avenue, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Vann Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Bob Shepherd, Rt. 3, Riverbend Acres, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Craven Williams, Rt. 3, Riverbend Acres, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Fred Knapp, 1320 N. LaFayette St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Rev. Howard Cook, 1802 David Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. L.A. Howard, 928 Earle St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Virgil Bailey, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Bud Goude, 2949 College Rd., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Hillard Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville ..... Emannuel
Rev. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover ..... Grover First
Rev. Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. James Jordan, Rt. 3, Box 128, Bessemer City ..... Kings Mountain First
Rev. W.H. Redmond, Morgan Rd., Clarksville, Tenn. ..Kings Mountain Second
Rev. Ira Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain Second
Rev. Hugh Harrill, Route 4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
Rev. Warren J. Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Rev. E.M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia ..... Love Valley
Rev. Oscar Hullender, Rt. 3, Box 243, Kings Mountain ..... Midview
Rev. T.J. Gasperson, 6002 Penndale Dr., Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Harvey Beeler, Route 9, Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. Yates Smith, Box 664, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Springsd
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Dan Proctor, Rt. 3, Longwood Drive, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Dr. John Drayer, 806 Waters St., Shelby ..... Shelby First

Dr. Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Metcalf Rd., Shelby.....Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby .....Shelby First
Dr. Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 1465, Mooresville .....Shelby First
Cmdr. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. .....Shelby First
Rev. Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby .....Shelby First
Rev. Mike Philbeck, 1626 Spangler Dr., Shelby .....Shelby First
Rev. Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby .....Shelby First
Rev. E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby .....Shelby First
Rev. Bob Davis, 622 Annieline Dr., Shelby.....Shelby First
Ch. Max Burgin, 403 Lumpkin Rd., Ft. Benning, Ga. .....Union
Rev. Yates Greene, Box 355, Fallston .....Wallace Grove
Rev. Will McSwain, New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby.....Wallace Grove
Rev. Bill McGinnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby .....Westview
Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby .....Zion
Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby .....Zoar

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Mr. Wayne Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 206, Shelby.....BEAVER DAM
Mrs. Faye Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 103, Kings Mountain .....BETHLEHEM
Ms. Brenda Conner, Rt. 3, Box 570, Kings Mountain .....BUFFALO
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale .....CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Shelby.....DOUBLE SHOALS
Mrs. Gerald Bowen, Crawley Gin Rd., Shelby.....DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby .....DOVER
Mrs. Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby .....ELIZABETH
Mrs. Wyte Royster, P.O. Box 126, Fallston .....FALLSTON
Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, P.O. Box 331, Shelby.....FLINT HILL
Mrs. Barbara Greene, P.O. Box 153, Grover .....GROVER FIRST
Mrs. R.G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. .....KINGS MOUNTAIN
Miss Diane Gamble, 903 Monroe Avenue, Kings Mtn.....KINGS MTN. FIRST
Mrs. Jack Dover, P.O. Box 187, Lattimore.....LATTIMORE
Mrs. Linda Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 11A, Lawndale .....LAWNDALE
Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. .....MACEDONIA
Mrs. Sam Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale .....NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Lee Lavender, Box 2, Earl .....NEW HOPE
Mrs. Mary Davis, 1612 Fallston Rd., Shelby .....NEW PROSPECT
Mrs. Debbie Davis, Rt. 2, Vale.....NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Betty White, Rt. 2, Box 656, Kings Mtn. .....OAK GROVE
Mrs Paul Hord, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 284, Kings Mtn. .....OAK VIEW
Ms. Della Williams, Rt. 3, Cherryville .....PLAINS VIEW
Miss Velva Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 440, Shelby.....PLEASANT GROVE
Ms. Eloise Jones, Rt. 4, Box 410-A, Shelby .....PLEASANT RIDGE
Mrs. Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville .....POLKVILLE
Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, 2781 W. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby ..POPLAR SPRINGS
Mrs. Billy Cooper, 1208 Westwood, Shelby.....SHELBY FIRST
Mrs. Edna Overcash, 1114 S. LaFayette St., Shelby .....SHELBY SECOND
Mrs. Joe White, Rt. 1, Lawndale .....UNION
Ms. Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. LaFayette St., Shelby .....ZION
Miss Donna McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby .....ZOAR

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Gazzie Allen, William A. Parker, Ila Fitch, Annie Short.

BEAVER DAM: Flay Brooks, Mrs. Flay Brooks, Paul M. Sorrells, Hudson Wilson, Mrs. Hudson Wilson.

BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders.

BETHEL: Hugh Dover, Mrs. Hugh Dover, J.M. Ezell, Alfred Waters, Mrs. Alfred Waters.

BETHLEHEM: Lamar Herndon, Mrs. Lamar Herndon, Seerley Lowery, Bill McDaniel, Samuel H. Murphy.

BOILING SPRINGS: L.A. Allen, Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Lansford Jolley, S.L. Lamm, Thirlen Osborne, Wyan Washburn.

BUFFALO: Mrs. Eldon Edison, Ann Hord, Evelyn Kale, Ralph Lail, J.Y. Roper, Mrs. Boyd Wilson.

CALVARY: G.C. Harrill, John Hunter, Joan Tessenair, Donna K. Tidwell, John Tidwell, Dan Wallace.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Archie Chapman, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Annie Warlick, Mrs. Yates Warlick.

CASAR: Hilary Bridwell, Jr., Walter F. Hill, W.G. Murray.

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Jerry Edmonson.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Carlisle F. Boykin, Marietta Floyd, Al Wylie, Polly Wylie.

COMMUNITY: Glenn Ballard, Donald W. Broome, Earl Melton.

DAVID: Jackie McSwain, Louise McSwain, James W. Parks, Mrs. Everette Patterson.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Oliver Price, Hatcher Spangler, Yates Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: C.A. Kirby, Edna Lee, Thomas P. Lee, Marion Packard, Mrs. M.M. Packard, Viriginia Spargo, Wesley Spargo, Baxter Scruggs, Mrs. Baxter Scruggs.

DOVER: Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Judy Franks, Robert J. Rumfelt, Frank Thomas.

EASTSIDE-KINGS MOUNTAIN: O.E. Jolley, James E. Williams.

EASTSIDE-SHELBY: Wilson W. Padget, Mrs. Wilson Padget.

ELIZABETH: Cline W. Borders, Doris Borders, Mrs. James Cornwell, Fred A. Mauney, Joe Mauney, Patrick Osborne, Martha Osborne.

EMMANUEL: Beatrice Campbell, Fred Cartee, Mrs. Fred Cartee.

FAITH: Rita Gann, Paul Silver, Brenda Silver.

FALLSTON: Bruce Rabon, Wyte Royster, Mrs. Wyte Royster, E.G. Spurling, Mrs. E.G. Spurling, Harold Spurling, Mrs. Harold Spurling, Dixon Stroup, Mrs, Dixon Stroup, Yates Williams.

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Palmer Gold, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Ralph Harrill, Pearl Harrill, Gilbert Ledbetter, Maebelle Ledbetter, James F. Long, E.H. Sessom.

GROVER FIRST: Marjorie Field, Bobby D. Gantt, Charles Queen, Mrs. Ruby I. Queen.

HIGHLAND: Arrie B. Ellis, Geneva Short, Glenn Shprt.

IMMANUEL: James Rice.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Ruth Beam, J.C. Goare, Mrs. J.C. Goare, Mrs. J.G. Hord, Sr., Mrs. J.E. Hullender, Jeff Jones, Annie B. Roberts, Mrs. B.O.Weaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Bertie W. Amos, W. Clyde Bearden, Mrs. Clyde Bearden, Mrs. C.C. Crow, Allen Jolley, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mrs. Clyde Murphy, Zeddie Sullivan, Mrs. Zeddie Sullivan.

LATTIMORE: Joe R. Edwards, Mrs. Joe R. Edwards, Ernest Hardin, Pauline D. Harrill.

LAWNDALE: Fred W. Denton, Charley Sandifer, Joy Sandifer.

LILY MEMORIAL: Carrie Adams, Marion Adams, Mamie Lou Allen, Linda Ellis.

LOVE VALLEY: Lloyd Sanders.

MACEDONIA: Dutch Cloninger, Lillian Greene, Ruth H. Lynn, Tom Patterson, Helen Scruggs, Mae H. Smith, Clifton Timmons, Delores White.

MIDVIEW: Randy Bell, Mildred Gregory, J.L. Murray, Betty Page, Fred Wells.

MT. SINAI: Velma L. Ellis, Mrs. Vernie Hamrick, Broadus Heatherly, Doris Putnam.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Lela Bower, Wade Dellinger, Ada Wright, G.E. Wright, Lucy H. Wright.

NEW BETHEL: Charlotte Beam, David E. Beam, Mrs. David E. Beam, Don Ledbetter, Mary Alice Sparks.

NEW BUFFALO: Harold Flippen, Annie Panther.

NEW HOPE: W.C. Burgesss, Mrs. W.C. Burgess, Marie Davis, Lucille Gibson, David Gordon, Austell Graham, Bess Lavender, Mrs. Marion Morehead, Frances Sepaugh, J.H. Tulloh.

NEW PROSPECT: M.T. Gales, Mrs. Dorothy W. Wright, Willie Wright.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Debbie Davis, Ronnie Davis, Mrs. Ray Warlick, Robert D. Warlick, Iwilla Warlick.

NORTHSIDE: Mrs. Pat Gardner, Bill Grigg, Mrs. Jean Grigg, Stanley D. Webb.

OAK GROVE: Mamie Bell, Mary Gibbons, Michael Goudelock, Eva Mae Lovelace, Nannie Lee Lovelace, Bertie Stewart, Mrs. F.C. Ware, Frank Ware, Florence White, Rush White.

OAK VIEW: David Caldwell, John H. Caldwell, Paul Hord, Jr., Raymond Shumpert.

PATTERSON GROVE: Tim Jordan, Edwin Moore, Richard E. Plyler, Mrs. Richard E. Plyler.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Gertrude Porter, Neal Porter.

PEACH STREET: Howard Cook, Varnease Cook, Leo Green.

PIEDMONT: N.S. Hardin, Annie Moss, R.A. Navy, Bessie Oliver, Lillie Walker, George Frank Wright.

PLEASANT GROVE: Brenda Gardner, Max Gardner, Mrs. Max Gardner, Mrs. Nell Hendrick, Rowe W. Teague, Connie Teague, Lena Williams, Marie Williams, Mrs. Charles S. Wright.

PLEASANT HILL: Ned Buckner, Watson Hamrick, Louise Kendrick, Helen Roberts.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mallie Carroll, Mrs. Mary Gragg, Janice Humphries, Aeda Lookadoo, Alfred Self, Yates Webb.

POLKVILLE: Ella Lee Burnette, Linda F. Greene, Blanche Price, Karen C. Stroud, Alton Martin.

POPLAR SPRINGS: J.E. Bishop, Clyde Buckner, Clyde Chapman, Dolores Hamrick, Grady Hamrick, John W. Hamrick, Bonnie R. Price, Ernest M. Smith, Mrs. Ernest M. Smith, Madison Wylie.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Roy Cook, Mrs. Jack J. Lane, Larry Morris, Mrs. J.R. Webber.

ROSS GROVE: Lalene Grigg, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, David E. Lucas, Edwin McGinnis, Mrs. Edwin McGinnis.

SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. J.B. Price.

SHELBY FIRST: Billy Cooper, Bob Dills, Fred Swift, Mrs. Fred Swift, Gene L. Watterson, Paris L. Yelton, Mrs. Paris L. Yelton, Carlos Young.

SHELBY SECOND: Teresa Edmonson, Evelyn Greene, Shirley Jones, W. J. Lockaby, Mrs. W. J. Lockaby, Mrs. Florence McWhirter, S. J. Poston, Alma Ruth Poston, Everett Waters, Mrs. Everett Waters.

TEMPLE: W. F. Monroe

UNION: Gary Ashe, Lillian Bridges, Barbara A. Brewer, Diane Costner, Budford Hamrick, Clyde McIntire, Peggy Horn, Ken Walters, Nellie Weathers.

WACO: Royce Ballew, Mrs. James Grigg, W. H. Lutz.

WALLACE GROVE: Lero Hudson, Harold Huntsinger.

WESTVIEW: Jerry Kings, John B. Spangler.

ZION: Irene B. Blanton, Maudie Cooper, Mrs. Mills Cornwell, Walter C. Davis, Mrs. O.C. Dixon, Russell Fitts, Mrs. Russell Fitts, Ruby Irvin, E. K. McSwain, Mabel Wellmon.

ZOAR: Charlie Allen, Mrs. Charlie Allen, Charles A. Greene, Sam Snyder, Paul W. Wall.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Wally Ainsworth - New South River Association
Vernon Camp - Ridgecrest Conference Center
Jennie Cassell - Pickens-Twelve Mile
Sherry Congleton - Mecklenburg Association
Melody Cook - Buncombe Association
Richard W. Everett - Director, Personal Evan. Dept. NC Bapt. Con.
Surada Hogue - Cabarrus Association
Robert L. Hunter, Jr. - Green River Association
Scott Jenkins - Mecklenburg Association
Gustav C. Koch - Western NC Conference, United Methodist Church
Carole Kunkle - South Yadkin Association
Daniel LeGrange - Metro-Carolina Association
Dawn I. Martin - CAPS Organization
Tony A. Miller - Gaston Association
Paul Mills - Yadkin Valley Association
Barry Queen - Theron Rankin Association
Andrea Reese - Gardner-Webb Student
Ralph Smith - Broad River Association
George Thomasson - Meredith College
Susan Wallace - Wesleyan Conference

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Miss Jessie Mae Spake, Mr. Brady A. Lail, Mr. Ralph Welch, Mr. Grady Moore.

BEAVER DAM: Mr. John Wortman, Mrs. Anna Hamrick, Mr. Joe Philbeck, Mr. Ben Ayers, Mrs. Morris Bridges, Mrs. Oscar Wilson, Mr. J.D. Hamrick, Mr. Clarence Mauney.

BETHANY: Mrs. Katherine Barrett, Mrs. Georgia Hudson, Mrs. Ola Mullinax.

BETHEL: Mr. Ira Dawson, Mrs. Mildred Pearson, Mrs. A.W. McAbee, Mr. K.G. Haynes, Mr. DeWight Ward, Mr. Kenneth Howell, Sr., Mr. Andrew Gardner, Mrs. Ava Hicks, Mrs. Ann Neighbors, Mrs. Eva Gold, Mr. Grant Duncan, Mrs. W. H. Christopher.

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. J.D. McDaniel, Mrs. Ira Dixon, Mrs. Will Allen, Mrs. Floyd Herndon.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. James H. Rash, Mrs. Sallie G. Howard, Mr. James G. Tesseneer, Mr. T. Carl Hamrick, Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Jr., Miss Gertrude Greene, Mr. Frank Cannon, Mr. Jim Beason.

BUFFALO: Mr. Frank W. Goodman, Mr. Eldon Edison, Mr. Howard Wylie, Mr. Charlie Whitesides, Miss Kathy Granger, Mrs. Walker.

CALVARY: Mr. V.B. Crawford, Mr. Robert Bumgarner, Mrs. Leona Sisk, Mrs. Joe Sparks, Mrs. Claudia Withrow, Mrs. Letha Sanders, Mrs. Mary Gaskey.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. Edgar Cooke, Mrs. Ivey Mull, Mr. Letus Towery.

CASAR: Mr. Vance Smith, Mr. Lucio Pruett.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. T. M. Gladden, Mr. Jerry Phillips, Mrs. Muriel Jenkins, Mr. Charles Rhoden.

DAVID: Mr. Todd Barrett, Mrs. Blanche Greene.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. Abb S. Spangler, Miss Delia Eskridge.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. A.V. Washburn, Sr., Mrs. Bessie Moore, Mr. Neal Spangler, Miss Attie Stockton.

DOVER: Mr. Barney Connor, Mrs. C.O. Gamble, Mr. B.F. Price, Mrs. Macie Kelly, Mrs. Thomas Peace, Mr. Arthur Waters.

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Mr. C.W. Smith, Mr. George Norville, Mr. T.M. Curry, Mrs. M.H. Walden.

ELIZABETH: Mr. Ted McIntyre, Mrs. Ruth Null, Mr.George Dover, Mrs. Alice Spake, Mrs. Amos White, Mr. James Cornwell, Mr. Bryan B. Poston, Mr. Dan Burnette, Mr. Ralph Mauney, Mr. V.C. Littlejohn, Mr. Ralph Tucker, Mrs. Lillie Dycus, Mrs. Robert Fitch, Mr. Irvin Spake.

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Lillian Hallman.

FAITH: Mrs. Cheslie Hawkins, Mrs. Ovalene Jackson.

FALLSTON: Mrs. T.A. Lee, Mrs. Margaret Royster, Mr. Clem Hoyle, Mr. Menry Smith, Mrs. Menry Smith.

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Betty Holland, Mr. Debro Webb, Mr. J.B. Rogers, Jr.

GROVER FIRST: Mr. J.H. Walker, Mrs. Janie Montgomery, Mrs. Elma Camp.

HIGHLAND: Mr. Crosson Padgett, Mr. Everett Beaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Miss Helen Logan, Mrs. C.C. Edens, Mr. Herman Fritts, Mr. Melvin Land, Mrs. Ruth Falls, Mr. John Weaver, Mrs. Emma Austelle, Mrs. James Stoll, Jr., Mr. Jake Hord.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. Earl Ledford, Mr. W.A. Earp, Mr. Grady Dixon.

LATTIMORE: Mr. S.C. Harrill, Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, Mrs. Lulu Lovelace, Mrs. Gena McSwain.

LAWNDALE: Mrs. William E. Richards, Mr. Daniel Cook.

LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ella Davis.

MACEDONIA: Mr. C. O. White, Mrs. Ethel M. Greene, Mr. Walter Greene, Mrs. Lindsey Champion, Mrs. Ruth Spears, Mrs. Christine Owens, Mrs. Gladys Sellers.

MT. SINAI: Mrs. Wray Putnam, Mrs. W.E. Clary, Mr. Arthur Bridges, Mr. Murphy Hunt.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Mr. Coleman Williams, Mr. Walter Hoyle, Mrs. Annie Swink.

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Bertha Cline.

NEW HOPE: Mr. Joe Runyan, Mr. Claude E. Bostic, Mrs. Kate Moss, Mr. Freeman Borders, Mr. Herman Hoopaugh, Mr. Graham Wright, Mrs. Pinkie Nichols, Mr. Marsdon Blanton, Mr. Dean Alexander, Mrs. Gertrude Austell.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Carmie Willis.

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Joey Jenkins, Mr. Everett L. Davis.

OAK GROVE: Mr. Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Bertie Lee Horn, Mr. C.B. Moss, Jr., Mr. James C. Turner, Mr. William A. Bell, Ms. Mary H. Wright.

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Gertie Arrowood.

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Billy Putnam, Mr. Clyde Short, Mrs. Novella Hovis, Mrs. Nell K. Plyler.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Minnie Camp, Mr. C. P. Blanton, Mr. Bruce Hetzell.

PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Fairy Spencer.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. James Hamrick, Mr. Walter Stell, Mr. Max Hamrick, Mrs. Ethel Grigg, Mrs. Belinda Sellers.

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Annie Dillingham, Mr. Charlie Lail, Mrs. Edna Hamrick, Mrs. Opal Roberts.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Joleen Mauney, Mr. V.C. Brackett, Mr. Tommy Blanton.

POLKVILLE: Mrs. Clara Jenkins.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Fannie Wesson, Mr. Dean Canipe, Mrs.Sara E. Webb, Mr. Vester Martin, Mr. Colin Edwards, Mrs. Lily Paxton.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. Ed Passmore.

ROSS GROVE: Mr. Alonzo Dedmon, Mr. F.S. Dedmon, Mr. Ben Dixon, Mr. A.F. Whitworth.

SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Mae Petty, Mr. Grady McCurry, Mrs. Florence D. Russ, Mr. E.B. Packard, Ms. Sarah Lou Petty, Mrs. Ola Whitaker, Mr. Hal Holland.

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. Harvey Lee Ramsey, Mrs. Robert Doggett, Mr. J.H. Southards, Jr., Mr. S.R. Carver, Mrs. E.M. Pennington, Mrs. Clyde Putnam, Mrs. Sherrill Eskridge, Mr. James A. Mattero, Mr. J.C. Bowling, Mrs. John Stowe, Mr. Keith Moss, Mrs. Harvey Wray, Mr. C. Oren Hamrick, Mr. Max Scism, Mrs. Lorin Hoyle, Mrs. John P. Mull, Mr. J. Hoyt McCurry.

Mr. W.B. Favell, Mr. Floyd Lutz, Mr. J.B. Strange, Mr. W.G. Whitworth, Mr. Michael Wagner, Mr. James Hopper, Mrs. Walter Robertson, Miss Mary Nelson Moore, Mrs. Frank Avett, Mrs. Marshall Blanton, Mrs. James Frazier, Mr. Michael Frazier, Mrs. Will Roberts.

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Ollie Dedmom, Mrs. Alston Bivins, Mr. Elwood Beam, Mr. J.L. Bridges, Mr. Odis Mull, Mr. Jack Gladden, Mrs. D.C. Pearson, Mr. Marion McDaniel.

TEMPLE: Mr. Everett T. "Jack" Bridges, Mr. Lloyd B. Gaffney, Mrs. W.E. Goins, Mr. J.C. Clary, Mr. Jack Hannon, Mrs. Florence Sheppard.

UNION: Mr. J.C. Campbell, Miss Daisy Greene, Mr. Gene Daves, Mr. Charles Masters.

WACO: Mr. Clayton Absher, Mrs. G.G. Rollins, Mrs. Sally Barrett, Mr. Arthur Stroupe.

WALLACE GROVE: Benny Carter, Maurice Carter.

WESTVIEW: Mr. T.F. Young, Mr. Lawrence Bridges.

ZION: Mrs. Bessie Cabaniss, Mrs. Irene M. Shephred, Mrs. Selma McIntyre, Mrs. Eva Gold, Mr. D. T. Horn, Mr. Sherrill Queen, Mrs. Pauline Moore, Mrs. Minnie Justice.

ZOAR: Mr. Joe Ruppe, Mrs. Elizabeth Davidson, Mr. Horace Humphries, Mrs. Maude Robinson, Mr. Wallace Gee, Sr., Mr. F.R. Ford.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Purchased hand bells.
DOVER: Rev. Jerry Rumfelt began as pastor June 14, 1981.
ELIZABETH: Sent first youth mission team on a Home Mission project.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Built new office complex.
LILY MEMORIAL: Pastor went on preaching mission to Caribbean.
MOUNT SINAI: Began Deacon Family Ministry Plan.
PATTERSON GROVE: Gave substantial amount to World Hunger. Erected bell tower. Replaced baptistry door panels with stained glass.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Held Della Borders Memorial Day on September 20, 1981, in memory of Mrs. Borders who was church pianist 42 years.
PLEASANT GROVE: Licensed and ordained Albert Tinnin. Ordained Timothy Hendrick.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Celebrated church's 65th anniversary. Church sent first mission team on a Home Mission project.
POLKVILLE: New 8,000 square foot building started.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Larry A. Morris called as pastor in September.
ROSS GROVE: Celebrated Centennial on Septemer 20, 1981.
SHELBY FIRST: Expanded tape ministry. City-wide census for prospects. Color Television broadcasts. (Cablevision).
VICTORY: Fellowship building dedicated August 16, 1981.
WACO: Published history of the church.
ZOAR: Extensive renovation (new choir loft, painted sanctuary, addition of cushions on pews). Debt retired on office complex. Rev. Paul W. Wall called as pastor. Church budget reflected $16,000 increase and includes $25 per week for Karen and Donald Clarke, missionaries to Africa with Campus Crusade.

PROCEEDINGS
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1981
Tuesday Afternoon

1. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Bethel Baptist Church of Shelby for the 131st Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Moderator Marion Adams called the meeting to order at 3:00 P.M. He welcomed everyone and gave thanks to Bethel Baptist Church for being our host.

3. Rev. Bob Dills, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music at First Baptist Church of Shelby, led the congregation in singing "For the Beauty of the Earth," accompanied by Mrs. Marie Horne at the organ.

4. Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, pastor of Dover Baptist Church, opened by reading Philipians 2:1-13. The prayer was led by Rev. Paul Wall, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church.

5. Rev. Marion Adams gave a special welcome to a group of Gardner-Webb church administration students who were accompanied by Dr. Robert Lamb.

6. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, brought a recommendation from the Order of Business Committee that the program be accepted as printed and approved and made the motion to that effect. It was seconded by Rev. Randy Bell and approved.

7. Moderator Marion Adams asked that enrollment cards be completed by those who have not already done so, and they were collected.

8. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was read by Moderator Marion Adams. This committee will be: Rev. Russell Fitts, chairman; Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Mrs. Inez Connor, Rev. Jim Rice, and Rev.J.C. Goare.

9. Rev. Ned Buckner, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, brought before the association the proposed constitutional change in Article II, Article IX, and By-Law IV. This change was explained by Rev. Paul Sorrells, chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee. This change is found elsewhere in this volume.

10. Moderator Marion Adams asked everyone to stand and greet those around them.

11. The report of the Executive Board was given by Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. Mr. Cabaniss moved that this report be adopted as read. Rev. Clyde Bearden, vice-moderator, seconded the motion and it was approved.

12. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave our Historian Report. He mentioned anniversaries of several of our older churches that are 100 years old or older. He then recognized Mrs. Delores Hamrick of Poplar Springs Baptist Church. She encouraged all churches in our association to set up "History Rooms" in their church in order to keep records of their church history up-to-date and assessable to others. She gave a vivid description of the history room at Poplar Springs Baptist Church.

13. Our enrollment was then announced by Clerk-Treasurer Joe Cabaniss as being a total of 316 for this session. This includes 260 messengers, 40 others within our association, and 16 from outside our association.

14. Rev. C.O. Greene gave the Ordination Committee report. He reported that we had seven ordinations this past year. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

15. Rev. Bob Davis, our Christian Social Ministries Director, was recognized to give his report. Mr. Davis asked if there were others who would like to go to the Day at the Convention in Greensboro on November 3. The reservations need to be made as soon as possible. He then introduced Mrs. Dawn Martin of the Child Abuse Prevention Service, Rev. Billy Cooper of the First Baptist Church of Shelby and Director of the Singles Ministry, and Mrs. Susie Anthony of the Day Care Center for Retarded Adults at First Baptist Church. With the help of these people and their reports from their ministries, we had a look at our Christian Social Ministry Programs for this past year. Mr. Davis' report is found elsewhere in this volume.

16. Vice-Moderator Clyde Bearden recognized Rev. Bob Dills to lead the congregation in singing "Bless Be the Tie That Binds".
17. Rev. C.O. Greene of the Ordination Committee gave a correction to the report he gave earlier to include the ordination of Rev. Bob Dills of the First Baptist Church of Shelby.
18. Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church, was recognized to give the Sunday School report. The enrollment for the past year was shown to be down by only 2% from the previous year. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
19. The Church Training report was then given by Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
20. Rev. Glenn Davenport of the First Baptist Church in Shelby gave our Youth report. This included details of a Youth Retreat that was held this year at Ridgecrest. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
21. Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions, then recognized and welcomed our new ministers. They were: Jerry Rumfelt - pastor of Dover, Jeff Jones - Minister of Music at Kings Mountain Baptist, Teresa Edmondson - Minister of Education at Second Baptist in Shelby, Larry Morris - pastor of Putnam Memorial, Tim Jordan - Assistant pastor of Patterson Grove, and Harold Flippen - pastor of New Buffalo.
22. The Membership Committee report was given by Rev. Ken Walters, pastor of Union Baptist Church. In his report some of our new work was mentioned. This includes the Pathway Mission near Kings Mountain which was recognized for its work during this past year. A new church, Second Baptist Church of Grover, has been formed. Rev. Walters then moved that we accept this church under our watchcare. This was seconded by Mr. Baxter Scruggs and approved. The pastor, Rev. Ken Lynch, along with Robin Wray, Roswitha Panther, Velvia Martin, Wilma Lynch, Don Gibson, Lena Dingus, David Black was recognized as being present today.
23. Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church, gave the Evangelism report. He emphasized the 1982 Simultaneous Crusade and Lay Evangelism Training. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
24. A congregational hymn was led by Rev. Bob Dills. This was "Oh, How I Love Jesus".
25. The Ministers of Music Quartet gave a program of music that was enjoyed by all. This quartet includes Allen Jolley, Steven Coldiron, Don Balltzglier, and Bob Dills. They were accompanied by Mrs. Marie Horne on the piano.
26. The Moderators message was then given by Rev. Marion Adams. He read from Acts 2:1-8 and 17-21. The theme of his message was our responsibility of today to minister to all people in Cleveland County and to win them for Jesus Christ. He emphasized the need for all of us to work together.
27. Rev. J.M. Ezell, pastor of our host church, Bethel Baptist, gave directions and thanks for our evening meal. We then adjourned to the gym for the meal until 7:00 P.M.

Tuesday Evening

28. Rev. Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, along with puppeteers from Poplar Springs Baptist Church and Mr. Don Balltzglier from Bethel Baptist Church presented a drama on the history of Bethel, our host church. He expressed his appreciation for being permitted program time for this presentation. The purpose of the drama was two-fold: to review the history of Bethel Church and to study some principles of church growth which will be effective in most churches.
29. Rev. Bob Dills led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory". He also introduced the organist, Mrs. Marie Horne from Westview.

30. Rev. Bill Parker, pastor of Allen Memorial Baptist Church, read the scripture passage from I Corinthians 13.
31. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Joe Edwards, pastor of Lattimore Baptist Church.
32. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions, gave his report. The report is found elsewhere in this volume. He expressed appreciation for the willing workers who have served in our association during the 1980-81 year.
33. Rev. Jerry King, pastor of Westview Baptist Church, and chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the budget for 1981-82. Copies had been distributed as the messengers arrived. Mr. King noted that we only had an increase of 4.12% over last year's budget and also that our goal is to be able in the future to financially support our Christian Social Ministries' Director 100%. Rev. Clyde Bearden moved the adoption of the budget. Motion was seconded and carried.
34. Moderator Marion Adams asked that we be prayerful for our country and be ready to assist those who are in need in our county. Following was a few moments in silent prayer.
35. Rev. Richard Plyler, pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church, and chairman of the General Building Committee, gave the Building Committee report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.
36. Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Treasurer and Chairman of the Special Gifts Committee, presented the Special Gifts report. Copies had been distributed earlier. He made note that total borrowed funds for our new facility was $129,000.00 at an interest rate of 13.5% with payments being $2,000 per month. Mr. Cabaniss then presented the treasurer's report for the 1980-81 year in addition to the report of contributions from the churches. Mr. Cabaniss stated that Mrs. Phyllis Johnson had been contacted and would perform an audit in the near future. Motion was made by Rev. Randy Bell that these reports be approved, seconded by Alfred Waters and carried.
37. Rev. Bob Dills led us in singing "I Will Sing of My Redeemer".
38. Rev. Fred Wells, pastor of Midview Baptist Church, introduced our speaker for the evening message which was brought by Rev. Richard Everett, Director of Personal Evangelism from the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh.
39. Rev. Bob Dills introduced the Balltzglier Family, from our host church, who presented our special music for the evening.
40. For his scripture passage, Rev. Everett read Judges 6:1-2, 11; 7:1-3. His message centered on "Reaching the Unreached for Christ". He stated that people are searching for something and stressed that we take God's Word and share it with those who need it. He felt that the greatest need in American is a revival of God's people.
41. The report on enrollment was given by Mr. Joe Cabaniss. There were 357 messengers and visitors attending the evening session.
42. Rev. Claude White, pastor of Victory Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning
October 21, 1981

43. The session was called to order by Moderator, Marion Adams, at 9:30 A.M.
44. Rev. Bob Dills, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Shelby, led the congregation in singing "Come We That Love the Lord".
45. Rev. Paul Silver, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, read scripture from Ephesians 4.
46. The opening prayer was led by Rev. James Parks, pastor of David Baptist Church.
47. Moderator Marion Adams asked if anyone from the Grover group of churches would like to volunteer for our 1982 Annual Meeting. No decision was made at this time.

48. Rev. Paul Sorrells, chairman of the Long Range Planning Commttee, presented the six Priority Statements for adoption. Copies had been distributed as messengers arrived. Mr. Sorrells moved that these statements be adopted, seconded by Mr. Marion Thacker and carried. These statements are found elsewhere in this volume.

Mr. Sorrells presented the statement of purpose to be adopted. He made a motion that the statement be adopted, seconded by Rev. Ray Bell and carried.

Rev. Frank Monroe asked that under Item 3 that the word "information" be added to read as follows: "The giving and receiving of information, assistance, and training for member churches." James Parks made a motion that this change be made. Motion was seconded and approved.

Mr. Sorrells made a motion that the Long Range Planning Committee become a standing committee in the association, seconded by Rev. Frank Monroe and approved.

49. Moderator Marion Adams recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper who was attending the Annual Meeting for the 40th consecutive year. Dr. S.L. Lamm, Rev. Ernest Smith, and Mr. W.H. "Coot" Lutz were also recognized for having missed only one year in the past some 30 years.

50. The following organizational reports were made:

WMU - Beth Hamrick

Music - Bob Dills

Media Center - Bonnie Price

These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

51. Moderator Marion Adams called on Rev. Cline Borders to preside during the election of officers. Mr. Carlos Young nominated our present moderator, Marion Adams, as moderator. Rev. Clyde Bearden moved the nominations be closed. Motion was seconded and carried. Rev. Marion Adams was re-elected as our moderator.

Rev. Jim Rice nominated our present vice-moderator, Rev. Clyde Bearden, as vice-moderator. There was a motion that nominations cease. That motion was seconded and carried. Rev. Clyde Bearden was re-elected as our vice-moderator.

Rev. Royce Ballew nominated Mr. Joe Cabaniss as clerk-treasurer. Mr. Carlos Young moved he be elected by affirmation, seconded by Rev. Ken Walters and carried. Mr. Cabaniss was re-elected as clerk-treasurer.

52. Rev. Ken Walters presented the Committee on Committees report. Mr. Walters moved the report be accepted, seconded by Rev. Jim Rice and carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

53. Rev. Sam Murphy presented the Christian Life Committee report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

54. Rev. Bob Dills led us in singing "My Jesus I Love Thee".

55. Rev. J.C. Goare, pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist, gave the Resolutions Committee report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

56. Rev. J.C. Goare made a motion that the Minutes be dedicated to the memory of Rev. C.C. Crow, seconded by Rev. Ray Bell and carried.

57. Mr. Joe Cabaniss gave the report on enrollment. There were 184 messengers and visitors attending the morning session.

58. At this time, prayer requests were called for by Moderator Marion Adams. After a period of silent prayer, Vice-Moderator Clyde Bearden led in prayer.

59. Representatives of convention agencies were recognized at this time. Those recognized included: Dana Jenkins, Childrens' Homes and Carlos Young, Baptist Hospital.

60. Rev. Clyde Bearden, Prayer Chairman, requested our association to pray for our upcoming Convention and for the Simultaneous Crusade.

61. Our re-elected associational officers were recognized and pictures were made for the newspapers.

62. Rev. Fred Cartee, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist Church, reported that one minister, 23 deacons, and 241 lay persons of our Baptist churches have deceased during the year. This Memorial report is found elsewhere in this report.
63. Rev. Bob Dills introduced Mr. Steve Coldiron, Minister of Music at Elizabeth Baptist, who presented our special music for the morning. Mr. Coldiron was accompanied at the piano by Sherrie Cox, also from Elizabeth Baptist Church.
64. Moderator Marion Adams introduced Rev. Wilson Padgett, pastor of Eastside Baptist Church, who presented the annual sermon. He used passages from Acts 4 for his scripture. The theme of his message was: "Bold Outreach". He stated that churches need to speak out against the forces of evil, that when revival comes to a church the moral standards will be raised, and that if our nation comes closer to God, it will be through our churches.
65. Moderator Marion Adams gave the benediction.
66. Rev. Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, issued an invitation for the 1983 Annual Meeting to be held at Beaver Dam.
67. The meeting was declared adjourned by Moderator Marion Adams.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
131st Annual Session
October 20-21, 1981
Bethel Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon

3:00	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
	Scripture	Jerry Rumfelt
	Prayer	Paul Wall
3:10	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Broadus Heatherly
	Appointment of Committee	Marion Adams
3:20	Proposed Constitution Change	Ned Buckner
3:30	Report of Executive Board	Joe Cabaniss
3:40	Historian's Report	Wyan Washburn
3:45	Report of Committee on Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
3:50	Christian Social Ministries Report	Bob Davis
4:10	Worship Through Music	Bob Dills
4:15	Report of Organizations	
	Sunday School	Royce Ballew
	Church Training	Broadus Heatherly
	Youth Committee	Glenn Davenport
4:35	Welcome to New Ministers and Staff Members	Cline Borders
4:45	Membership Commitee Report	Ed Sessom
4:55	Special Music	Ministers of Music Quartet
5:00	Moderator's Message	Marion Adams
5:30	Benediction	J.M. Ezell

Tuesday Evening

7:00	Pre-Session Drama	Paul Sorrells
7:30	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
	Scripture	Bill Parker
	Prayer	Joe Edwards
7:45	Director of Missions Report	Cline Borders
8:00	Finance Committee Report	Jerry King
8:10	General Building Committee Report	Richard Plyler

8:20 Ordination Committee Report ..... C.O. Greene
8:25 Special Gift Committee Report ..... Joe Cabaniss
8:30 Evangelism Committee Report ..... Alton Martin
8:35 Hymn of Praise ..... Bob Dills
8:40 Special Music ..... Balltzglier Family
8:45 Message ..... Richard Everett
9:15 Benediction ..... Claude White

Wednesday Morning

9:30 Hymn of Praise ..... Bob Dills
Scripture ..... Paul Silver
Prayer ..... James Parks
9:40 Business/Announcements ..... Marion Adams
9:45 Organizational Reports
Baptist Men ..... Willard Boyles
WMU ..... Beth Hamrick
Music ..... Bob Dills
10:10 Library Council Chairman's Report ..... Bonnie Price
10:15 Election of Officers ..... Marion Adams
10:25 Report of Enrollment ..... Joe Cabaniss
10:30 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Kenneth Walters
10:35 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Sam Murphy
10:40 Hymn of Praise ..... Bob Dills
10:45 Proposed Constitutional Change ..... Ned Buckner
10:50 Resolutions Committee Report ..... J.C. Goare
10:55 Memorials ..... Fred Cartee
11:00 Recognition of Convention Agencies
11:10 Introduction of New Associational Officers ..... Marion Adams
11:15 Special Music ..... Steve Coldiron
11:20 Annual Sermon ..... Wilson Padgett
12:00 Adjourn

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - ANNUAL REPORT

This is the seventh time I have reported to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. These years have been some of the most challenging and rewarding years in my ministry. I enjoy reporting to you.

The groundbreaking for our new office facility was accomplished by putting the chairman of the Building Committee, Richard Plyler, at a plow with a long rope attached to it. All of those who gathered for the groundbreaking service then put their hands on the rope and pulled as Mr. Plyler broke ground for our new building. I was at the head of that line as we all pulled. I could not feel the pressure of the plow due to the multitude of hands who were pulling the rope. While that may have been true at groundbreaking for the associational building, I want you to know that since that time, indeed, I have felt the pressure of the needs and the challenges of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association during this year 1980-81.

The staff of the association has worked together as a team throughout this year. We are fortunate indeed to have such able and willing workers.

Our association has required much of her leadership this past year. Rev. Richard Plyler, chairman of our General Building Committee, has given us very capable and challenging leadership. Joe Cabaniss, chairman of our Special Gifts Committee, has done an excellent piece of work in attracting $58,377.68 for our new facility. Rev. Paul Sorrells has pulled together the research and efforts of our Long Range Planning Committee. Chairman Sorrells has led in establishing the priorities of the association for the next five to ten years. The leaders of our organizations, Beth Hamrick, WMU Director; Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Director; Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director; and Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Director have each filled vital roles throughout the year.

The work of this association could not be done without the able assistance of the many volunteers who work with us. We became impressed with the large number of volunteers and the quality of their work. Because of this, we began keeping an accounting of the hours that they have given in the office since January, 1981. Since that time, there have been 525 volunteer hours given in the associational office. This does not account for the number of hours that are given in programs related to the association out in the community at prison, courts, and other places nor the 100 volunteer hours given the day of our move from downtown Shelby to our new office facility. Over 20 volunteers using 7 trucks came to help make us make the transition. Like an army they moved steadily back and forth and within five hours time had transported all of our belongings from Marion Street to 1175 Wyke Road. Now it took us longer than five hours to sort it out, separate it, and put it where it belonged but it was in-house and we could begin working on it as a staff.

I want to express for myself and for the associational staff our abiding gratitude to the people who have so lovingly helped us and often times on a very short notice to accomplish the program and meet the needs of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

This past year provided me an opportunity to preach in 47 of our churches across the association. It was my privilege to visit with 63 other congregations. I had the opportunity of being in the office or home of 14 of our ministers and to conduct 26 workshops or seminars throughout the year.

The highlight of my day is when I am invited to share in the life and ministry of the churches in the Kings Mountain Association. An expression of this was the 400 personal conferences throughout the year. 529 telephone conferences gave me an added contact with the leadership of the churches. I wrote 643 personal letters in support of the ministry of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. During the year, I conducted 2 revivals and trained 9 Pulpit-Selection Committees. I participated in 32 associational meetings and was involved in 20 Baptist State

Convention meetings throughout the year. I made 27 hospital calls to pastors and/or members of their families throughout the year. I attended 9 pastors conferences and shared in 27 professional and personal growth groups for ministers. I produced one article for publication and participated in 13 associational activities for the year.

This report clearly indicates that we have a reason to rejoice. This is the first year that our associational receipts have exceeded $100,000 and the receipts of the churches have gone beyond the $6,000,000 mark.

During the year, I have served on the Program Planning Committee for the 1981 Joint Baptist Convention between North Carolina Baptists and the General Baptists of North Carolina. A very exciting opportunity came when I was asked to serve on the Commission on Ministry. I served as sub-chairman of one of these committees and the commissions' report will be considered at the 1981 Baptist State Convention. There are many of us who believe that this is going to prove to be a monumental step in the life of North Carolina Baptists as we seek to develop better pastor/church relations. Currently, I am serving as a trustee of the Meredith Baptist College. This year will be my last term as President of the Conference of Directors of Misisons for the Southern Baptist Convention. I will conclude my office as president at the convention in New Orleans and then serve four years on the Advisory Committee for the conference.

Our Marriage Enrichment Retreat at Ridgecrest was an exciting adventure. Mrs. Borders and I were extremely pleased to provide leadership for 18 couples who participated in this growth opportunity.

We are making every effort to stimulate growth in the churches of the Kings Mountain Association. One of the ways that we tried to accomplish this was to determine the number of people who did not have an on-going relationship with a church in our county. In order to isolate this unknown factor, we contracted every church in the county that we could find listed and discovered that out of the 235 churches our county that total resident membership was 42,000. When we considered the total population of the county it was clearly evident that there was 40,000 people residing in our county who do not have an on-going relationship with any church in the locality.

Following this we did a study of the population development of Cleveland County from the 1980 census compared to the growth rate of our churches. The census revealed a 19.37% increase in Cleveland County over the past ten years while the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association revealed a 14.42% increase.

Our breakfast for the personnel of the midway of the Cleveland County Fair continues to be a very exciting mission opportunity. This year we served 104 persons and with the seconds and thirds, we served 225 plates. Rev. Royce Ballew, from the Waco Baptist Church, presented the plan of salvation in a very attractive manner. How exciting it was and how keenly we felt the presence of God as we took the gospel to the market place.

Currently, we have 26 students, enrolled in classes from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, meeting in our facility each Monday. These men come from Charlotte, Statesville, Asheville, and Greenville, S.C. How grateful I am that you have made a place here in our association where these ministers can meet and continue to improve their abilities to be more productive servants for the Lord Jesus Christ.

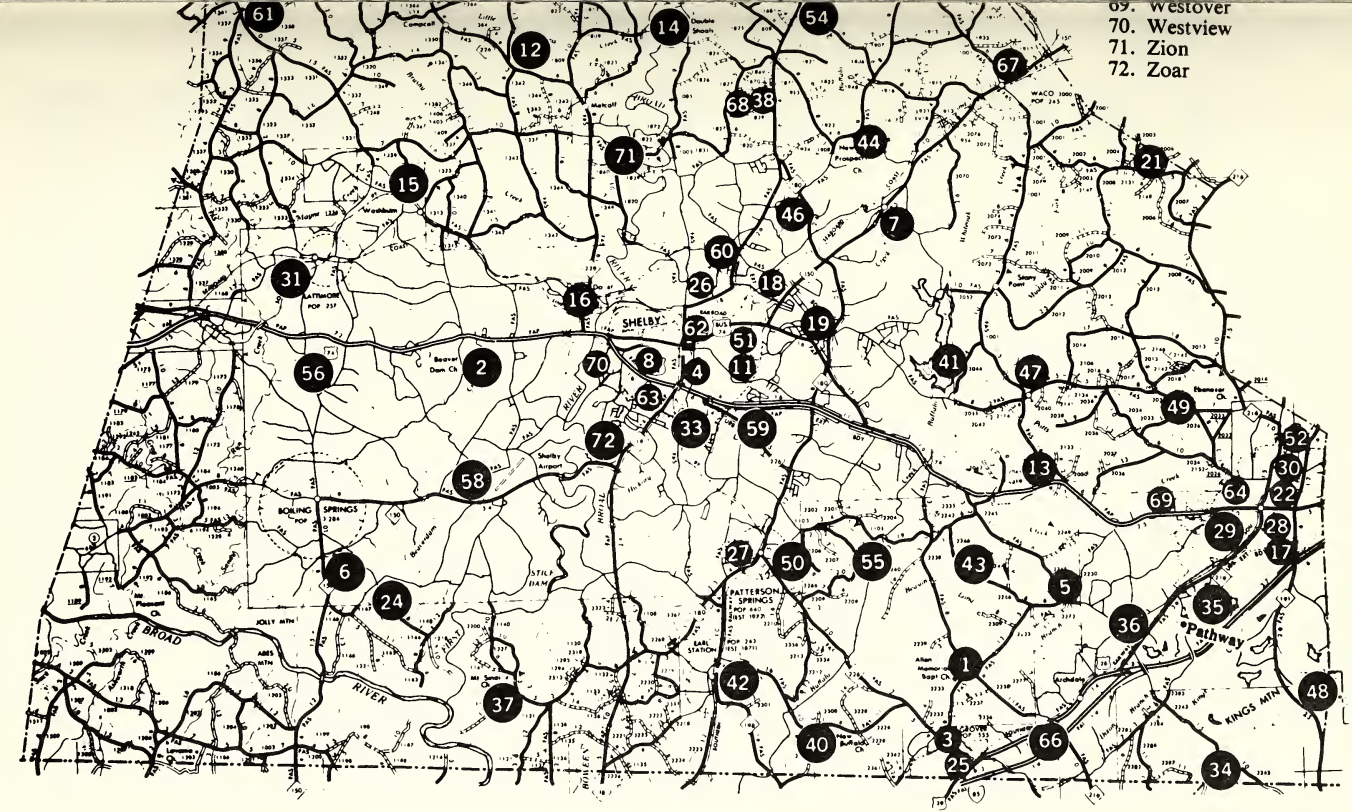
Evaluation continues to be very important to the ministry of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Each quarter when the Missions Committee meets, the first item on the agenda is to evaluate the leadership role of your Director of Missions. This is healthy and helpful. We have a great association, but it will continue to be great only as we look at it realistically, evaluate the use of our energies, seek to discover our strengths, compliment each others weaknesses and be committed to Jesus Christ and to reaching people.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina

1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
*
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Immanuel
28. Kings Mountain
29. Kings Mountain First
30. Kings Mountain Second
31. Lattimore
32. Lawndale
33. Lily Memorial
34. Love Valley
35. Macedonia
36. Midview
37. Mount Sinai
38. Mulls Memorial
39. New Bethel
40. New Buffalo
41. New Camp Creek
42. New Hope
43. Christian Freedom
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Patterson Grove
50. Patterson Springs
51. Peach Street
52. Piedmont
53. Plains View
54. Pleasant Grove
55. Pleasant Hill
56. Pleasant Ridge
57. Polkville
58. Poplar Springs
59. Putnam Memorial
60. Ross Grove
61. Sandy Plains
62. Shelby First
63. Shelby Second
64. Temple
65. Union

*Christian Freedom is #43


69. Westover
70. Westview
71. Zion
72. Zoar
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
Pathway
KINGS MTN
BROAD RIVER
JOLLY MTN
Beaver Dam Ch
Shelby Airport
Earl Station
Sharon Ch
Prospect Ch
Sandy Point
Athen Memorial Bapt Ch
Archdale
WACO 1000 POP 245

To review the year stirs a deep excitement within me as to the opportunities that are ours here in our own setting. Help us to be more conscious of the mission opportunities around us and join with us that together we might accomplish this task for the good of people and for the glory of Jesus Christ.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
1980-1981 Annual Report
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

I am pleased to report to you the events which have made this another meaningful year of ministry among the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Our Juvenile Court Ministry continued with the Minister's Day in Court Program. Five ministers served on a rotating basis by attending court on Tuesdays, being support persons for the court personnel and being available to minister to families as occasion permitted.

In October-November the First Baptist Church of Shelby sponsored ceramic classes for five youth. This allowed the youth a very creative experience and they made gifts to give to their families for the Christmas season.

During the fall of '80 the Sammy Hall Ministries came to Shelby with a religious rock concert. One hundred and forty-two youth made decisions during this time. We received the names of these and distributed the information to appropriate pastors.

Our Juvenile Court fund provided Christmas gifts for the youth who were in Stonewall Jackson Training School.

In April of 1981, eighteen persons attended a picnic at Kings Mountain State Park. Eleven churches assisted with this project. On June 19, 1981, fourteen youth went on a field trip to the North Carolina Zoological Gardens. Two churches assisted in this. The highlight of the year was the retreat at Carolina Beach. Sixteen attended this. We left on Monday and returned on Friday.

We assisted with two trips to the Western Carolina Correctional Center where the juvenile court youth participated in the "final step" program. This program involves a tour of the prison facility and a presentation by a panel of inmates and follow-up discussion.

In addition to this, I continue to serve on the Admissions Committee of the Lutheran Group Home, and attended six committee meetings.

Plans have been completed for a camp in October of '81 and we are finalizing plans for a social in November. We hope to include Juvenile Court in our Associational Youth Camp, June 28-July 2 of 1982, as well as continue the trip to Carolina Beach for those who have done unusually well in their probation period.

Our Prison Ministry continues to focus on weekly Bible Study, Yokefellow, and individual counseling. Rev. Wade Dellinger has worked with our Bible Study Group that meets on Wednesday afternoon. The Yokefellow Ministry has met every other Tuesday, using volunteers from our churches and from Gardner-Webb College. Attendance has been extremely good, with a high of ninety-two. Eight inmates have made professions of faith and are struggling with their own personal growth. We have averaged sixty-five in attendance at these meetings. Response from church groups has been excellent. We have had "home-baked" goodies at each meeting. It is marvelous the witness of a cookie - it says, "someone out there cares about me".

At Christmas time, forty-eight churches/individuals responded to our gift pack project. We were able to provide gift packets for the 160 inmates who are at the local prison camp. We also assisted in the annual Christmas party at the prison and conducted a special communion service on December 23rd.

We continue to serve in a support roll with the Child Abuse Prevention Service of Cleveland County. They have office space in our new facility and use the building for the meetings. We enlisted the Elizabeth Baptist Church to sponsor

a Christmas party for the CAPS personnel and CAPS families in December 1980. Eighty people attended. Each child was given a gift and each family was given a large bag of fresh fruit. The Cleveland County Mental Health Association assisted with a gift of money.

In November, the Oak Grove Baptist Church co-sponsored an appreciation dinner for the foster parents of Cleveland County. Sixty-five people attended. Awards of special recognition were presented to Mrs. Sarah Hogue for serving as a foster parent for twenty-seven years, and to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Burgess for serving as foster parents to 130 children in twenty-one years of service.

We have had two meetings with representatives from our churches to investigate the possibilities of starting Single Adult Ministries on the associational level. We are still investigating this as a possibility.

We have had only limited participation in our literacy ministry. Some of our workers continue to be busy tutoring individuals, but this ministry has not reached the maximum of its potential. Literacy needs continue to be very real in Cleveland County.

We had two meetings of our Migrant Council. A pamphlet, Directory of Service Agencies, was prepared and distributed through the services agencies. Churches prepared 300 copies of the "Use Me Book" and four church groups prepared Health Care Kits.

In response to needs for ministry to senior adults, the Senior Adult Ministry Council was formed. This is made up of the leadership of our twenty senior adult groups within our churches. "S.A.M." the Senior Adult Ministries newsletter is sent each month to over 600 senior adults. We have begun to have quarterly fellowship rallies. Our first was held in May at the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain. 115 were in attendance representing nineteen churches. Our second meeting was held at Pleasant Ridge, with sixty-two present, representing ten churches. Our next rally will be on November 14 at 2:30 P.M., with the program being presented by Mr. Jim Saul of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. Elizabeth Baptist Church will host this meeting. We encouraged each church to observe Senior Adult Emphasis Day in May. The county-wide Health Fair for older americans was held in April. We had a special display booth emphasizing spiritual, mental, and physical health. This year we are working with the Council on Aging to plan four mini-health fairs in four areas of our county.

One of our newest ministries is that which deals with the mentally retarded. We worked with First Baptist in Shelby in co-sponsoring tickets for Northside School to attend a special showing of the movie, Joni. We discovered a segment of our community in which no ministry was being done for the severely retarded adult. First Baptist in Shelby responded to this need and has begun a day care program for the severely retarded adult. The enrollment has reached seven, with a potential of eleven. The program meets Monday - Thursday from 9:00 - 12:00 noon. This is under the direction of Suzie Anthony, Day Care Director for the First Baptist Church in Shelby. Volunteers were used to begin this ministry. Recently First Baptist voted to employ a teacher and an aid to work with the program.

We were involved in the planning stages of the Shelby Christian Rehabilitation Center, a much needed ministry in Cleveland County. This has become a reality and the service capacity for housing of those recovering from alcoholism is ten. Mr. Jim Rubindall serves as president of the Board of Directors. This is an interdenominational effort with the Christian approach to the cure of alcoholism.

We served as a resource for the Westview Baptist Church in their summer mission project to West Virginia. Several couples went to West Virignia in July to assist a small church with construction and community survey. Excitement ran high throughout the whole church as they helped to sponsor those who went. Plans are in the making for another mission trip in the summer of 1982.

Emergency and Relief Ministry continues to be a growing need in our county. This year we received food, clothing, money, and furniture from 453 church groups/individuals. We received application for assistance from 929 families and were able to provide assistance for 782 of these.

Since we entered our new facility on Wyke Road, we have begun our furniture ministry. The sixteen fire departments throughout Cleveland County have begun to collect furniture and store it in our basement. Several families have been helped since this ministry began. We have completed the paper work for becoming a participating agency for the Food Bank of Charlotte. Under this plan, food can be purchased from the food bank for ten cents a pound.

We have recently assisted the Highland Baptist Church of Shelby in opening a food and clothing room so that they can minister to the needy in Shelby. This service is being offered to each church who has an interest in beginning such a ministry.

At the present time, we are working on an interdenominational level to better co-ordinate the programs of Emergency and Relief so that duplication can be avoided and we can better minister to those in need.

An appeal was made last year for the churches to enlist a C.S.M. Representative. Response to this was good. We had a total of forty-four representatives representing thirty-nine churches. We continue to ask your support in enlisting a C.S.M. Representative from your church. We will have four training workshops this year for our C.S.M. Representatives. The first one will be November 22 at 2:30 P.M. at the associational office and will deal with the Biblical basis of ministry and Emergency and Relief Ministries.

1982 has been designated as the year to strengthen the family on the Southern Baptist Cnvention level of the Home Mission Board. Much of our C.S.M. programing on the associational level will be directed toward strengthening the family in Cleveland County.

Let me take this opportunity to thank you for your continued good work in involvement in local ministry and for the joy that is mine in serving with you in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. May we prayerfully continue to find more effective ways to serve Him who loves us all in very special ways.

Bob Davis
Christian Social Ministries Director

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT
1980 - 1981

The regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past church year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of January, April and July of 1981. Our church host for the meetings were: January-Oak Grove, April-Northside, July-Mount Sinai.

Various reports of Committees were received in addition to routine matters. Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Executive Board. Some of them were:

1. Approved the Church Training Enabler Conference to be conducted in our association for the first time.
2. Approved the continuation of the Special Fair Breakfast to be held on the Fair grounds. This is sponsored by our Baptist men.
3. Approved various progress reports of our General Building Committee as the new building neared completion. Approved borrowing funds not to exceed $150,000. Also approved occupancy of the new building as of June 28, 1981.
4. Approved a plan to provide special assistance to one of our churches, Christian Freedom.

5. Approved plans of the Music Committee to promote a special Sunday in our churches as "Adult Choir Recognition and High Attendance Day."
6. Reviewed and approved continuing reports of our association Long Range Planning Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1980 - 1981

Church letters reveal that attendance in Sunday Schools of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association only declined ½% during the past church year. In enrollment, we dropped about 2%.

Members of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) attended three different state and Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School training schools this past year. Your Sunday School Director also participated in a state Sunday School planning session. The ASSIST team led two association-wide training schools and led individual conferences in several churches.

The scope of the ASSIST team has been enlarged with the addition of a Cradle Roll leader, Kay Martin.

In this present year, the KMBA Sunday School department will focus on the "8.5 by '85" Sunday School enlargement campaign. Sunday Schools in our association are urged to engage in a "People Search" so that we may locate the 40-50,000 unchurched people in Cleveland County and take the Good News of Jesus Christ to them.

Respectfully submitted,
Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT
1980 - 1981

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. This Church Training Program is a vital part of the total church program.

The Church Training Program has assumed the responsibility for four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Church History and Church Policy and Organization. While each church will want to use the Church Training Program to meet its own needs we urge that these basics not be neglected. These areas are necessary if we are to have trained teachers and leaders.

We are pleased to announce that this has been a good year for the Associational Church Training Department. Some of the things we have accomplished are:

First: We had four churches represented in the Associational Bible Drills for Children II and Youth. Two of the four went on to the regional and one youth went to the State.

Second: We were host for two banquets at Gardner Webb College for International Students and M.K.'s during the Associational year. These banquets have been a means of providing the local church an opportunity to be a friend to students from around the world. We believe this is a unique mission experience.

Third: We have worked with local churches in providing training and organizational help with their local Church Training Program.

The Church Training Program will be prepared to provide a program to help churches with new member orientation following the 1982 Crusade in our Association. We are prepared to help. Call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Broadus Heatherly

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1980 was the second of a three-year WMU emphasis on Life-Changing Commitments. The aim of this emphasis is to lead church members to make life-changing commitments for the support of missions. The emphasis undergirds Bold Mission Thrust.

The Leadership Conference for 1980-81 WMU officers and leaders was held in September at Elizabeth Church. All age-level manuals were taught at this conference. In January, additional training was offered at a workshop held at Second Baptist Church, Shelby. There were conferences in these areas: Mission Action, Mission Support, Enlistment-Enlargement, Daycamping for R.A.'s and G.A.'s, Mission projects for Mission Friends.

During the year, each age-level organization promoted associational-wide activities. On November 3, Baptist Women World Day of Prayer was observed. Baptist Women also held a Prayer Retreat in May and sponsored a picnic for WMU families and pastor's families in September. Baptist Young Women met quarterly. In June the Acteens had a fellowship supper. Bob Davis, the speaker, presented ways for Acteens to be involved in Mission Action. A camp for G.A.'s, grades 4-6, was held at Gardner-Webb, June 22-26. Martha Madden was camp director; Linda Ellis, assistant director. Younger G.A.'s attended day camp.

In March, forty-five WMU members travelled by chartered bus to Charlotte to attend the State WMU Convention.

Flint Hill Church hosted the annual associational WMU meeting, which was held on April 21. Mrs. C.H. Starnes, missionary on furlough from Korea, was the speaker.

During the year, the WMU council has met regularly to plan associational work. Council members have attended training conferences at Ridgecrest. The council has continued to communicate with the churches through a WMU newsletter. This year approximately 500 WMU officers, leaders and pastors received the newsletter quarterly.

Our associational WMU is involved in the national enlargement plan. The goal for this plan is to have a WMU organization in every church by September, 1983.

In 1980-81, our associational WMU was again recognized as a Distinguished WMU. This highest level of achievement was attained through the continued support and cooperation of many persons in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Beth Hamrick
WMU Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Seventy-one churches from our associational family reported an active music program for the year ending September 30, 1980. That's an outstanding percentage but not quite 100 percent. Our aim and purpose is to encourage participation, to give information, and service. The reports filed with your church letter serve as one of the aids helpful in providing needs and goals. We encourage every church to help us assist you by filling in the music portion of your report.

Several opportunities for growth and participation were provided during the year.Two handbell workshops were given - one last February 6 at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church and the second, for directors only, was held August 11 at the Aldersgate Methodist Church with 27 participants. Eighteen of our churches joined in a Choral Celebration on August 18 and 19 at the Poplar Springs Baptist Church. One hundred and three adult singers enrolled for the two-day workshop.

Our state level festivals offer additional resources for growth and encouragement. Churches participating in such learning experiences this past year were: Elizabeth, Boiling Springs, First Shelby, First Kings Mountain, and Poplar Springs. Others are encouraged to take this step next year. For information, contact the associational music director.

The Volunteer Music Director's Retreat continues to grow in popularity. Excellent training is offered to the part-time musician. Churches are encouraged to send their volunteer director.

Sincerest thanks is expressed for the splendid cooperation you have given to your music and zone directors and to the projects we have shared. Zone Directors are: Phil Perrin, Clyde Buckner, Allen Jolley, Delores White, Marla Bralley, Doris Funk, and Steve Coldiron.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Dills
Associational Music Director

MEMORIALS

It is with mixed emotion that we bring this memorial report because our loss is heavens gain and our sorrow is their joy.

First of all, I would like to call to our remembrance a very special person to all of us and especially to me personally, That person was the Rev. C.C. Crow who gave me the charge when I was ordained. He emphasized six things: He said, "Fred, preach the Word, the whole Word and nothing but the Word, in season and out of season, so help you God." Brother Crow was the only preacher we lost this past year.

We also call to remembrance the 23 deacons and the 241 faithful ones who have gone on to their reward since our last annual associational meeting.

We remember them as irreplaceable persons in all their personal relationships, in the home, in the church, in the community and as citizens of this great county, state and nation.

We remember them with a sense of sorrow, for as human beings we naturally mourn, miss and weep over the loss of our loved ones.

As a human here on earth, Jesus wept with His friends Martha and Mary at the death of their brother.

We rejoice that each of our loved ones made the necessary preparation to be able to enter into that "house not made with hands in the heavens".

We also rejoice in the hope that we shall be re-united with them when our call comes to join with them in singing and praising God around His throne forever and forever.

So with our precious memories and our blessed hope, may we stand together for a few moments of solemn, silent tribute to them and thanksgiving to God that we were privileged to have known and loved them for a while here on earth.

Prayer:

"Our most kind and loving heavenly Father, we call to remembrance the lives and works of those of our members who toiled so faithfully in your vineyard while here on earth and have ceased from their labor with us. We want to praise

your Holy name for making it possible for them and us to become a child of God through your Son, Jesus Christ, to live and reign with Him throughout the ceaseless ages of eternity. In Jesus precious name we make our prayer." Amen.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. Fred Cartee

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 131st annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our apprecian to the host church, Bethel Baptist Church of Shelby, to the pastor and staff members and to all members of the church who so graciously welcomed and assisted us as we used their large and beautiful church facilities;

Express appreciation for the bountiful and delicious meal to the churches of the Shelby group: Bethel, Calvary, Churchill Drive, Dover, Eastside, Highland, Lily Memorial, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Westview, and Zoar;

Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, chairman; Rev. Eugene Land, Rev. Fred Wells, Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Rev. Bob Dills, and Rev. Marion Adams, for a vital and interesting program, and to those within the association and outside the association serving on the program and for their helpful participation;

We also express appreciation to Moderator Marion Adams and Vice-Moderator Clyde Bearden for their efficiency in guiding us through this session, and to Clerk-Treasurer Joseph Cabaniss, Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, and Mrs. Judy Franks for their accurate recording of the proceedings;

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;

Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders, and to the Director of Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Bob Davis, for their leadership, guidance, vision, patience, and wisdom during the year and to the office staff within the associational building for their work and help to all who call upon them;

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, especially the Association Building Committee and Rev. Richard Plyler, chairman, for their fine work;

And be it revolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in Bold Missions in the evangelizing and congregationalizing effort aimed at reaching every person within Cleveland County, North Carolina, these United States, and our World, with the gospel message of Jesus Christ;

Be it further resolved that the 1981 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of the Reverend Clifford C. Crow, longtime and faithful pastor in this area, who died September 23, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Cartee
Mrs. John Hendrick
J.C. Goare, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee this past year was composed of the following members: Rev. Joel Jenkins, Rev. Oliver Price, Rev. Johnny Bridges, Rev. Ernest Smith, and Rev. C.O. Greene, chairman. Rev. Johnny Bridges moved from our association and was replaced by Rev. W.F. Hill.

During the year we assisted in the ordination of the following persons:
On April 4, we assisted Patterson Grove Church in ordaining John F. Bridges.
On March 29, we assisted First Church, Shelby in ordaining Bob Dills.
On June 24, we assisted First Church, Shelby in ordaining Linda Kelly.
On July 11, we assisted Pleasant Grove Church in ordaining Tim Hendricks.
On August 8, we assisted First church, Shelby in ordaining John Graham.
On August 22, we assisted Pleasant Grove in ordaining Albert Bradley Tinnin.
On Septemer 8, we assisted Zion Church in ordaining Joe Olson.

All of these candidates gave satisfactory answers as to their conversion, call to service, and doctrinal beliefs, and the committee unanimously recommended them for ordination.

Repsectfully submitted,
C.O. Greene, chairman

LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT

47 churches report libraries. That's good. But of course our goal is a library in each one of our churches. Your church library - media center is a tool to enable leaders to better do their work. Books are expensive. Some individuals cannot afford many. Asking a S.S. teacher to teach without furnishing him commentaries or Bible Dictionaries is like making brick without straw.

Making good books available and promoting them will influence your members of all ages to look at less T.V. Reading good books builds character.

We had one library meeting March 12 at Mt. Sinai Church taught by Mrs. Joy Sandifer, Assistant Librarian at Gardner-Webb College. I hope to have another such meeting in January or February, preferrably at the Baptist Center.

I attended the Key Leadership conference at Ridgecrest in May. One thing that was said in my conference was you should begin reading to a child when he or she is 6 weeks old.

The reason you didn't see the 1400 volumn library at the Baptist Center when you came to Open House Sunday was the shalac on the shelves wasn't dry in time to put the books on them. But I'm happy to say that all of them have been properly classified and completely catalogued. Mrs. Kelly bought a new electric typewriter to do the job. They are available for any member of the association to check out.

If I can be of any help to any church's library during the year, call on me. I'll gladly serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie R. Price

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

The members of the Christian Life Committee for 1980-81 were: Dr. Forrest Feezor, Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Mrs. Sherri Cox, Mr. John Ed Davis, Jr., Rev. W. V. Tarlton, and Rev. Sam Murphy.

The Christian Life Committee met on two occasions during the year. The agenda for these two meetings focused upon possible action that this association might support and/or initiate that would lead the citizens of Cleveland County to a fuller awareness of Biblical truths and to a deeper sense of Christian commitment. The ideas have yet to be realized; however, the ideas are still active agenda for the committee. It is my hope and urging that some of the ideas will be realized during this year as well as new directions in which the committee will lead.

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel H. Murphy, Chairman

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The members of the Membership Committee would like to express their appreciation for the opportunity they have had this year to serve you, the people and churches of the association, by providing support and encouragement to churches seeking membership in our great association. We have sought to be encouraging, supportive, and have stood ready with advice for churches and missions in their formative stage, seeking to gain their feet and minister in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

We of the committee have met twice this year, once with members of the leadership of Pathway Mission and once with Second Baptist Church of Grover. Our Director of Missions has been available to meet with us on one of these occasions.

Pathway Mission, located south of Kings Mountain, has continued this year under the watchcare of our association. We have continued to see this mission grow in service to the Lord under the able leadership of Rev. James Hamrick. They are presently running two vans to reach out to their community and bring people to the services. Their membership has grown to thirty-five with forty-seven enrolled in Sunday School. Last Sundy, October 18, they enjoyed their High Attendance Sunday and had fifty in Sunday School and fifty-seven in worship service. A new G.A. chapter is being organized to give the girls the mission information and challenge which the fifteen boys are receiving in their already-functioning R.A. chapter. Pathway Mission this year has bought property for their future. They purchased one and one-half acres bordering their present meeting site with the possibility of buying more as it is needed.

We look forward to a continued close relationship with Pathway Mission as they remain in watchcare to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Our second privilege of the year has been working with the pastor and membership of the newly-formed Second Baptist Church of Grover. On June 26, 1981 our committee received a letter from Rev. Ken Lynch, pastor of Second Baptist of Grover, applying for membership in our association. The letter stated that the church had a "burden to reach the lost for Christ and to regain the backsliders". To accomplish this, the church promised:

"to be a cooperating member of the association,
to be a lighthouse for all those who we may come in contact with,
to be dedicated Christian disciples for the glory of God,
to be interested in the young and the old alike,
to be faithful followers of Christ."

Subsequent to the receipt of this letter, our committee met with Rev. Lynch and some of the lay leadership of the church. We were impressed by their spirit and their commitment. This church has also been in contact with the Missions Committee of the association and has expressed a willingness to relocate in the Winter Park area of the county where there is presently no Baptist witness.

Therefore, it is the recommendation of the Membership Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association that the church presently known as Second Baptist Church of Grover be taken under the watchcare of our association at this fall meeting and that the churches and people of our association support and encourage them as they continue to minister.

Respectfully submitted,
October 20, 1981
Mr. Demar Boyles
Mr. Paul Lancaster
Rev. Rowe Teague
Rev. Stanley Webb
Rev. Ken Walters, chairman

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMITTEE
Kings Mountain Baptist Association - October 20, 1981

This past Sunday, October 18, 1981, was another historical day in the 131 years of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. On this day, our new associational building, located at 1175 Wyke Road, Shelby, was formally opened and dedication ceremonies were held. The building was presented to the association on behalf of your Building Committee to our present moderator who in turn presented the keys to the building to our associational Director of Missions, Cline W. Borders. During the two hours of Open House, in spite of the glorious rain, between 700 and 800 persons came to see "their" building. Our association, of course, is more than a building. From this "center" our 72 churches, and the Christians who comprise these churches, are able to better accomplish Baptist interdependence and to accomplish the work of the association as stated in Article II of our associations Constitution: "Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following: (1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches; (2) the ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of people; (3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance, and training for member churches; (4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions."

To all who have helped make this facility a reality, we are deeply grateful. To those pastors, churches, individuals, families and others who have given us their encouragement, financial support and prayers, our committee expresses deep appreciation. A special work of commendaton is offered to Mr. Joe Cabaniss, chairman of our Special Gifts Committee, and his committee for the excellent work they have accomplished.

The assignment committed to me almost five years ago as chairman of the Building Committee was made easier by those who served with me during the preceeding years: Mr. Joe Cabaniss, vice-chairman of our committee and Mrs. Doris Borders, our committee secretary. A grateful word of appreciation is expressed to all committee members: Dr. James Petty, Mrs. Beth Williams, Miss Charlene Stamey, Mr. Tom Tate, Mr. Carl Pearson, Mr. Ralph Spangler, Mr. Carlos Young, Mr. Xi Bradley, Mr. Ken Hartman, Mr. W.E. Falls, Mr. Hugh Dillingham, Mrs. Ruby Alexander, Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Reverend Ned Buckner, Mr. Oren Wyatt, Mr. Paul Lancaster, Mr. Gene Wray, Mrs. Janice Watts, Mr. Willard Boyles and Mr. Fred Jones. The many, many hours of time and energy given by these individuals will never be fully known. The facility itself attests to the competency of these people. A word of sincere appreciaiton is expressed to those who have served on our Executive Committee and our Executive Board during the days of planning, construction and occupancy of this facility. Your Building Committee is grateful for the encouragement and support received. Our associational moderators and other officers need special recognition for their support: Mr. Carlos Young who was moderator when the property site was selected; Mr. Bill McDaniel who was moderator when the committee began work; Rev. Dan Jolly who was moderator during the time of intense planning and discussions; Rev. Marion Adams, moderator during the time of construction and completion, and Rev. Clyde Bearden, vice-moderator.

Grateful appreciation is expressed to Rev. Cline Borders, our Director of Missions, for his help, support and encouragement; to the late Mrs. Mae Petty for all her help; to Mr. Bob Davis, our Director of Christian Social Ministries for his help and encouragement and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, our present office manager and Mrs. Judy Franks, our financial secretary for all their assistance.

To the Patterson Grove Baptist Church Family I owe a sincere debt of gratitude for their support and patience during this time and especially to my wife, Mary Elizabeth, for her love, support and patience.

And last, but in no wise least, to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, who seeks to bind our hearts together in love that with the aid of His Spirit, we, as fellow-Christians in Cleveland County, may seek to do His will and make the truth of His Kingdom a reality, now and forever.

Gratefully submitted,
Richard E. Plyler, Chairman
General Building Committee

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE REPORT

The Kings Mountain Baptist Association Youth Committee is available to assist your church in any way we can. This past year, we offered our first Associational Youth Retreat. About 75 youth and chaperones attended Ridgecrest for an overnight retreat. The theme of the retreat was "Time Alone With God". We discussed how to have a daily time of Bible study; how to pray; how to learn scripture; and how to share our faith. All who attended said we should make it an annual affair. So, this year the Associational Youth Retreat is February 5-6, 1982 at Ridgecrest. Details will be sent to each church shortly. Also, we are trying to put together an Associational Youth Camp.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Director
Youth for Christ

EVANGELISM REPORT

This has been a year of planning and promotion for the 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade. As you know, this is a state-wide effort between the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the North Carolina State General Baptist Convention. The primary goal of the crusade is to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel. As you can see, this is a major project and requires many hours of work.

Our association began the process that will climax in April and May of 1982 with an interpreters meeting held in February of 1981. Since that time, other meetings have taken place as we move toward the crusade.

In conjunction with this, 22 pastors and laymen from the Kings Mountain Association have recieved Lay Evangelism Training in order to equip others as witnesses. Many churches have already announced plans to participate in the crusade in April of 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton Martin, Chairman

MILESTONES AND LANDMARKS
130 Years Kings Mountain Baptist Association History

1851	Founded at Double Springs: Thomas Dixon, Sr. Moderator.
1860	Association divided over beverage alcohol Two associans, Regular and Constitutional
1882	Founded Shelby Female College with 95 students.
1885	"Evergreen Sunday School" (met every Sunday, not just in summer or "Preaching Days".
1887	Woman's Missionary Society formed at New Bethel; Mrs. J.T. Ramsauer, President.
1889	G.P. Bostic, First missionary to China; Association paid him $70.63 that year.

1890 Twelve (12) churches withdrew to form Sandy Run Association.

1904-07 Labor pains for Baptist school. School opened at Boiling Springs on October 1, 1907, with James Dwyre Huggins, Sr., Principal.

1909 Thomas Dixon, Sr. died.

1909-18 Growth.

1919 Baptist Young Peoples Union (BYPU) formed; O.P. Hamrick first president.

1920 J.N. Barnette presented 6-Point Program for Sunday School.

1925 Kings Mountain led all associations in the Southern Baptist Convention in teaching and training program.

1928 Boiling Springs High School became Boiling Springs Junior College.

1930-36 The Depression-Growth limited.

1937 All gifts to the churches passed $100,000 mark.

1942 Dr. P.L. Elliott and Gov. O. Max Gardner on the scene at Gardner-Webb College.

1946 Gardner-Webb admitted to Baptist family of colleges.

1948 Gardner-Webb accredited by Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

1950 Pageant at Double Springs portrayed a century of progress.

1952 End of J.W. Suttle era - Moderator 1913-52.

1955 Started Region Camp for recreation and assembly.

1956 Eleven (11) young men examined and ordained to ministry - a record to date.

1957 A year of building - 25 major projects in 66 churches.

1959 C.O. Greene became Associational Missionary.

1960 Microfilmed records of the Association and all its churches.

1961-70 Decade of progress second only to "impressive twenties".

1966 Sponsored Seminary Extension and Radio Programs
Total gifts to the Churches over $2,000,000.

1967 Dr. Zeno Wall and Rev. J.R. Cantrell died.

1968 Gardner-Webb College began 7th decade in Christian Education.

1969 Ministers' Wives Auxiliary active in church and parsonage beautification.

1970 New industry and "three shifts" challenged churches.

1972 Gardner-Webb College accredited as a senior institution by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

1973 End of C.O. Greene era; Cline Borders era began.

1974 Lawndale and Double Shoals celebrated 75th anniversaries.

1975 Honored three women: Mrs. Doris Borders, Mrs. Randall Lolly, Mrs. Marian Grant.

1976 Projected Department of Christian Social Ministry.

1977 Ordained twelve (12) ministers; passed $3,500,000 in gifts to the churches.

1978 Rev. Bob Davis appointed Director of Department Christian Social Ministry - Purchased land for Baptist Center.

1980 Interracial meeting with Ebenezer (Black) Association.

1981 Rev. Cline Borders, our Director of Missions, elected as President of Directors of Missions for the Southern Baptist Convention.
Ross Grove celebrated 100th anniversary and Pleasant Hill 130th anniversary. - Open House and reception for new $309,408.33 Baptist Center on Wyke Road, Shelby.

Ended 130 years service with 72 churches and nearly 30,000 members; met in magnificent new facilities of Bethel Baptist Church in Shelby.

ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORY COMMITTEE
W. Wyan Washburn, M.D., chairman

The following **Priority Statements** were presented by the Long Range Planning Committee and adopted at the Kings Mountain Baptist Association annual meeting.

EVANGELISM...The first Long Range Planning Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association listed evangelism as a priority. Records revealed to them a decline in baptisms and attendance. Two efforts were put forth to correct the decline; a Simultaneous Crusade and the James Robinson Crusade. Both were a help; however, baptisms continue to decline - from 807 in 1972, to 485 in 1979.

Therefore, the Long Range Planning Committee wishes to recommend that the association diligently search for ways to encourage the churches to place new emphasis on winning the lost.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING...One of the most frequently mentioned items from a questionnaire sent to pastors was praise for training opportunities provided by the association. Such events should be continued. These events include Vacation Bible School clinics, committee training, lay leadership training, lay evangelism training, and seminars and workshops designed primarily for pastors. The association should continue to provide leadership training and ever be alert to ways of improving its services.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES...Since the last Long Range Planning Committee report, a full-time Christian Social Ministries Director has been employed. Mr. Davis has instituted social programs which have benefited the churches and reached many neglected persons. Area social agencies indicate this effort has been a wise investment of association money. Work has also begun with Singles and Senior Adults from the churches. Work with the prison system, the court system, juvenile offenders, the clothes closet, the food bank, and other programs need to be continued.

UNITY AMONG THE CHURCHES...This priority deals with the attitude of churches toward each other. A careful study of the history of the association will reveal that there has always been a spirit of competition among the churches. Sometimes this competition has reached destructive levels. In many associations, there are small churches, middlesized churches, and large churches. Each church knows its niche and thus does not feel competitive with other churches. However, our association is made up of many churches of nearly equal size, and this fosters a spirit of competition. This phenomenon needs to be recognized and a spirit of competition developed that is complimentary, rather than destructive.

Areas where competition needs to be maintained include church 'territories,' program duplications, proselytizing of active church members, and duplication of ministries simply out of a spirit of competition. Our enemy is the Devil with his scourge of sin, not other churches. The association should constantly seek to build unity among the churches built upon the foundation that there is one Lord and one Body.

STARTING NEW CHURCHES...In the last five years, at least nine chures have been started in our associational area. Yet only two of these are a part of our association. The fact that new churches are being started says that people are interested. There are more people per church in Cleveland County now than there were in 1950. New congregations reach more people.

The association should aid in locating geographical areas where a church is needed, help conduct a census, locate a meeting place, and give counsel. It is hoped that a member church or churches would serve as sponsors, thereby allowing associational leadership to turn its attention to other needs.

COOPERATION AMONG THE CHURCHES...The association should serve as a channel for the churches to mutually benefit themselves, each other, and the Kingdom of God. Pastors praised the association for providing opportunities "to work together doing greater things than one church can do." They mentioned specifically paper cost savings and the tape cassette ministry. The idea of forming a co-op should be explored. Such a co-op might allow churches to save on purchases of fuel, custodial supplies, lawn and cemetery equipment, fertilizer, athletic equipment, and kitchen supplies.

The association is already serving as a resource center for clothing and food from the churches, for information about staff position needs and prospects, and for information about genuine needs of persons in church communities. Also, the association coordinates Gardner-Webb Ministerial Education Day.

The association should also maintain an information bank on the work of local social agencies. Such information is too technical, too temporal, and too expansive for each church to know in order to meet community needs.

We urge the association to continue its many efforts to foster cooperation among the churches.

Rev. Paul Sorrells, Chairman
Long Range Planning Committee

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1980-September 30, 1981

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1980	$ 3,169.28	
Received from Churches for Mission Fund	106,994.56	
Transferred from Mission Advance Fund	1,844.12	
G.A. Camp at Gardner-Webb	1,000.00	
Emergency and Relief Fund	563.00	
Youth Retreat	1,391.50	
Sale of Office Copier	500.00	
Marriage Enrichment Retreat	820.00	
Foster Children Christmas	200.00	
RX Fund	370.62	
Tape Ministry	518.87	
Sale of Mimeograph paper	630.46	
Juvenile Court	417.15	
Prison Ministry	456.87	
Basketball	1,060.00	
Interest on Checking Account (May-Sept.)	133.75	
Miscellaneous Income (Bibles, Literature & Gifts)	1,990.43	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$122,060.61	
DISBURSEMENTS		
DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	13,220.20	
Housing	4,399.94	
Utilities	1,320.02	
Travel and Social Security	4,832.94	
Hospitalization	1,485.36	
Retirement	1,283.37	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL	26,671.83	
C.S.M.Director:		
Salary (from state - $7,252.36) (from HMB - $4,313.78) Association	5,080.02	
Housing	1,660.11	
Social Security	1,454.61	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	8,294.74	
TOTAL DIRECT MINISTRIES		34,966.57
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Secretary:		
Salary	7,182.00	
Insurance	169.34	
Christmas Gift	75.00	
TOTAL	7,426.34	
Clerk-treasurer:		
Salary	1,503.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL	6,693.37	
Visual Aids and Equipment	514.40	
Annual Meeting	100.00	
Beacon	897.84	
Special Mail-outs	621.00	

"Ministers Only"	125.00	
Convention (DOM)	973.77	
Convention (CSM)	110.00	
Utilities	1,375.96	
Rent	2,250.00	
Printing of Minutes	2,445.04	
Office Supplies	4,957.06	
Maintenance Contracts	588.50	
Telephone	1,997.31	
F.I.C.A. for secretaries	1,093.90	
Mission Advance Fund	4,162.15	
Office Equipment	5,930.81	
Building Payments	20,000.00	
Building Insurance	976.00	
TOTAL	49,118.74	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$64,791.45
MISSION PROJECTS		
Equipping Conferences, Leadership Train., VBS Clinic	900.26	
International Banquet	172.50	
Mission Breakfast	100.00	
WMU	1,545.34	
Music	353.59	
Evangelism	75.00	
Marriage Enrichment Retreats	646.00	
Student Worker-Summer	1,750.00	
Youth Evangelism Strategy	1,435.50	
Community Ministries	356.89	
Youth and Family Services	1,867.41	
Literacy Tutoring	38.22	
Migrant Ministries	20.00	
Emergency and Relief Ministries	3,323.47	
New Ministries	90.00	
Arch. Services on new building	2,368.92	
Associational Basketball	1,060.00	
Miscellaneous (Dist. for Bibles, Lit., etc.)	1,638.19	
TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS		$ 17,741.29
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$117,499.31
Total to be accounted for	$122,060.61	
Disbursements	117,499.31	
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1981		$ 4,561.30
HISTORY ACCOUNT		
Balance on Hand 10-1-80	$ 2,367.91	
Earnings	136.62	
Balance on Hand 9-30-81	$ 2,504.53	
MISSION ADVANCE FUND		
Balance on Hand 10-1-80	$ 88,978.06	
Transfer from General Fund	18,000.00	
Borrowed funds	129,000.00	
Special Gifs	58,377.68	
Earnings	5,018.81	
	299,374.55	
Less: Paid to Contractors	269,865.00	
Paid to Architect	4,257.10	
Paid for Furnishings	6,595.68	
Loan Interest	5,190.55	
Balance on Hand 9-30-81	$ 13,466.22	

Total Borrowed Funds	$129,000.00
Total paid contractor	$269,865.00
MAE PETTY MEMORIAL FUND	$ 613.31

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

FINANCIAL REPORT
MISSION ADVANCE FUND

Receipts

Account Balance January 1978	$ 43,154.19	
Special Gifts	105,068.15	
Interest Earned	9,852.21	
Transfer from General Fund	35,800.00	
Borrowed Funds	129,000.00	
TOTAL		$322,874.55

Disbursements

Purchase site for Baptist Center	$ 15,000.00	
Architectural Services	12,757.10	
Building Contractor	269,865.00	
Office Furnishings	6,595.68	
Loan Expense	2,238.00	
Interest on Construction Loan	2,952.55	
TOTAL		$309,408.33
BALANCE ON HAND SEPT. 30, 1981		$ 13,466.22

Borrowed Funds	$129,000.00
Interest	2,668.27
Payments	4,000.00
Balance 9-30-81	$127,668.27

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1981-82

I. DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES (Executive Committee)

A. Director of Missions

1. Direct Income:

Salary	$14,124.00
Housing	4,078.00
Utilities	1,412.00
Total Salary	20,244.00

2. Expense:

Travel	3,531.00
Social Security Allowance	1,883.00
Total Expense	5,414.00

3. Fringe Benefits:

Hospitalization	1,725.00
Retirement	2,378.00
Christmas Gift	150.00
Total Benefits	4,253.00
Total Cost to Association	$29,911.00

B. Christian Social Ministries Director (DOM)

1. Direct Income:	Total	State	HMB	Assoc.
Salary	13,727.13	4,401.66	3,55.93	5,769.54
Housing	3,575.90	739.76	559.82	2,276.32
Total Salary	17,303.03			
2. Expense:				
Travel	2,220.00	1,844.77		375.23
Social Security	1,556.43			1,556.43
Total Expense	3,776.43			
3. Fringe Benefits:				
Retirement	1,795.82	1,795.82		
Hospitalization	1,548.00	774.00	774.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00			100.00
Total Benefits	3,443.82			
TOTAL	24,523.28	Total Cost to Assoc.		10,077.52
Total Direct Mission Ministries				$39,988.52

II. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

A. Office Manager-secretary (DOM)

1. Salary	$9,014.00
2. Fringe Benefits:	
Life Insurance, long term disability	350.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Total	$9,464.00

B. Clerk-treasurer (DOM)

1. Salary	1,608.00
2. Fringe Benefit: Christmas Gift	50.00
Total	$1,658.00

C. Office Secretarial Assistance @ $5.00 per hour	6,000.00
1. Fringe Benefit: Christmas Gift	50.00
	$6,050.00

D. Baptist Center (DOM)

1. Visual aids and equip., Media (Ch. of library)	625.00
2. Annual Assoc. Meeting & Program (Program Ch.)	250.00
3. Beacon (DOM)	1,200.00

4. Special Mail-outs (DOM) 1,000.00
5. "Ministers Only" (DOM) 500.00
6. Convention, Conferences & Seminars (DOM) 1,000.00
7. Convention, Conferences & Seminars (CSM) 600.00
8. Utilities (Clerk) 2,500.00
9. F.I.C.A. for secretaries (Clerk) 1,100.00
10. Printing of Minutes (Clerk) 2,800.00
11. Insurance & Workers Compensation 1,000.00
12. Paper & Office Supplies (Office Manager) 5,000.00
13. Maintenance Contracts (Office Manager) 500.00
14. Telephone Service (Clerk) 2,700.00
15. Office Equipment (DOM) 4,000.00
16. Building Payments (debt retirmenet) (Clerk) 24,000.00
17. Building Custodial & Maintenance 2,000.00
18. Miscellaneous 500.00

$68,447.00

III. MISSION PROJECTS

1. Church Secretaries - Recognition & Training (DOM) 500.00
2. Training Equipment Teams, Equipping Conf., (S.Sch.) Leadership Training - Ridgecrest, VBS Clinic 1,000.00
3. Ministry to Fair personnel (DOM) 400.00
4. International Banquet, Equipping Conf. (Ch. Training) 300.00
5. Breakfast in support of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Baptist Men's Rally (Brotherhood) 400.00
6. Assoc. RA Leadership Training, Campcraft, Track Meet, Baseball, Volleyball, Pinewood Derby (RA) 400.00
7. WMU Leadership Training Materials; Ridgecrest Workshop; Activities for Acteens, GA's, Mission Friends, Annual Meeting (Assoc. WMU Director) ... 400.00
9. Evangelism (Evangelism Committee) 750.00
10. Seminars for pastors (DOM) 250.00
11. Clergy Marriage Enrichment Workshop (DOM) 500.00
12. Christian Life Committee 500.00
13. Mission Support Banquet, KMBA (Finance Com.) 500.00
14. Leadership Training, Ebenezer Assoc. pastors 500.00
15. Student Summer Worker (Backyard Bible Clubs; Day Camps; Puppets, Etc.) 1,875.00
16. Resort Ministries-Moss Lake, KM State Park (DOM) 200.00
17. Youth Evange. Strategy (Baptist Youth/Christ. Dir.) 500.00
18. Purchase sites for future Church Dev. (Exec.) 3,000.00
19. Community Weekday Ministries (CSM)
    a. Big A Clubs (3) - supplies, refreshments 200.00
    b. Alcohol, drug rehab.; materials and supplies 300.00
    c. Aging-materials, supplies, transportation, membership in Co. on Aging ... 800.00
    d. Asscciational Youth Camp 1,000.00
    e. Special Olympics - Gardner-Webb 150.00
    f. Retarded Adults/Children-Day Camp, Training Volun. 500.00
20. Youth and Family Services (CSM)
    a. 5 retreats for Jr. Hi age Juveniles (1 week camp) (food $800; camp rental 1250; materials $100) 1,150.00
    b. Ministry to Ex-prisoners, Probationers 250.00
    c. Ministry to Prisoners 1. Prisoners & Families 250.00
       2. Christmas Gift Packages 250.00
    d. Juvenile Court Camp 750.00
21. Literacy and Tutoring Ministry (CSM)
    a. Materials for two workshops 250.00
    b. Resource materials 50.00
    c. Workshop leaders 150.00
22. Migrant Ministries (CSM)
    a. Materials for training conference 50.00
    b. English and Spanish Bibles 300.00
    c. Supplies for Backyard Bible Clubs 100.00
    d. Emergency Assistance-food, clothing, medical, treats for children on trip to Health Dept. 300.00

23. Emergency Relief Ministry, Approx. 30 families (CSM)
a. Food @ $25 per family 1,000.00
b. Utilities @ $25 per family 1,000.00
c. Medicine @ $10 per family 600.00
d. Rent @ $25 per family 1,000.00
e. Transients 200.00
24. Miscellaneous CSM
a. Cookout and volunteer appreciation meeting 400.00
b. Travel; GW Interns, 2 per semester 200.00
25. New York: a. Singles 700.00
b. Refugee Ministry 750.00
c. Child Abuse, etc. 300.0
26. Projected projects & Goals of L.R.P. Committee 1,000.00

TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS $27,225.00

SUMMARY

I. Direct Missions Ministries $39,988.52
II. Administrative Support Ministries 68,447.00
III. Mission Projects 27,225.00

GRAND TOTAL BUDGET $135,660.52

( ) Parenthesis indicates the committee or individual to whom the person is responsible, or the committee or person responsible for the project and authorized to use the funds.

CHURCH CONTRIBUTION - MISSION ACCOUNT
October 1, 1980 - Sept. 30, 1981

Church	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.Mar.	April-June	July-Sept.	Total
Allen Memorial	$207.14	$223.92	$219.99	$221.85	$872.90
Beaver Dam	300.00	300.00	200.00	400.00	1,200.00
Bethany	852.30			632.56	1,484.86
Bethel	100.00	150.00		150.00	400.00
Bethlehem	736.59	758.47	778.42	825.01	3,098.49
Boiling Springs	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00
Buffalo	563.71	291.53	696.48	500.02	2,051.74
Calvary	631.43	403.52	624.64	847.24	2,506.83
Carpenter's Grove	90.00				90.00
Casar	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.40	400.40
Christian Freedom			101.86	40.99	142.85
Churchill Drive	85.72	45.00		100.00	230.72
Community	100.00				100.00
David		331.25	662.50	331.25	1,325.00
Double Shoals			1,200.00	400.00	1,600.00
Double Springs	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
Dover	500.00	1,270.00	635.00		2,405.00
Eastside (KM)					
Eastside (Shelby)			1,430.00	1,430.00	2,860.00
Elizabeth	1,362.01	1,232.23	1,443.26	1,275.53	5,313.03
Elliott Memorial					
Emmanuel	141.75	123.43	118.02	163.70	546.90
Faith	121.67	138.71	177.39	159.33	597.10
Fallston	582.79	415.79	456.25		1,454.83
Flint Hill	600.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	2,600.00
Grover First	387.56	361.84	425.84	449.31	1,624.55
Highland	39.80	164.85	427.60	175.29	807.54
Immanuel	120.00				120.00
Kings Mountain	300.00	600.00	300.00	600.00	1,800.00
KM First	825.00	970.00	1,750.00	875.00	4,420.00
KM Second	578.36	336.05	525.98	1,037,79	2,478.18
Lattimore		742.50	371.25	371.25	1,485.00
Lawndale	25.00	250.00	250.00	500.00	1,025.00

Lily Memorial	300.00			300.00	600.00
Love Valley	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	100.00
Macedonia	711.79	500.88	845.85	495.11	2,553.63
Midview		40.00	40.00	40.00	120.00
Mount Sinai	300.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	1,350.00
Mulls Memorial	62.49	62.49	41.66	62.49	229.13
New Bethel	150.00	200.00	277.50	555.00	1,182.50
New Buffalo	271.00	190.00	205.10		666.10
New Camp Creek					
New Hope	544.59	460.68	547.11	560.12	2,112.50
New Prospect	500.00			27.50	527.50
Norman's Grove	241.90		111.03	133.67	486.60
Northside	102.00	102.00	68.00	136.00	408.00
Oak Grove		500.00		1,000.00	1,500.00
Oak View	114.94	110.97	136.27	120.77	482.95
Patterson Grove	513.51	513.51	513.51	513.51	2,054.04
Patterson Springs	133.32	199.98	133.32	199.98	666.60
Peach Street		25.00			25.00
Piedmont	316.68	166.62	209.80		693.10
Plains View	161.72	109.69	158.35	178.28	608.04
Pleasant Grove	300.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,425.00
Pleasant Hill	575.00		575.00		1,150.00
Pleasant Ridge		500.00	500.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Polkville	553.55	786.51	346.83	231.97	1,198.86
Poplar Springs	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
Putnam Memorial	247.00	130.00	195.00	130.00	702.00
Ross Grove	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Sandy Plains	296.37	321.67	288.65	227.15	1,133.84
Shelby First	4,325.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	13,325.00
Shelby Second	1,300.00		800.00	120.00	2,220.00
Temple	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00
Union	400.00	425.00	850.00		1,675.00
Victory		165.00		165.00	330.00
Waco	462.44	223.49	386.43	305.16	1,377.52
Wallace Grove	25.00				25.00
Westover					
Westview	1,368.88	828.22	1,512.40	1,297.23	5,006.73
Zion	75.00	75.00		150.00	300.00
Zoar	611.00		596.00	1,192.00	2,399.00
TOTALS	$26,989.01	$22,745.80	$29,132.29	$28,127.46	$106,994.56

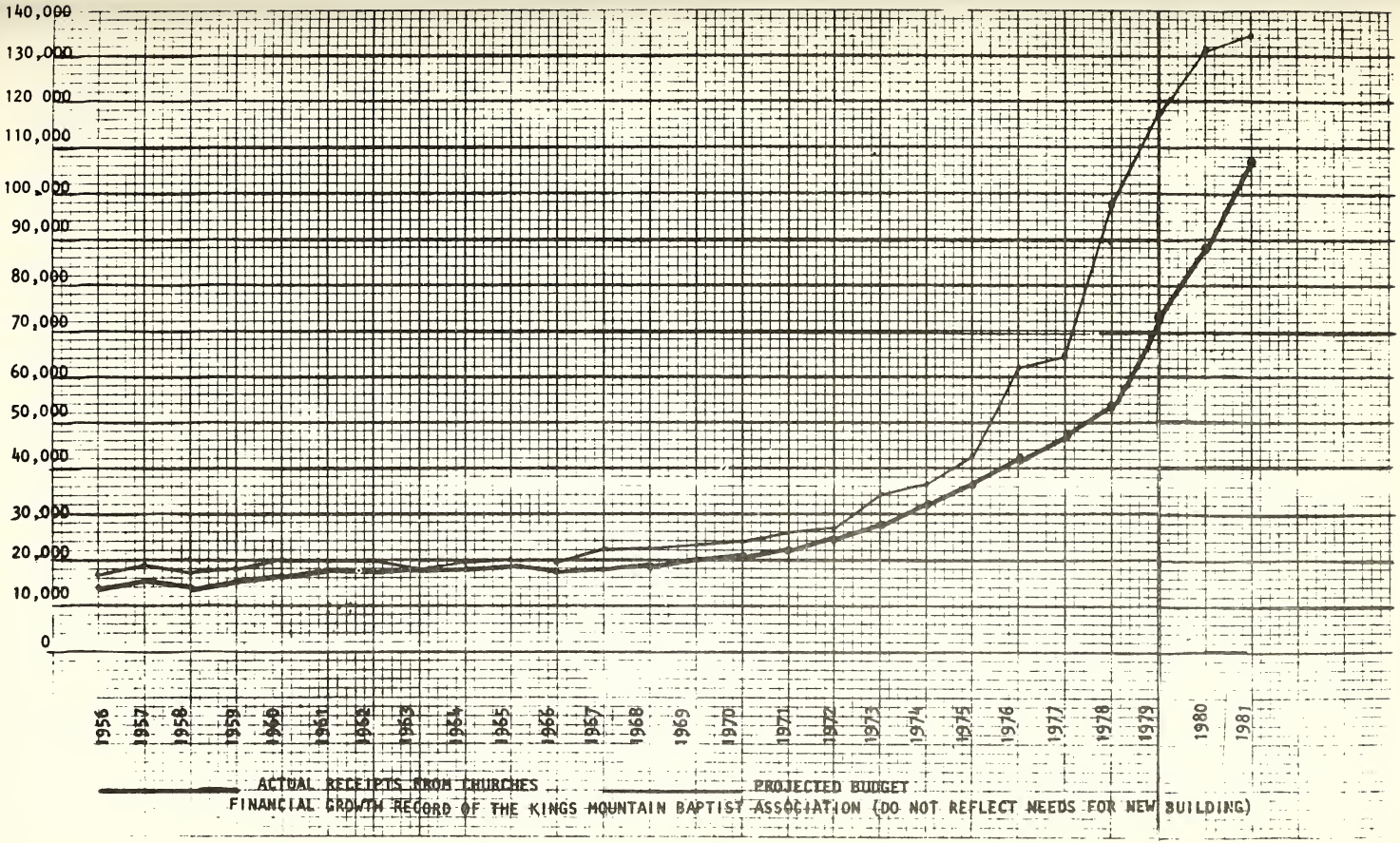
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS - 1981

Disbursements for Local Work	$5,646,914.00
Disbursements for All Purposes	6,778.183.00
Staff Salaries	2,072,862.00
Property Values	30.,513,382.00
Total Receipts	6,282,088.00
Gifts Per Member	225.00
Gifts Per Member Cooperative Program	20.00
Cooperative Program	560,137.00
Associational Missions	112,588.00
State Missions	54,510.00
Home Missions	72,932.00
Foreign Missions	159,666.00
Childrens' Homes	5,177.00
Hospital	4,098.00
Christian Education	29,110.00
Total for Missions	1,131,269.00
Baptisms	543
Church Membership	27,903
Sunday School Enrollment	17,185
Church Training Enrollment	3,511
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	9,201

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1926	Kings Mountain First	G.P. Abernathy	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C.J. Black	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L.L. Jessup	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T.J. Justice	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A.G. Sargenat	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W.G. Camp	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C.V. Martin	J.W. Suttle	J.V. Devinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W.A. Hoffman	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W.A. Elam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A.M. Kiser	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W.P. Biggerstaff	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1943	Shelby First Double Springs	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs Flint Hill	W.A. Ayers	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1945	Fallston, Waco	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1946	Union, Patterson Grove	C.C. Crow	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove, New Bethel	W.W. Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover, Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam. Dover, Calvary	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, G-W College, Double Shoals	J.N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple Poplar Springs	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1953	Calvary, Shelby First, New Buffalo	Harlan Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss


140,000
130,000
120 000
110,000
100,000
90,000
80,000
70,000
60,000
50,000
40,000
30,000
20,000
10,000
0
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
ACTUAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
PROJECTED BUDGET
FINANCIAL GROWTH RECORD OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (DO NOT REFLECT NEEDS FOR NEW BUILDING)

Year Ending September 30, 1981

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
		*See Below														
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. William Parker, Rt. 1, Box 593, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	x		2	2	3	230	40	270	0	0	45,000	100,000	0
Beaver Dam	Rev. Paul Sorrells, Rt. 8, Box 236, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	x		11	10	30	358	139	497	1	3	77,725	364,104	0
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1010 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	x		5	6	4	211	18	289	1	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Dr. J.M. Ezell, 1210 Starlight Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1940	1	x		63	89	66	1286	22	1308	11	6	0	1,900,000	950,000
Bethlehem	Rev. Samuel H. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1842	3	x		14	6	9	423	103	526	0	1	50,000	270,000	0
Boiling Springs	Rev. T. Max Linnens, P.O. Box 917, Boiling Springs, NC	Cleveland	1847	3	x		18	27	21	815	128	930	1	1	0	2,500,000	95,337
Buffalo	Rev. Ralph A. Lail, Rt. 6, Box 71, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	x		5	3	17	340	47	387	0	4	49,000	140,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	x		7	17	42	757	218	975	0	8	69,000	695,280	112,134
Carpenter's Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1885	1		x	5	1	3	165	60	225	0	0	40,000	190,000	0
Casar	Rev. Walter Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		x	0	2	2	112	56	168	0	0	35,000	90,000	0
Christian Freedom	Rev. Eddie Grigg, Rt. 3, Box 624, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1977	1	x		1	2	1	45	2	47	0	0	0	40,000	44,000
Churchill Drive	Rev. C.F. Boykin, 609 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	x		0	5	18	178	32	210	1	0	55,000	175,000	15,137
Community	Rev. Glen Ballard, Rt. 2, Mooresboro, NC 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	x		0	0	3	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
David	Rev. James W. Parks, 304 Crawford St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1938	1	x		9	12	7	199	53	252	0	0	0	200,000	0
Double Shoals	Rev. Oliver Price, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		x	0	3	6	200	45	245	0	0	60,000	525,000	0
Double Springs	Rev. C.A. Kirby, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	x		8	4	17	439	92	531	1	0	50,000	620,000	0
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	x		10	15	23	370	118	488	2	5	50,000	275,000	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Rev. James Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1951	6	x		16	25	11	166	179	345	6	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, 326 Circleview Dr., Shelby, NC	Cleveland	1921	7	x		11	19	10	572	351	923	1	0	0	1,000,000	0
Elizabeth	Rev. Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	x		22	18	33	834	114	948	2	2	50,000	1,600,000	0
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, Rt. 1, Box 343, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland		1			1	11	10	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	260
Emmanuel	Rev. J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville, NC 28021	Cleveland	1964	1		x	3	6	2	96	27	123	1	0	0	170,000	0
Faith	Rev. Paul Silver, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	x		13	20	9	231	4	235	1	0	80,000	300,000	62,093
Fallston	Rev. Bruce Rabon, Box 16, Fallston, NC 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		x	1	6	6	266	52	318	0	0	70,000	285,000	0
Flint Hill	Rev. E.H. Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	x		11	7	9	401	110	511	0	1	50,000	500,000	196,672
Grover, First	Rev. Bobby Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	x		9	4	8	280	88	368	2	1	40,000	453,257	0
Highland	Rev. Glenn Short, 1214 Gidney St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1948	5	x		1	8	6	63	78	151	3	0	31,460	115,580	0
Immanuel	Rev. James S. Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x		6	9	3	85	2	87	0	0	0	100,000	45,000
Kings Mountain	Rev. J.Clifford Goare, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mtn.,NC	Cleveland	1958	5	x		5	15	4	254	45	299	1	1	55,000	412,000	0
Kings Mountain, First	Rev. W. Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn.	Cleveland	1890	4	x		10	17	17	517	164	681	0	3	0	1,400,000	40,418
Kings Mountain, Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	x		7	7	9	392	115	507	2	2	40,000	450,000	18,000
Lattimore	Rev. Joe R. Edwards, P.O. Box 188, Lattimore, NC 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	x		19	19	42	311	65	376	0	0	50,000	400,000	0
Lawndale	Rev. Charley Sandifer, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	x		4	1	12	227	48	275	0	0	35,000	125,000	0
Lily Memorial	Rev. W. Marion Adams, 1321 South Lafayette St., Shelby	Cleveland	1956	6	x		4	5	5	300	35	335	0	0	75,000	275,000	0
Love Valley	Rev. Lloyd Sanders, P.O. Box 512, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1944	1	x		2	2	5	68	13	81	0	0	0	23,500	0

*1-Open Country, 2-Village (under 500 pop.), 3-Town (500-2,499), 4-Small City (2,500-9,999), 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban, Med City (10,000-49,999), 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban, Lge City (50,000 up)

Year Ending September 30, 1981

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

*See Below

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Macedonia	Dr. G.T. Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1920	4	x		16	25	10	383	105	488	1	0	55,000	600,000	46,000
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	x		11	2	7	212	14	266	0	1	0	84,000	0
Mount Sinai	Rev. B. H. Heatherly, 2589 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1848	1	x		6	11	10	295	68	363	2	0	60,000	500,000	0
Mulls Memorial	Rev. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	x		2	2	14	239	30	269	0	0	40,000	328,250	55,420
New Bethel	Rev. Donald Ledbetter, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		x	1	1	3	186	46	232	0	0	35,000	322,500	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Harold Flippen, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1942	1	x		0	6	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Rev. Jim Harris, 125 Park Drive, Gastonia, NC	Cleveland	1943	1	x		4	3	7	72	1	73	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Rev. M.David Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl, NC 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	x		5	3	13	368	38	406	0	0	28,110	356,630	0
New Prospect	Rev. M.T. Galea, Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		1	0	9	154	33	197	0	0	50,000	375,000	0
Norman's Grove			1910	3		x	3	3	1	93	68	161	0	0	0	65,000	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86M, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x		14	33	6	263	5	268	4	1	0	189,000	79,000
Oak Grove	Rev. William Michael Goudelock, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.	Cleveland	1897	1	x		6	3	14	530	74	604	0	0	25,000	200,000	0
Oak View	Rev. Raymond Shumpert, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1938	1	x		3	3	7	200	26	226	0	2	21,000	218,713	23,432
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	x		1	5	9	264	55	319	0	0	33,000	850,000	0
Patterson Springs			1895	3	x		6	4	81	413	97	510	0	3	34,848	425,016	7,000
Peach Street	Rev. Howard Cook, 1803 David Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1954	5		x	3	2	2	45	12	57	0	0	0	100,000	24,734
Piedmont							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View		Cleveland	1947	1		x	0	5	2	262	30	292	0	0	52,000	110,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Rowe W. Teague, Rt. 5, Box 474, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	x		1	6	13	364	67	431	0	1	45,000	250,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Ned Buckner, 2202 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd.,Shelby, NC	Cleveland	1851	7	x		10	12	14	271	49	320	7	0	35,000	308,000	257,310
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Joel P. Jenkins, Jr., 198 Pleasant Hill Ch.Rd.Shelby	Cleveland	1915	2	x		19	39	17	528	104	632	4	2	60,000	450,000	14,000
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 255, Polkville, NC 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	x		8	3	10	346	68	414	4	0	46,200	431,992	2,904
Poplar Springs	Dr. Clyde Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 716BB, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	x		18	19	24	584	177	761	1	1	70,000	800,000	30,914
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry A. Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby, NC	Cleveland	1949	7	x		6	3	8	329	20	349	0	1	75,000	385,000	0
Rosa Grove			1881	6	x		2	3	8	188	23	211	2	1	62,700	526,000	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. W.W. Wall, Rt. 10, Box 233A, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		6	5	14	254	50	304	0	1	50,000	175,000	0
Shelby, First	Dr. Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	x		16	61	87	1898	281	2,179	5	9	0	2,557,766	0
Shelby, Second	Rev. W.J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	x		5	7	32	506	105	611	0	2	60,000	998,000	317,272
Temple		Cleveland	1945	4	x		8	2	23	360	100	460	0	0	0	750,000	7,647
Union	Rev. Ken Walters, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	x		15	7	10	311	68	379	18	2	55,000	450,000	115,118
Victory	Rev. Claude White, 210 9th St., Gaffney, SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	x		1	3	1	42	21	63	0	0	0	55,000	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 79, Waco, NC 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	x		5	4	10	258	96	354	1	0	50,000	300,000	0
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt.1, Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1928	1		x	4	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	90,000	14,000
Westover	Rev. Roger Webb, 1370 Westover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland					10	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	40,000	150,000	0
Westview	Rev. Jerry C. King, 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	x		17	16	41	539	90	629	2	2	0	609,000	0
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	x		9	14	16	383	34	417	0	2	0	605,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Paul W. Wall, 2222 S. LaFayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	x		1	16	26	448	110	558	0	0	88,500	741,500	0
Totals							543	736	1058	22637	4805	27,903	86	68	2265893	30,513,382	2,573,802

* 1-Open Country, 2-Village (under 500 pop.), 3-Town (500-2,499), 4-Small City (2,500-9,999), 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban, Med City (10,000-49,999), 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban, Lge City (50,000 up)

Year Ending September 30, 1981

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director
P.O. Box 79, Waco, North Carolina 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Charles Welch,Dixon Rd., Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	12	26	14	6	16	22	16	0	0	4	0	116	76	0	0	116	48	0	48
Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	5	27	25	32	5	30	108	47	0	20	8	0	307	196	0	0	0	109	0	109
Bethany	G.S. Blackburn, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	9	6	22	8	18	43	37	0	0	0	1	0	144	87	0	0	87	0	0	0
Bethel	James Waters, P.O. Box 485, Shelby, NC 28150	8	21	186	102	6	13	157	21	0	18	11	28	571	429	2	40	611	152	0	152
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, Rt. 5, Box 35, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	44	48	19	12	10	95	33	0	16	8	0	285	150	0	0	0	94	15	109
Boiling Springs	Dr. Sherman Parrish, P.O. Box 373, Boiling Springs	3	32	79	69	32	78	99	71	10	0	6	0	479	264	0	0	479	128	0	128
Buffalo	Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	6	17	44	35	19	18	44	20	0	0	9	0	215	98	0	0	215	125	0	125
Calvary	Jim Ensley, 410 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	42	66	89	72	77	252	154	0	20	5	5	782	250	0	0	0	158	0	158
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	7	7	27	15	16	21	22	0	0	3	0	118	66	0	0	0	41	0	41
Casar	Harold Floyd, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	5	3	5	20	11	22	10	25	0	0	4	0	105	68	0	0	0	30	0	30
Christian Freedom	Ms. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn.NC	2	5	7	6	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	38	24	0	0	38	28	0	28
Churchill Drive	W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	2	14	0	4	18	4	0	0	4	0	50	23	0	30	80	12	0	12
Community	Don Broome, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	2	4	6	2	2	4	20	10	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	0	0	30	0	30
David	Mike Hoyle, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	31	35	28	17	21	59	0	0	0	3	0	224	118	0	0	0	51	0	51
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	22	24	33	0	26	48	27	10	0	8	0	198	111	0	0	198	49	0	49
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	31	65	58	15	82	75	45	15	20	7	0	423	192	0	0	0	70	0	70
Dover	Bobby White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	8	26	31	15	15	45	50	5	8	6	0	209	109	0	0	209	99	0	99
Eastside, Kings Mt.	Don Daye, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	17	6	13	3	20	0	28	0	0	4	0	96	68	0	0	96	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	68	66	63	25	124	95	76	7	16	9	27	576	260	0	0	0	160	0	160
Elizabeth	Wayne Hamrick, 608 Falcon Cir., Shelby, NC 28150	0	78	84	95	67	52	235	119	0	18	12	0	760	325	0	0	0	178	79	257
Elliott Memorial		0	0	5	0	0	5	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	S.E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 315, Cherryville, NC 28021	4	10	14	29	5	27	18	5	3	1	2	0	118	40	0	0	0	60	0	60
Faith	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	12	18	7	2	7	20	9	0	0	4	0	79	55	0	0	0	50	37	87
Fallston	Daniel Horldt, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	8	15	29	29	20	24	81	38	0	0	9	0	253	104	0	0	0	86	0	86
Flint Hill	Jimmy Hines, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	59	64	73	21	42	90	45	0	0	4	0	398	228	0	0	398	175	50	175
Grover First	Harry Beam, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	24	35	34	5	33	25	36	0	0	3	0	195	129	0	0	0	119	0	119
Highland	Charles Lloyd, Rt. 2, Box 21B, Shelby, NC 28150	0	12	8	12	3	6	18	9	0	5	3	0	63	45	0	0	63	53	0	53
Immanuel	Bill McKee, 102 E. Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby, NC	1	2	8	3	2	2	11	0	2	0	2	0	33	28	0	0	33	82	0	82
Kings Mountain	J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	8	22	23	8	23	15	30	0	10	8	8	155	83	0	0	0	102	0	102
Kings Mtn., First	Ron Bagwell, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	17	14	57	72	56	30	150	89	41	5	11	70	612	302	75	0	612	98	0	98
Kings Mtn., Second	Dewitt Guyton, Rt. 1, Box 151, Kings Mtn., NC	0	52	73	57	11	68	49	28	0	12	5	0	355	132	0	0	355	130	0	130
Lattimore	Edward L. Wise, Rt. 4, Box 264M, Shelby, NC	0	19	35	15	15	45	41	12	0	0	7	0	189	82	0	0	189	133	0	133
Lawndale	Mrs. Larry Morrison, Box 261, Lawndale, NC 28090	3	10	19	20	9	0	45	30	0	8	4	0	148	87	0	0	148	53	0	53
Lily Memorial	Norman White, 1136 South Dekalb St., Shelby, NC	0	20	11	18	3	21	44	24	0	0	3	0	144	85	0	0	0	62	0	62
Love Valley	J.O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. Sr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	11	6	11	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	51	29	0	0	51	45	0	45

Year Ending September 30, 1981

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director
P.O. Box 79, Waco, North Carolina 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Macedonia	Miss Donnie Spears, Rt. 4, Box 183, Kings Mtn.NC	0	35	58	44	0	37	91	32	0	6	6	0	309	187	0	0	309	98	0	98
Midview	Ben E. Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	5	9	6	1	8	14	8	0	0	2	0	53	50	0	0	53	80	0	80
Mount Sinai	Lee Ledbetter, 2641 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby, NC	16	33	43	26	17	54	57	25	0	0	6	0	277	157	2	0	277	87	0	87
Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, 827 Ivywood Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	4	8	21	10	8	15	25	9	1	6	3	20	130	96	0	0	130	84	0	84
New Bethel	Guy Adams, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	11	6	17	16	18	21	39	30	0	5	3	0	156	95	4	0	156	52	0	52
New Buffalo	Bobby Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	29	0	29
New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, Rt. 6, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	3	3	2	0	2	8	8	0	0	8	0	34	24	0	0	34	38	0	38
New Hope	Harold Wright, Rt. 3, Box 231, Blacksburg, SC	7	19	21	35	10	38	34	53	5	24	6	0	252	141	0	0	252	120	0	120
New Prospect	James Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	6	22	3	6	18	37	6	0	5	0	105	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Normans Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	3	5	10	13	12	21	30	0	0	2	0	96	55	0	0	96	10	0	10
Northside	Gary McNeilly, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	47	33	5	18	33	25	0	0	4	0	169	100	0	0	169	69	89	158
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 5, Box 694, Kings Mtn., NC	0	47	58	60	16	28	112	58	0	0	4	0	383	198	0	0	383	163	0	163
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391B, Kings Mtn., NC	4	17	21	15	16	14	24	20	0	0	4	0	135	8	0	0	135	61	0	61
Patterson Grove	Barry Gibson, Rt. 5, Box 238, Kings Mtn., NC	0	30	39	43	0	31	61	26	0	0	2	0	232	150	0	0	232	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby, NC	0	29	57	30	16	5	103	37	0	0	6	0	283	120	0	0	283	118	56	174
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbook Lane, Shelby, NC 28150	6	4	4	6	3	0	5	11	0	0	4	0	43	35	0	0	43	62	0	62
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Billy Jay McSwain, Rt. 1, Cherryville, NC 28021	3	10	27	30	0	32	32	0	0	0	2	0	136	111	0	0	0	110	0	110
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick, Rt. 5, Box 438, Shelby, NC 28150	0	41	45	37	15	19	81	29	0	0	3	4	274	164	1	0	274	94	0	94
Pleasant Hill	Don Dillingham, Rt. 1, Box 524A, Grover, NC 28073	0	37	21	38	0	18	60	30	0	0	5	0	208	115	0	0	208	69	0	69
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, Rt. 8, Box 137, Shelby, NC 28150	0	59	42	49	10	34	98	63	0	0	5	0	360	203	0	0	360	171	38	209
Polkville	David Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	11	14	48	38	17	17	105	24	0	13	6	0	293	195	0	0	293	119	0	119
Poplar Springs	James B. Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	70	80	55	20	25	138	48	0	35	10	24	505	320	0	0	505	152	0	152
Putnam Memorial	Roy Cooke, 1019 Gantt St., Shelby, NC 28150	3	7	24	32	7	13	42	12	0	0	4	0	144	84	0	0	144	96	17	113
Ross Grove	Mrs. Helen Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby, NC 28150	9	7	8	2	8	8	23	20	0	6	3	18	112	74	0	0	0	59	0	59
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	21	16	21	0	10	41	27	0	0	4	0	140	69	0	0	140	54	0	54
Shelby First	W.B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	22	92	131	160	39	68	565	234	50	90	12	207	1670	846	1	0	1670	314	70	384
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	19	35	41	17	12	169	25	0	10	7	0	335	171	0	0	335	116	8	124
Temple	Bill Nance, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	26	23	18	4	6	60	30	0	12	4	0	183	102	0	0	183	70	0	70
Union	J.B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	8	11	25	35	33	50	62	76	0	66	5	0	351	104	7	13	364	93	0	93
Victory	Toy Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	2	5	8	6	2	14	4	0	0	0	0	42	31	0	0	42	28	0	28
Waco	Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	5	17	21	35	5	23	35	35	5	22	6	0	209	98	0	0	209	90	0	90
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	2	16	-	22	19	0	0	0	3	0	71	40	0	0	71	68	0	68
Westover	Edgar Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	3	9	10	4	12	8	12	0	0	12	0	68	42	1	20	88	1	0	1
Westview	Joe Harrill, 713 Mayo St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	33	67	67	24	23	131	45	0	0	6	0	396	218	0	0	396	123	0	123
Zion	Jim Hendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	7	23	35	26	14	15	57	54	2	14	6	0	237	141	0	0	237	127	0	127
Zoar	Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby, NC	0	20	28	28	8	35	89	25	5	14	3	10	255	148	0	0	255	126	0	126
	Totals	95	1510	2330	2278	860	1473	4569	2327	168	500	353	421	17185	9201	93	103	12304	5961	459	6375

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. David Gordon, Assoc. Church Training Director
Drawer 100, Earl, North Carolina 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T children enrolment	80 N C M T youth enrolment	81 N C M T adult enrolment	82 Hold Fi le enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Allen Memorial		0	19	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	18
Beaver Dam	Jay Hamrick, Rt. 8, Box 352, Shelby, NC 28150	7	8	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	68	38
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Gaines Nichols, 1211 Brookwood Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	22	43	37	138	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	246	181
Bethlehem	Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	6	20	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	74	46
Boiling Springs		2	5	23	25	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	74	67
Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 84, Cherryville, NC 28121	7	15	25	43	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	45
Calvary	Eddie Hardin, 2944 College Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	7	14	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	81	69
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, P.O. Box 2422, Shelby, NC 28150	0	5	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	21
Casar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Eddie Herndon, Rt. 2, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	15	20	20	60	4	0	6	8	0	2	0	133	54
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	7
Double Springs	Mrs. Carl Bailey, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	10	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	31
Dover	Bulo Price, Rt. 5, Box 16, Shelby, NC 28150	0	11	23	33	9	2	3	3	0	2	0	86	34
Eastside, Kings Mtn.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	6	15	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	84	57
Elizabeth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Sam Gann, Rt. 2, Box 1358, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	12	12	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	34
Fallston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Gary Pearson, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	22	33	36	90	0	8	8	0	0	3	0	200	110
Grover, First	Hood Watterson, Rt. 1, Box 231, Grover, NC 28073	7	11	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	40
Highland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Bill McKee, 102 E. Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	20
Kings Mountain		0	8	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	20
Kings Mountain, First	M.C. Pruett, 315 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	12	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	56
Kings Mountain, Second	Walt Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	10	18	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	71	32
Lattimore	Warren J. Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore, NC 28089	3	10	6	18	0	3	4	6	0	7	0	57	30
Lawndale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell St., Shelby, NC 28150	11	14	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	74	47
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. David Gordon, Assoc. Church Training Director
Drawer 100, Earl, North Carolina 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T children enrolment	80 N C M T youth enrolment	81 N C M T adult enrolment	82 Hold Fite enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Carl Ray Bridges, 2811 Clary Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	14	17	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	73	58
Mulls Memorial	Lynn Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	4	15	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	45
New Bethel	Curtis Styles, P.O. Box 1875, Shelby, NC 28150	7	7	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	24
New Buffalo	Bobby Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Bob Crawford, Rt. 11, Box 391, Shelby, NC 28150	5	13	23	36	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	81	33
New Prospect	Mrs. James Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	3	4	18	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	25
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Jack Bell, Rt. 5, Box 699, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	12	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	69	46
Oak View	David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	5	8	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	36
Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	18	25	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	82	60
Patterson Springs	J.L. Biggers, P.O. Box 675, Shelby, NC 28150	12	28	16	9	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	75	38
Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	12	11	10	10	3	10	0	0	0	4	0	60	34
Pleasant Hill	Tommy Lowery, 7002 Penn Dale Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	5	15	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	32
Pleasant Ridge	Alfie Delozier, 227 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd., Shelby, NC	11	18	30	40	0	8	10	25	0	1	0	143	67
Polkville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	18	38	30	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	132	104
Putnam Memorial	Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	7	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	63	42
Ross Grove	Mrs. Mildred Dedmon, 1339 Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby, NC	8	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	16
Sandy Plains		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby, First	David Causby,613 S.Washington Str., Shelby, NC 28150	18	25	44	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	102
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Gene Blanton, P.O. Box 128, Shelby, NC 28150	7	14	25	94	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	140	57
Temple	Ms. Grace White, 210 Fulton St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	7	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	30
Union	Gary Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	10	18	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	32
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Everette Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164-A, Cherryville, NC 28021	5	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	39	2	0	67	22
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mike McGinnis, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby, NC 28150	17	24	16	0	43	0	0	0	0	2	0	102	43
Zion	E.K. McSwain, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	3	10	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	30
Zoar	Mrs. Patsy Costner, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby, NC 28150	8	25	14	59	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	108	37
	Totals	316	617	715	1501	71	35	34	42	39	116	0	3,511	2080

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Bob Dills, Assoc. Music Director
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

Year Ending September 30, 1981

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4 5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mike Ennis, P.O. Box 687, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	5	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	27
Beaver Dam		0	0	8	0	15	18	0	0	0	4	0	45
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Sanders, 1010 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	0	2	7	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	27
Bethel	Donald Balltzglier, 1527 Rhyne St., Shelby, NC 28150	10	20	25	0	40	90	0	25	0	9	0	219
Bethlehem	Ms. Carolyn Efird, Rt. 6, Box 171A, Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	0	6	13	15	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	64
Boiling Springs	Dr. Phil Perrin, P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	8	26	30	18	17	75	38	17	42	16	0	287
Buffalo	Jerry Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 209, Mooresboro, NC 28814	0	9	0	20	0	23	0	0	0	6	0	58
Calvary		7	15	22	8	15	50	0	6	0	11	0	134
Carpenter's Grove		0	3	3	2	1	18	0	2	0	5	0	34
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	19
Christian Freedom	Willard Lovelace, Rt. 2 Box 419B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Churchill Drive	Miss Patricia Burnette, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
Community	Mrs. Betty Broome, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	0	0	0	8	6	32	0	0	0	3	0	49
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby, NC 28150	0	5	5	6	9	22	0	0	0	3	0	50
Double Springs	W.F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	8	8	12	15	19	42	22	0	0	5	0	131
Dover	Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	3	5	3	10	26	0	0	0	3	0	50
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Eric Wright, 110 Owens St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Eastside, Shelby	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby, NC 28150	8	19	13	11	9	36	32	0	0	4	0	132
Elizabeth	Stephen D. Coldiron, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	23	22	21	22	23	45	14	0	0	15	0	185
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	15
Faith	Ronnie Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	3	2	2	2	17	0	0	0	3	0	29
Fallston	Mrs. Marla Bralley, 201 Whisnant St., Shelby, NC 28150	6	8	10	12	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	83
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	8	24	16	15	16	55	0	0	0	3	0	137
Grover, First	Mrs. Rhonda Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover, NC 28073	9	10	13	6	6	19	0	0	0	9	0	72
Highland	Mrs. Wilene Smith, Legion St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	27	2	3	0	48
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	16
Kings Mountain	Jeffrey Bruce Jones, 304 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	2	6	13	11	1	22	0	0	0	3	0	58
Kings Mountain, First	Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	8	12	16	11	11	32	8	8	0	6	0	112
Kings Mountain, Second	Ms. Evelyn Bridges, Phifer Circle, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	3	4	3	10	6	23	0	8	13	7	0	74
Lattimore	Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, P.O.Box 93, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	0	18	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	46
Lawndale	Phil Queen, 3018 Harold Ct., Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	6	0	6	22	0	0	0	2	0	43
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, 405 Edgewood Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	3	9	3	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	38
Love Valley	Mrs. Debbie Melton, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Bob Dills, Assoc. Music Director
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	15	12	8	4	46	0	4	3	3	0	100
Midview	Mrs. Rebecca Murray, Rt. 2, Box 193, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	2	3	3	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	30
Mount Sinai	Dr. Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	0	6	30	0	20	0	8	0	64
Mulls Memorial	Dan Huffstetler, 201 W. Ballard St., Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	5	5	2	30	0	4	0	4	0	50
New Bethel	Mrs. George Funk, P.O. Box 127, Fallston, NC 28042	4	6	6	4	2	17	0	0	0	2	0	41
New Buffalo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, Rt. 2, Box 1185A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	10	5	5	0	0	30	0	4	0	6	0	60
New Prospect	Ms. Lynn Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 423, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22
Norman's Grove	T.C. Hartman, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15
Northside	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	7	15	11	2	13	15	0	2	0	3	0	58
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	6	25	0	0	0	3	0	34
Oak View	John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	23
Patterson Grove	Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	0	3	0	32
Patterson Springs		5	5	5	6	6	15	0	4	2	6	0	54
Peach Street	Mrs. Jerry Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mrs. Sharon Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	5	10	32	8	20	15	0	0	0	6	0	96
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd G. Greene, 1218 Starlight Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	3	8	9	10	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	48
Pleasant Hill	Gene Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	10	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	4	0	42
Pleasant Ridge	Steven Harrill, Box 535, Caroleen, NC 28019	8	10	20	15	15	40	0	12	6	5	0	131
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, P.O. Box 203, Polkville, NC 28136	0	9	11	0	0	35	0	7	0	4	0	66
Poplar Springs	Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby, NC 28150	14	21	31	23	17	31	0	0	0	3	0	140
Putnam Memorial	Ms. Lynn Powell, Rt. 9, Box 73, Shelby, NC 28150	2	6	4	8	2	20	0	5	0	3	0	50
Ross Grove		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Sandy Plains		0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19
Shelby, First	Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	18	14	18	21	19	74	26	13	22	18	0	243
Shelby, Second	C. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	5	5	6	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	40
Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	8	0	43
Union	Bill H. Bridges, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	6	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	34
Victory	Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Maria Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164A, Cherryville, NC 28021	2	3	6	0	0	16	0	2	0	3	0	32
Wallace Grove	Will McSwain, New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	John Ross, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1	3	20	0	0	0	1	0	25
Westview	Brad Fulk, 727, Lakeview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	5	14	14	9	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	70
Zion		0	8	0	8	7	15	0	3	0	2	0	43
Zoar	Joey Costner III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby, NC 28150	11	4	11	7	3	27	0	10	0	4	0	77
	Totals	204	397	488	342	384	1631	140	183	90	281	0	4136

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, Assoc. WMU Director
P.O. Box 465, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years to H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years to H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Allen Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Ms. Debbie Pyron, Rt. 4, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	15	10	8	25	11	0	79
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Bethel		2	1	1	0	0	0	4	22	20	18	0	0	0	0	60
Bethlehem	Mrs. Beth McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 478-C, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	8	18	0	8	15	5	0	54
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Marie Hamrick, P.O. Box 253, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	35	29	12	69	5	0	162
Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Stone, Rt. 2, Box 682, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	13	7	18	17	4	5	72
Calvary	Mrs. Nadine Allen, 429 Allen Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	5	10	13	0	35	8	0	71
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Irma Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Casar		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	14	4	0	27
Christian Freedom	Ms. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	13
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	14	7	0	29
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	14	12	19	8	1	0	66
Double Shoals	Mrs. Steve Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	9	0	21	2	0	36
Double Springs	Mrs. Bob Sweezy, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	2	1	7	5	14	10	0	20	2	0	51
Dover	Mrs. Bulo Price, Rt. 5, Box 16, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	11	5	27	3	0	53
Eastside, Kings Mtn.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Leonard Coffey, 3006 Fieldstone Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	26	20	10	23	50	6	0	135
Elizabeth	Mrs. Frances Cline, Rt. 2, Box 139-C, Cherryville, NC 28021	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	23	26	15	11	72	5	0	152
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville, NC 28021	10	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	3	0	21
Faith	Mrs. Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	12	1	0	26
Fallston	Mrs. Mildred Stroup, P.O. Box 36, Fallston, NC 28042	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	10	5	14	25	5	0	63
Flint Hill	Mrs. Gaynell Scruggs, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	2	1	2	0	9	12	19	22	16	37	6	0	112
Grover First	Mrs. Janie Hamby, Rt. 2, Box 302, Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	8	0	17	3	0	52
Highland	Mrs. Judy Weaver, 640 Poplar Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	18	3	0	25
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., NC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	7	0	51	5	0	79
Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. Frances Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 985, Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	14	0	58	3	0	97
Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn., NC 28085	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	7	3	10	12	2	0	42
Lattimore	Mrs. Robert Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore, NC 28089	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	7	0	21	5	0	55
Lawndale	Mrs. Dorothy Blackburn, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	3	0	6	0	31	4	0	44
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	7	0	13	1	0	41
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, Assoc. WMU Director
P.O. Box 465, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Actions (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (Ages 18 years to graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Actions (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (Ages 18 years to graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Macedonia	Mrs. Elaine Ross, 312 Amhurst Dr., Kings Mt., NC 28086	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	10	15	10	20	35	3	0	93
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	6	1	0	13
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Sam Hamrick, 2775 W. Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby, NC	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	17	12	14	14	11	0	83
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, North Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	4	0	15	5	0	39
New Bethel		1	1	1	1	1	0	4	6	7	6	6	29	2	0	56
New Buffalo	Ms. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	6	0	10	4	0	33
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Pat Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 1185-A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	2	0	12
New Hope	Mrs. Jeff Champion, Rt. 11, Box 218, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	9	11	60	5	0	98
New Prospect	Mrs. Mary Deese, 836 Zion Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	7	0	14	2	0	25
Normans Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Mrs. Jean Grigg, 512 Goodman St., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	16	12	0	0	1	0	37
Oak Grove	Miss Phyllis Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 1406, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	6	10	0	12	18	1	0	47
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	3	7	13	1	0	36
Patterson Grove		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	11	13	12	0	0	0	0	36
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mary Dellinger, P.O. Box 1174, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	15	10	3	23	4	0	65
Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mrs. Audrey Brittain, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	26	10	0	14	8	0	63
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Nell Hendrick, Rt. 5, Box 429-A, Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	20	26	16	5	42	8	0	122
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Amanda Lowery, 7002 Penn Dale Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	9	8	15	12	0	63
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Linda Fern, 205 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	35	15	15	14	35	11	0	125
Polkville	Mrs. Marie Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	13	14	8	10	12	3	0	60
Poplar Springs	Ms. Mary Jo Blake, Rt. 2, Box 34, Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	2	0	1	0	8	16	27	12	0	20	1	0	76
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	8	0	13	2	0	30
Ross Grove	Mrs. Thelma McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	5	0	3	15	1	0	34
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marion Packard, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	7	3	0	9	4	0	36
Shelby First	Mrs. Nelson Mauney, 120 Westfield Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	6	3	2	2	2	0	15	98	25	17	19	326	11	0	496
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	52	1	0	67
Temple	Ms. Lois Cooke, Rt. 6, Box 190, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	5	0	16	3	0	34
Union	Mrs. Ken Walters, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	17	19	6	0	18	3	0	63
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 79, Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Ray Francis, Rt. 2, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	23	28	17	0	56	8	0	132
Zion	Ms. Nancy Smith, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	12	0	0	36	4	0	65
Zoar	Mrs. Rebekah Ellis, 2208 S. Lafayette Str., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	7	8	12	25	9	0	76
	Total	73	68	51	28	63	5	277	599	674	468	290	1680	243	5	3966

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Williard Boyles, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
402 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28086

Year Ending Septmber 30, 1981

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	115 Pioneers (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allen Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam		4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bethany	William Hudson, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
Bethel	Jimmy Blanton, 404 Melody Lane, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Dan Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 438, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	7	7	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	31
Boiling Springs		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Buffalo	Kenneth Fortenberry, 1469 Cherryville Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	6	6	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	22
Calvary	Ed Tessenlar, 800 Surrey Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	19	3	1	25	0	0	0	3	0	41
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Barrett, Rt. 3, Box 288, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	10
Casar	Danny Warlick, P.O. Box 125, Casar, NC 28020	0	12	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	31
Christian Freedmo	Jerry Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	David H. Willis, P.O. Box 1589, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Chuck Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 1469, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	7	9	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	36
Double Springs		10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Dover	Ray Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	15	4	20	0	0	0	1	0	40
Eastside, Kings Mtn.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Sherrill Edwards, 1405 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	11	12	5	29	0	0	0	1	0	58
Elizabeth	Jim Holland, 4027 Lynn Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	22	18	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	43
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	12	4	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	30
Fallston	Jerry Mull, P.O. Box, Fallston, NC 28042	6	11	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	34
Flint Hill		20	22	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	62
Grover, First	Bob Moore, Rt. 2, Box 49, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Drive., Shelby, NC 28150	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	16
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	M.L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	0	3	8	5	3	8	3	10	45
Kings Mountain, Firat	Charles Summers, 915 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
Kings Mountain, Second	Ron Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	13	3	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	38
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 128, Mooresboro, NC 28114	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Lawndale	Harold Lynn, P.O. Box 213, Lawndale, NC 28090	4	3	1	22	0	0	0	3	0	33
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, 405 Edgewood Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	10
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year Ending Septmber 30, 1981

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Williard Boyles, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
402 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Macedonia	Leonard Wright, Rt. 4, Box 210, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	15	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	11
Mount Sinai	Sam Hamrick, 2775 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	28	7	9	8	0	0	0	1	0	53
Mulls Memorial	Dan Huffstetler, 201 W. Ballard St., Cherryville, NC 28021	4	5	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	21
New Bethel		8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
New Buffalo	Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 6, Box 484-1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, Rt. 6, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10
New Hope	Bill Cameron, Box 255, Earl, NC 28038	10	12	1	28	0	0	0	2	0	53
New Prospect	Jerry Freeman, 1527 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	19
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	William Grigg, 512 Goodman St., Shelby, NC 28150	12	13	3	27	0	0	0	1	0	56
Oak Grove	Gene Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 721, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	6	8	4	20	0	0	0	1	0	39
Oak View	Paul Hord, Jr., Rt. 1,Box 284, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	8	3	11	0	0	0	5	0	32
Patterson Grove		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Patterson Springs	John McCraw, 1808 Oakhurst Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	5	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	16
Peach Street		0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Stanley Howard, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	10	16	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	48
Pleasant Grove	Harold Kendrick, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	22	5	1	11	0	3	0	4	0	46
Pleasant Hill	L. Edward Smith, 1509 Caleb Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	12	0	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	36
Pleasant Ridge	Larry Green, 110 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	16	18	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	61
Polkville	Francis Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	20	17	3	33	0	0	0	4	0	70
Poplar Springs	Madison Wylie, Rt. 2, Box 303, Shelby, NC 28150	23	16	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	65
Putnam Memorial	Jack Gardner, Patterson St., Shelby, NC 28150	4	8	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	32
Ross Grove	Charles Barrett, 516 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	4	3	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	28
Sandy Plains		7	6	1	3	4	15	12	2	10	60
Shelby, First	Jim Corn, P.O. Box 56, Lattimore, NC 28150	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Shelby, Second		8	15	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	71
Temple		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Gary Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	11	6	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	67
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	W.H. Dodd, P.O. Box 56, Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Westview	Ray Francis, Rt. 2, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	16	9	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	44
Zion		12	0	1	45	0	0	0	1	0	59
Zoar	Tommy Willis, Rt. 8, Box 58, Shelby, NC 28150	10	8	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	46
	Totals	503	357	88	722	27	37	25	71	43	1,877

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Associational Treasurer
P.O. Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Allen, Rt. 1, Box 591, Grover,NC 28073	15	8	2	x				x		45,258	1,127	46,385	0	21,405	0	0	1,595	4,700	27,700
Beaver Dam	Ms. Ruby Pyron, Rt. 4, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	9	12½	1½					x		160,205	0	160,205	0	29,956	0	0	4,776	15,693	50,425
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073								x		30,224	0	30,224	0	13,800	6,000	3,600	800	898	25,098
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby, NC 28150	330	0	0				x	x		314,699	0	314,699	0	74,198	0	135,576	13,530	72,100	295,404
Bethlehem	Jerry Morris, Rt. 6, Box 175, Kings Mtn,NC 28086	125	16	3				x	x		110,113	692	110,805	0	40,679	0	0	4,041	50,206	94,926
Boiling Springs	Dan Moore, Jr., P.O. Box 12, Boiling Springs, NC	50	8	2					x		181,896	0	181,896	10,000	66,863	0	40,000	3,807	71,226	181,896
Buffalo	Mrs. Dorothy Fitch, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	26	10	4					x		51,911	11	51,922	0	21,861	0	0	1,617	9,754	33,232
Calvary	David Gibson, 35 W. Randolph Rd, Shelby, NC 28150	75	10	2	x				x		158,876	6,193	165,069	8,500	54,211	0	23,850	5,816	34,269	118,146
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Sain, Rt. 3, Box 133-A, Lawndale, NC	90	10	0					x		26,413	187	26,600	0	13,730	0	0	1,000	2,353	17,083
Casar	Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Box 295, Lawndale, NC 28090	0							x		31,341	241	31,582	0	15,102	0	0	902	11,962	27,966
Christian Freedom	Ms. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn., NC	13	7	3					x		12,228	221	12,449	0	4,150	125	3,362	152	2,096	9,886
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby, NC	36	12	2	x				x		31,323	1,725	33,048	0	20,760	0	2,363	578	3,790	27,491
Community	Mrs. Janice Cable, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	15	0	0						x	14,165	0	14,165	0	7,460	0	0	259	1,803	9,520
David	Mark George, 310 Silver St., Kings Mtn, NC 28086	38	3.1	2.6				x	x		68,073	1,366	69,439	0	14,715	0	386	3,363	21,503	39,967
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	30	6	3					x		69,221	0	69,221	1800	25,572	0	0	1,830	33,067	60,469
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	70	14	1				x	x		110,187	0	110,187	0	42,500	0	0	6,373	33,810	82,683
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby,NC	60	15	2.5				x	x		97,244	480	97,724	0	25,545	0	0	2,905	28,939	57,389
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Ms. Diann Dellinger, P.O. Box 955, Kings Mtn., NC	96					x		x		34,781	0	34,781	0	11,285	0	2,580	432	13,309	27,608
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. R.M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby, NC	225	12	2					x		146,198	0	146,198	20,000	33,076	0	30,533	6,975	44,333	114,917
Elizabeth	David Putnam, Sr. 1408 Kings Rd, Shelby,NC 28150		26	2½					x		302,776	32,646	335,422	0	102,763	0	0	5,717	132,226	240,706
Elliott Memorial										x	4,650	0	4,650	0	60	0	0	313	0	3,011
Emmanuel	Ms. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville,NC	15	1	3				x	x		20,926	0	20,926	0	6,670	0	0	582	10,356	17,608
Faith	Mrs. Sandra Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn., NC	33	8	2					x		33,023	19	33,042	0	9,965	0	9,085	995	4,756	24,801
Fallston	Norris Wright, P.O. Box 243, Fallston, NC 28042	25	12½	3					x		67,589	10,993	78,582	0	28,496	0	0	2,953	18,344	49,793
Flint Hill	Miss Kim Byars, Rt. 2, Box 78, Shelby, NC 28150	72	3.5	2							148,807	0	148,807	0	33,228	0	75,673	4,885	34,127	147,913
Grover, First	Charlie Queen, Rt. 2, Grover, NC 28073	50	10	5					x		65,174	7,184	72,358	0	19,780	0	0	2,241	58,057	80,078
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr, Shelby, NC 28150	45	5	5	x				x		26,093	0	26,093	0	11,926	3,022	0	598	2,639	18,186
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	27	0	0					x		17,239	4,000	21,239	3,000	9,825	0	4,000	400	2,000	26,000
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn., NC		6.5	3				x	x		85,299	10,586	96,158	0	42,845	76,768	0	4,865	11,196	135,674
Kings Mountain, Fir.	Fred Weaver, 605 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn., NC	150	6.3	2.4			x		x		151,440	0	151,440	0	47,684	0	15,000	5,984	21,462	90,130
Kings Mountain, Sec.	Ms. Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	51	12½	2.5				x	x		99,220	0	99,220	0	34,040	12,288	3,591	6,241	47,907	104,067
Lattimore	Mrs. W.E. Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore,NC 28089	51	6.8	2.9	x				x		72,117	262	72,379	0	24,411	0	0	2,605	27,026	54,042
Lawndale	Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale, NC 28090	30	21	2				x	x		54,933	1,162	56,095	0	17,866	0	0	1,680	28,879	48,425
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, P.O. Box 505, Shelby, NC 28150	65	12	1			x		x		46,573	0	46,573	0	22,529	1,300	0	2,168	12,204	38,202
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn, NC	18	2.5	1.2				x	x		12,496	327	12,823	0	4,350	0	0	294	5,421	10,065

Year Ending September 30, 1981

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Associational Treasurer
P.O. Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22	23	27a				27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget											
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Macedonia	Bob Myers, Rt. 4, Box 244, Kings Mtn, NC 28086	149	8	3				x	x		112,164	727	112,891	8,500	48,645	4,660	10,532	4,755	25,675	94,267
Midview	J.B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	35	7	1					x		21,767	498	22,265	0	9,250	0	293	700	14,663	24,906
Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd, Shelby, NC	85	9	2					x		75,945	1,000	76,945	0	36,148	0	0	6,818	31,979	74,945
Mulls Memorial	Ralph Queen, Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	47	10	0				x	x		47,647	2,160	49,607	0	21,780	0	13,075	1,590	6,746	43,191
New Bethel	Mrs. James Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	82	6.5	3					x		47,739	0	47,739	0	21,822	600	0	2,326	8,368	33,116
New Buffalo	Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby,NC 28150	26	7	3					x		23,703	0	23,703	0	9,570	0	0	1,235	7,848	18,653
New Camp Creek	M/M Hugh Williams, 313 N. Gaston St, Kings Mtn,NC	6	0	0						x	8,480	0	8,480	0	2,600	0	0	243	4,998	7,842
New Hope	J.H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336A, Shelby, NC 28150	45	12	3					x		76,175	0	76,175	0	28,648	0	0	3,599	24,699	56,983
New Prospect	D. Mills Cline, Jr., 891 Zion Church Rd, Shelby,NC										48,587	0	48,587	0	19,088	0	0	1,148	24,300	44,536
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, NC 28042	15	10	2					x		24,911	1,295	26,206	0	8,095	286	0	670	8,029	17,081
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St, Shelby, NC	49	5	2	x				x		52,500	200	52,700	0	18,920	0	9,700	2,800	11,850	43,270
Oak Grove	Norman Blanton, Rt. 5, Box 441, Kings Mtn, NC	90	10	1				x	x		105,250	13,200	118,450	0	28,000	81,200	0	4,100	55,140	168,440
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn, NC	44	10	1					x		53,481	1,251	54,732	0	19,350	0	10,556	1,395	15,351	46,652
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, Rt. 5, Box 43, Kings Mtn,NC 28086	55	6.6	3				x	x		100,743	3,601	104,344	0	24,322	0	0	4,920	75,272	104,514
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 964, Grover, NC	80	4.5	1.5					x		66,465	0	66,465	0	26,669	0	6,801	3,300	18,127	54,897
Peach Street Piedmont	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 904 Parkwood Rd, Shelby, NC	20	0	0						x	12,041	0	12,041	0	4,175	0	3,651	185	9,963	17,974
Plains View	Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	70	9	3	x				x		31,793	0	31,793	0	15,720	0	0	2,343	3,900	21,963
Pleasant Grove	M/M Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Box 69, Lawndale, NC	79	17	1.5					x		94,470	88	94,558	0	30,384	0	0	2,603	31,158	64,145
Pleasant Hill	Ms. Marie Curry, Rt. 1, Box 798, Grover,NC 28073	50	1	1				x	x		53,896	0	53,896	0	23,496	0	22,880	2,517	6,750	55,644
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Rt. 8, Box 317, Shelby, NC 28150	25	10	2.5				x	x		105,476	614	106,090	25,000	40,337	30,000	12,234	4,103	14,351	101,025
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, P.O. Box 1, Polkville, NC	55	8	5					x		104,681	1,938	106,615	0	26,813	3,000	2,940	2,485	36,929	72,167
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby, NC	155	12	2				x	x		177,180	1,425	178,605	0	69,459	0	14,644	5,657	45,386	135,146
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC	55	3	1.8					x		43,922	0	43,922	0	17,451	0	0	1,975	14,405	16,555
Ross Grove	Mrs. Betty Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby, NC	90	10	10					x		50,539	20,517	71,106	0	23,682	0	0	1,793	12,584	38,059
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	22	10	3					x		41,908	240	42,148	0	22,460	0	0	954	12,517	35,931
Shelby, First	O. Ken Crawley, 202 Windsor Dr., Shelby, NC 28150		22	1.9				x	x		672,788	129,694	802,482	0	194,581	0	0	35,900	230,893	461,374
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St, Shelby,NC	200	15	2				x	x		144,482	266	148,748	0	40,754	0	41,668	2,450	51,054	135,926
Temple	W. Albert Childers, Rt. 6, Box 89, Kings Mtn., NC	35	2	1.5					x		55,500	3,268	58,768	0	32,512	2,537	612	1,800	23,599	61,060
Union	Mrs. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	48	9.8	2.9					x		60,391	803	61,194	0	24,181	0	9,881	1,324	8,691	44,078
Victory	Mrs. C.F. Compton, Rt. 2, Box 210, Blacksburg,SC	32	3	3					x		12,545	195	12,740	0	6,520	5,817	0	310	3,449	16,096
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco, NC 28169	52	15	.					x		57,477	0	57,477	0	22,875	0	2,492	2,350	14,419	42,136
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	15	0	0						x	17,660	0	17,660	0	7,270	0	2,530	737	3,984	14,522
Westover		17	7	0				x	x		22,128	882	23,010	0	14,840	0	0	345	3,005	18,191
Westview	Bobby Raines, 1308 Fallston Rd., Shelby,NC 28150	60	18	4					x		205,626	68,901	274,527	0	108,754	0	0	20,101	99,811	228,666
Zion	C.C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	40	6	.5				x	x		87,946	6,263	94,209	0	40,661	0	0	5,287	20,844	66,793
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby, NC	65	10	3				x	x		118,804	0	118,804	0	29,688	0	15,948	3,765	52,162	101,563
	TOTALS	3928									5,939,571	338,448	6,282,088	76,800	2072862	227,603	530,036	241,855	1905310	5,646,914

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Associational Clerk
P.O. Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	James Melton, 413 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	3,621	905	0	157	152	0	0	0	0	74	1,288	4,909
Beaver Dam	Ms. Heidi H. Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 264, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	8,000	1,200	600	285	1,407	300	0	0	0	371	4,163	12,163
Bethany	Ms. Kay K. Little, Rt. 1, Box 170, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	1,898	633	0	0	175	633	0	0	0	625	2,066	3,964
Bethel	Alfred Greene, 352 Grice St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	625	400	0	150	4,931	0	0	0	0	12,700	18,181	18,806
Bethlehem	Mrs. Susan White, 1407 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	5,200	5,200	16,843	3,070	1,332	1,745	4,796	104	0	0	0	2,589	13,636	35,679
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Susan Guffey, Rt. 2, Box 117-C, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	20,200	4,000	593	2,112	6,010	5,350	0	0	0	1,890	19,954	40,154
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	5,184	2,071	175	268	567	0	0	0	100	0	3,181	8,365
Calvary		0	981	981	15,434	2,507	105	1,276	3,801	0	59	10	0	163	7,421	23,836
Carpenters Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,242	90	23	93	806	0	227	0	0	0	1,349	3,591
Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	896	400	393	311	525	0	0	0	0	408	2,037	2,933
Christian Freedom	Ms. DeLora Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419B, Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	237	349	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	598
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave.,Shelby, NC	0	0	0	1,805	0	107	549	1,186	0	0	0	0	103	1,945	3,750
Community	Mrs. Janice Cable, Rt. 4, Box 264C, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	219	219
David	Mrs. Debbie George, 310 Silver St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	1,325	1,325	292	830	2,467	0	0	0	0	0	4,914	6,239
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	3,161	1,600	1,189	0	4,153	600	0	90	0	3,943	11,575	14,736
Double Springs	Mrs. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC	0	0	0	12,556	1,550	4,200	4,294	4,767	0	0	0	0	3,350	18,161	30,717
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	11,106	2,405	627	1,293	2,241	0	0	0	0	1,154	7,720	18,826
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Mrs. Mary Lou McDaniel, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. R.M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Cr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	6,600	2,860	137	1,100	4,250	0	0	0	0	1,529	9,876	16,476
Elizabeth	Mrs. Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Cr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	55,401	5,327	2,127	6,181	14,332	0	0	0	0	4,180	32,147	87,548
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, 317 Twenty-sixth St., Cherryville, NC	0	0	0	250	601	150	150	200	25	25	25	25	135	1,336	1,586
Faith	Mrs. Brenda Parker, 809 Princeton Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	2,295	554	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	776	3,071
Fallston	Charles Philbeck, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	10,679	1,539	376	783	1,628	0	0	0	0	0	4,980	15,660
Flint Hill	Miss Kim Byars, Rt. 2, Box 78, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,051	2,000	2,000	1,606	2,481	500	0	0	0	233	8,820	12,871
Grover	Mrs. Faye White, P.O. Box 222, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	6,517	1,955	1,063	1,160	2,268	0	0	0	0	2,411	8,857	15,374
Highland	Mrs. Donna Lloyd, Rt. 2, Box 21B, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,038	872	0	400	628	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	2,938
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	347	347
Kings Mountain	Mrs. James M. Stoll, Jr., 1015 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	4,000	9,800	1,100	1,200	3,000	800	1,500	800	800	5,753	24,753	28,753
Kings Mtn., First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 872, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	9,985	3,595	1,525	1,354	4,171	0	0	0	0	4,265	14,910	24,895
Kings Mtn., Second	Delane Guyton, Rt. 1, Box 151, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	10,555	2,218	0	307	1,566	0	0	0	0	327	4,918	15,473
Lattimore	Mrs. J.P. White, Rt. 3, Box 442-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,836	1,550	115	847	3,600	1,000	0	0	0	2,254	9,366	13,202
Lawndale	Miss Minnie Anna Forney, Box 54, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	12,886	1,265	527	1,018	2,009	300	0	0	118	113	5,350	18,236
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Glenda White, 1136 South Dekalb St., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	3,313	300	108	300	806	0	0	0	0	0	1,514	4,826
Love Valley	Mrs. J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	246	125	77	0	69	0	69	0	0	65	405	651

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Year Ending September 30, 1981

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Associational Clerk
P.O. Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Macedonia	Mrs. Nadine Davis, Rt. 5, Box 532, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	6,488	3,957	5	463	1,489	0	0	0	0	15	5,929	12,417
Midview	Mrs. J.B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1,154	160	0	146	204	0	0	0	21	519	2,204	3,358
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Ch.Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	7,200	1,400	237	1,185	2,928	0	0	0	0	3,655	9,405	16,605
Mulls Memorial	Ms. Martha Greene, 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	2,050	250	500	390	820	0	0	0	0	0	1,960	4,010
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,000	1,089	751	863	1,689	300	0	0	0	241	4,933	6,933
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,882	808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	808	2,690
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Don McCurry, Box 93, Earl, NC 28038	0	0	0	8,261	2,075	911	1,271	2,307	0	0	0	0	0	6,564	14,825
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Bpx 313, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,800	500	500	1,036	1,633	0	0	0	0	445	4,114	6,914
Normans Grove	Mark Jolley, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	1,329	1,329	2,491	498	996	1,497	2,196	498	996	498	498	747	8,427	12,247
Northside	Mrs. Anita Williams, 237 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,020	408	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	491	1,500
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 5, Box 694, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	9,900	1,500	950	925	1,180	0	400	400	400	2,000	7,755	17,655
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	4,838	483	0	561	626	0	98	0	0	1,130	2,898	7,736
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	4,620	2,054	2,628	1,759	2,192	0	0	0	0	9,793	18,426	23,046
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt.1, Box 742, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	3,046	800	136	491	1,923	100	100	100	190	160	4,000	7,046
Peach Street	Mrs. Lee Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	425	425
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Ellene Lineburger, Rt. 2, Box 118, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,344	781	0	266	494	200	0	0	0	0	1,741	4,086
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	14,792	1,425	7,200	1,801	2,568	4,000	0	0	0	1,868	18,862	33,654
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elvia Thrift, Rt. 2, Box 168, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,500	575	60	702	2,045	0	0	0	0	325	3,707	6,207
Pleasant Ridge	Ms. Betty Jones, Rt. 4, Box 220-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	9,500	2,000	1,200	1,372	4,074	400	0	0	0	2,232	11,278	20,778
Polkville	Bob Wells, P.O. Box 203, Polkville, NC 28136	0	0	0	3,645	2,278	583	810	2,309	0	50	0	50	0	9,725	13,370
Poplar Springs	Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	18,486	3,600	2,000	2,879	4,374	0	0	0	0	4,562	17,415	35,902
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,346	781	0	88	1,094	0	858	0	0	771	3,592	4,938
Ross Grove	Mrs. Mildred Dedmon, 1339 Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	3,956	600	1,379	1,158	1,760	0	0	0	0	47	4,944	8,900
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,142	1,120	26	754	1,200	0	10	0	0	0	3,110	7,252
Shelby, First	David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	18918	18918	140,000	12,000	13803	15044	23,948	14000	0	1800	1,000	550	82,145	241,063
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	14,467	1,820	100	1,887	4,020	0	150	150	150	530	8,807	23,274
Temple	Ms. Frances White, 507 N. City St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	1,250	900	31	516	781	0	0	0	0	3,036	5,264	6,514
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, Rt. 5, Box 96, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	5,000	1,700	0	1,335	941	0	0	0	0	145	4,151	9,151
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	431	330	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	904
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164, Cherryville, NC	0	0	0	7,007	1,391	418	702	2,070	0	0	0	0	100	4,681	11,688
Wallace Grove	Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	43	118	118
Westover	Lisa Harrelson, Rt. 5, Box 648, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	1,550
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	21,486	5,410	730	1,274	3,121	0	0	0	0	2,235	13,620	35,106
Zion	G.T. Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,500	300	200	840	4,540	0	500	200	200	11779	18,560	23,060
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	9,235	2,384	225	993	1,897	0	0	0	0	220	5,720	14,955
	Totals		26428	26428	560,137	112588	54510	72932	159666	29110	5177	4098	3,577	96218	544713	1131269

Year Ending Septmeber 30, 1981

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Marion Adams. Moderator
1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 (S) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N none TV - TV R radio B both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S S Lead Prep Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt Sem Col Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Y Yes N No Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Allen Memorial	Donald Ellis, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	Ted Wortman, Rt. 8, Box 219-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	285	10	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	N												
Bethel	Cleve Rayfield, P.O. Box 815, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	152	0	150	12	R	3	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Bethlehem	Lamar Herndon, Rt. 6, Box 119, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,746	10	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Boiling Springs	Dr. Gilmer Blackburn, P.O. Box 393, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	2	0	0	35	0	2,112	12	R	1	0	1	36	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Buffalo	Hubert Stone, Rt. 2, Box 682, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Calvary	Gary Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 248C, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	51	0	1,276	19	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Casar	Donald Melton, Rt.1, Casar, NC 28030	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Christian Freedom	Willard Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Churchill Drive	W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	549	2	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Community	Earl Melton, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	19	0	830	6	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Double Springs	Larry Gragg, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	4,294	9	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Dover	Frank Thomas, Rt. 8, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,293	6	N	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	J.R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N								Y				
Eastside, Shelby	Sherrill Edwards, 1450 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	0	1	18	0	1,100	11	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Elizabeth	Dr. T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	22	0	6,181	13	R	1	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	S.E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 315, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	6	0	150	2	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Faith	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	698	8	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,606	10	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Grover First	Paul E. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,160	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	23	0	400	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	N	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Kings Mountain	M.L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,000	5	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Kings Mtn., First	Black Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 985, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,354	11	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Kings Mtn., Second	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	22	0	307	8	R	2	0	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Lattimore	Robert W. Hawkins, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	847	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Lawndale	D.B. Hord, Box 578, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,018	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Lily Memorial	Dale Harrison, 5115 Westgate Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	19	0	300	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	N	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

Year Ending Septmeber 30, 1981

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Rev. Marion Adams, Moderator
1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N. none R. radio TV B. both TV	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project	41 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Library	42 Deacon f M P	43 S S Lead Prep Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Y Yes N. No Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm	53 State paper in budget
Macedonia	J.D. Summitt, 917 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	26	0	463	9	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Midview	J.L. Murray, Rt. 2, Box 193, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mount Sinai	Carl S. Bridges, 2612 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,185	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Mulls Memorial	Ray Whisnant, Rt. 1, Box332-E, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	32	0	600	4	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Bethel	Jim Cline, P.O. Box 188, Fallston, NC 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	863	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y		N	Y	Y	Y	N
New Buffalo	Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 6, Box 484-1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, Rt. 6, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Homer L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,271	8	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Prospect	Jerry Freeman, 1527 N. Poston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Norman's Grove	Robert D. Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	3	0	575	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Northside	Robert Smith, 1216 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	4	0	925	11	R	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Oak View	David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	561	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, Rt. 6, Box 125, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,759	7	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Patterson Springs	A.L. Hardin, Jr., 1623 S. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	391	8	N	3	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Peach Street	Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Land, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0													
Plains View	Billy J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	20	0	266	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,801	11	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Hill	R. Mike Lowery, 1999 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	701	9	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, Rt. 8, Box 137, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	40	0	1,372	9	N	2	0	2	10	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Polkville	Bob Wells, P.O. Box 203, Polkville, NC 28136	0	0	0	0	25	0	810	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Poplar Springs	Harrill Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	25	0	2,879	12	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Putnam Memorial	Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	88	6	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,158	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Sandy Plains	John Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	754	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Shelby First	Dale Edwards, 57 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	65	0	15044	29	B	2	0	3	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Shelby Second	Loran Walker, P.O. Box 907,Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,887	12	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	5	0	516	8	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	W	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Union	Howard Moore, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,335	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
Victory	Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 334, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Waco	Hill Carpenter, Box 69, Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	0	3	0	702	7	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	M
Wallace Grove	Don Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N				N	
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,274	10	N	1	0	0	13	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Zion	Hubert Wellmon, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	1	0	0	0	840	8	N	2	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Zoar	Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	25	0	993	9	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	Totals	1	4	1	1	986	20	70586	469		97	0	5	64													

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Immanuel
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
- Christian Freedom
- David
- Eastside (Kings Mountain)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mountain Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp's Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plainsview
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (Shelby)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

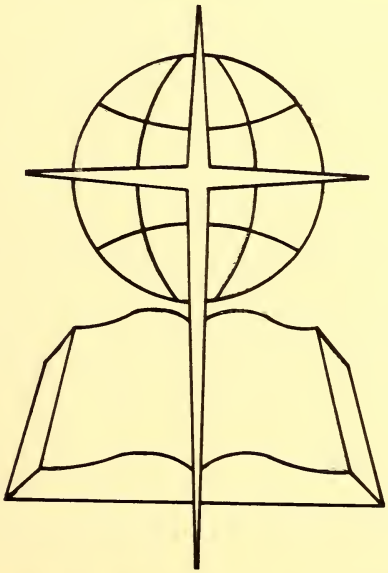
WACO GROUP:
- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Northside
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1982



132nd Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-second
Annual Session

Held With
New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, NC
October 19, 1982
and
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Kings Mtn., NC
October 20, 1982

Next Session With
Beaver Dam Baptist Church
October 18, 1983
and
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church
October 19, 1983

TABLE OF CONTENTS

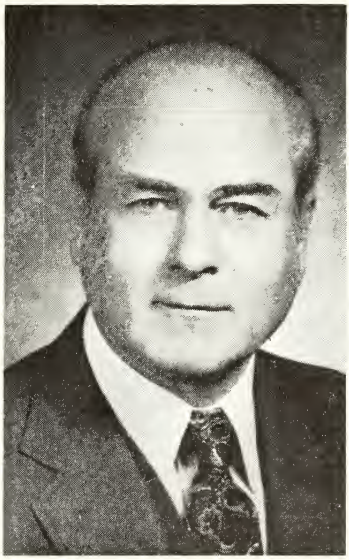
Dedication ... 3
Historical Sketches of Host Churches ... 5
1983 Calendar ... 7
Associational Directory ... 10
Associational Committees ... 11
Organizational Workers ... 14
Constitution ... 16
Representatives on Associational Executive Board ... 25
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education, Youth & Recreation ... 28
Licensed Ministers ... 28
Ministers Deceased During the Year ... 29
Ministers Ordained During the Year ... 29
Ministers Licensed During the Year ... 29
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors ... 29
Media Center Directors ... 30
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting ... 31
Members Deceased During the Year ... 34
Historical Events in the Churches ... 37
Proceedings of Annual Meeting ... 38
Program of Annual Meeting ... 43
REPORTS:
- Director of Missions ... 44
- CSM Director ... 47
- Executive Board ... 48
- Sunday School ... 49
- Church Training ... 50
- Womans Missionary Union ... 50
- Music ... 51
- Memorials ... 51
- Resolutions Committee ... 52
- Ordination Committee ... 53
- Librarians Report ... 53
- Christian Life Committee ... 54
- Membership Committee ... 54
- Youth for Christ Committee ... 55
- Evangelism Committee ... 55
- Summer Ministry ... 56
- Finance Committee ... 57
- Special Gifts Committee ... 57
- Historians Report ... 57
- Treasurers Report ... 59
- Contributions from the Churches ... 65

1982-1983 Budget ... 62
Digest of Church Letters ... 58
TABLES:
- Historical Table ... 67
- Statistical Tables ... 68

Church Groups by Area ... 88

DEDICATION

By action of the 1982 Annual Session, the 1982 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of the Reverend W. Clyde Bearden, who at the time of his death, was serving as pastor of First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, North Carolina.



IN MEMORIAM

"The Nearness of God" was the sermon title for W. Clyde Bearden's last Sunday morning sermon. Early on the following day, Monday, March 15, 1982, after having given himself to a "full days" service at his church, First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, N.C., W. Clyde Bearden experienced the ultimate in God's nearness as he passed from this life into life eternal.

William Clyde Bearden was born in Mountain Rest, (Oconee County), South Carolina on June 19, 1920. He committed his life to Christ early in life, and at the age of seventeen years acknowledged God's call for his life. He was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Rices Creek Baptist Church, Liberty, South Carolina in 1941. His first years of ministry (1940-42) were spent in evangelism. Clyde believed God's call to preach also included a call to prepare himself for ministry. He received his formal education at the North Greenville Junior College, Taylors, South Carolina; Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, North Carolina; Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, North Carolina; and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina. Throughout his ministry he never lost his hunger for study and knowledge.

Clyde is remembered as a "faithful friend".

Clyde was a faithful friend to the Biblical concept of the home. It was while in

evangelism he met Essie Jackson of Greensboro, North Carolina. On January 31, 1942, they were married. God blessed this union with one son, Harold Bearden, who now resides in Charlotte, North Carolina.

He was a faithful friend to the Lord's church. Although a native of South Carolina, his pastoral ministry of forty-one years was spent serving six churches in North Carolina. They were: Immanuel Baptist Church, Greensboro; Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte; Mount Home Baptist Church, Morganton; Balfour Baptist Church, Asheboro; Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte; and the First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain. In addition to being an able pastor-teacher, Clyde was also an effective preacher. Many churches were blessed by his ministry as the visiting evangelist during revivals.

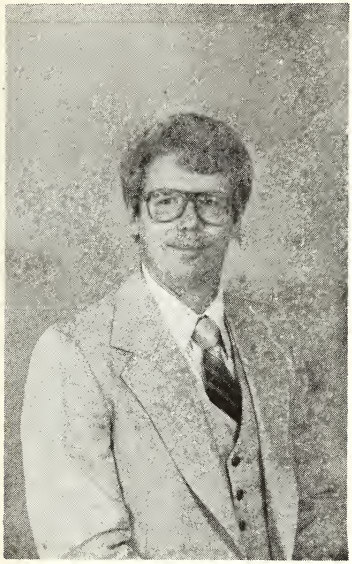
Clyde was a faithful friend to his denomination. This was true on both the associational and state levels. With the exception of his last pastorate, Clyde was elected moderator of every association in which he served such as the Catawba, the Mecklenburg, and the Randolph Associations. At the time of his unexpected death, he was serving as vice-moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, and would have no doubt been chosen as moderator.

Other denominational service included: Trustee, Gardner-Webb College; Ministerial Board Advisor, Gardner-Webb College; president, vice-president, and secretary of North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference; and the following positions with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention: member of General Board; conference leader, Sunday School and Church Training Departments; and Evangelism Committee.

When Clyde embarked for Heaven the Fathers words "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord" seemed to have special meaning to all who knew him. We rest confidently in the promise that the works of this "fallen prince" will continue to follow him for generations to come. To God be the Glory!

Rev. E.B. Hicks
Dr. G. Tom Patterson

BRIEF HISTORY OF
New Hope Baptist Church, Earl, N.C.



New Hope Baptist Church was formally organized in August 1874.

Able Earl gave five acres of land for the church ground and J.W. Gibbons gave a rod to include a spring for water.

The first building was a one room frame structure about forty by fifty feet.

Rev. Thomas Dixon with Elders from Buffalo and Antioch Baptist Churches helped to organize and start the new church. The name "New Hope" was chosen because it expressed the feelings of the fifty new converts from a Brush Arbor Revival and others bringing their letters from nearby churches making a total of 161 Charter members.

New Hope joined the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in 1875 and has cooperated in the various ministries of that body since.

A Sabbath School was organized in 1881. In 1923 a B.Y.P.U. was started.

During the pastorate of Rev. John W. Suttle, from 1909-1916, a new church building was erected with a sanctuary seating 500. Ten years later eight new Sunday School rooms were added, along with an indoor baptistry.

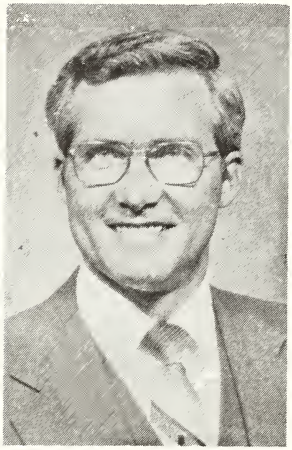
Through the years New Hope has ordained four of its young men for the ministry and one young woman as a missionary.

In 1950, New Hope voted to call a full-time pastor and erected a pastorium.

On August 1, 1954, New Hope moved into its third and present church building with C.A. Kirby, Jr. as pastor.

Twenty-six men have served as pastors during the past 108 years. Rev. M. David Gordon is the present pastor.

BRIEF HISTORY OF
Bethlehem Baptist Church
Kings Mountain, N.C.



In the year of our Lord, 1841, several Baptists living in the Bethlehem community, then known as White Plains, felt the need for a local place of worship. They built a meeting house and became an arm of the Antioch Baptist Church. On July 16, 1842, the growing congregation organized Bethlehem Baptist Church and twenty-six letters were presented for membership.

In 1845, a log church was built, not far from the present location, on one and a half acres of land that was given by Mr. James Alton.

In 1869, a frame church was built adjacent to the present location of the church. The land was given to the church by Dr. Thomas Williams of Shelby.

The frame church building was used until 1929, when, during the Great Depression, the present brick building was constructed, housing the sanctuary with side wings.

Bethlehem was originally a part of the Broad River Association. On May 13, 1854, the church left that association and joined the Kings Mountain Association.

In conference, March 2, 1952, the church voted to build the church parsonage.

In conference, April 4, 1954, the church voted to renovate the sanctuary and the basement area an to build an education annex, with three floors, to the then existing structure.

Throughout the life of the church, Bethlehem has been guided by the leadership of thirty-seven (37) pastors. The current pastor, Rev. Samuel H. Murphy, was called as pastor in November, 1978. In 1981, Mr. Neal Efird was called as Minister of Education and his wife, Carolyn, was called as Minister of Music.

Growth is evidenced in the church; the present resident membership is 438. And, just as important, the record of contributions of the church for this year (1982) indicate that about one-fourth (¼) of the total church receipts was given to missions - home and foreign.

To God Be The Glory, Great Things He Hath Done.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1983 CALENDAR

JANUARY	
1	New Year's Day
3	PASTORS' CONFERENCE/PRAYER RETREAT
6	MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
17	EXECUTIVE BOARD, ELIZABETH, 7:00
20	Deadline for Summer Ministries Applications
21-22	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
21-23	JUVENILE COURT RETREAT
23	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
25	WMU COUNCIL
31	PASTORS' CONFERENCE (Feb. meeting)
31-Feb. 1	SS Teach/Win/Develop Clinics (West)
FEBRUARY	
4-5	Area Camp Workshop (West)
4-5	ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT, RIDGECREST
7-8	Statewide Evangelism Conference
8	CHURCH LIBRARIANS MEETING
10	MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
11-12	Interviews for Summer Missions
13-19	WMU Focus Week
14	Valentine's Day
17	MISSIONS COMMITTEE
17	Area Doctrine Training Seminar, Hickory, First
18-19	Youth Handbell Festivals
18-19	LITERACY WORKSHOP
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
28	SS ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN PREPARATION MEETING NO. 2
25-26	CHURCH STAFF FAMILY RETREAT
25-26	Adult Handbell Festivals
25-27	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
MARCH	
3-4	VBS Clinics (Assn. teams), Piedmont
4-5	State Youth Choir Festival/Workshops
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7-9	DAY CAMP FOR RETARDED ADULTS
7-11	MasterLife Seminar, Caraway
7-12	Youth Week, SBC
8	Church Extension Conf., Gastonia
10	MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
11	VBS Clinic, Statesville First Baptist
14-15	Regional Adult Choir Festival, Shelby, Elizabeth
15-16	Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference, Boiling Springs
17	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

17-19 Youth Ministry Workshop/Fellowship, Caraway
18-19 WMU Annual Session, Asheville
21 WMU COUNCIL
21 MIGRANT MINISTRY CONFERENCE
25-27 Statewide Pioneer RA Congress, Shelby, Elizabeth
26 JUVENILE COURT PICNIC

APRIL

1 Good Friday
3 Easter Sunday
4 PASTORS' CONFERENCE/ESTATE PLANNING
5 ASSN. VBS CLINIC, ELIZABETH
7 MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
11-13 NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
14 SS ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN PREPARATION MEETING NO. 3
15-17 State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
16 CAPS Volunteer Appreciation
16 Regional Children's Choir Festivals, Shelby, Elizabeth
17 JUVENILE COURT VOLUNTEER APPRECIATION LUNCH
17 Cooperative Program Day
18 EXECUTIVE BOARD
18-22 Baptist Doctrine Studies - SBC
19 WMU ANNUAL MEETING
22-23 RA Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway (Grades 4-6)
22-23 Youth Convention
22 RA Pioneer Backpacking Trip, (Grades 7-12)
23-May 1 SS ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN
25 Singing Churchmen Tour (West), Shelby, First
29-30 Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway (Grades 1-3)
30 JUVENILE COURT ZOO TRIP

MAY

1 ASSN. CHILDREN/YOUTH BIBLE DRILL AND SPEAKERS' TOURNAMENT
2 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2-3 ESTATE PLANNING SEMINAR, ELIZABETH
5 MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
5-6 State Senior Adult Rally, Greensboro, First
8 Mother's Day
9-11 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
13-14 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
13-14 State RA Track Meet
13-15 Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
13-15 MULTI-PARENT FAMILY RETREAT
15-22 ASSN. EMPHASIS WEEK
17 ASSN. STEWARDSHIP BANQUET
17 CHURCH LIBRARIANS MEETING
19 MISSIONS COMMITTEE
21 JUVENILE COURT ACTIVITY DAY
28-June 4 Orientation for Summer Workers

JUNE

3-4 Area Church Training Tournaments
Children/Youth Bible Drills/
Youth Speakers' Tournament,
Hendersonville, First

5 World Hunger Emphasis, Month of June

6 PASTORS' CONFERENCE

6-8 DAY CAMP FOR RETARDED ADULTS

10-12 JUVENILE COURT RETREAT

12-16 ASSN. TOUR SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

19 Father's Day

23 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

20-24 ASSOCIATIONAL G.A. CAMP

28 WMU COUNCIL

JULY

4 Independence Day

11-14 JUVENILE COURT CAMP

18 EXECUTIVE BOARD

AUGUST

8-12 BIBLICAL BASIS OF GIVING

9 CHURCH LIBRARIANS MEETING

12 Youth Evangelism Conf., Asheville

15 Interfaith Witness Conf., Morganton

18 MISSIONS COMMITTEE

19-20 Lay Witness Training, Caraway

26-27 SINGLE PARENT FAMILY RETREAT

29 PASTORS' CONFERENCE (Sept. Meeting)

29-31 DAY CAMP FOR RETARDED ADULTS

31-Sept. 2 Senior Adult Marriage
Enrichment Retreat

SEPTEMBER

5 Labor Day

8 INTERNATIONAL BANQUET

9-11 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat,
Ridgecrest/Goldsboro, First

12-13 TEACHER/OFFICER TRAINING (Sunday School,
Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood

15 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

16-17 Sunday School Leadership Conference,
All age groups, Ridgecrest

17 JUVENILE COURT PICNIC

19 WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

23-25 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest

26-Oct. 1 Sunday School Preparation Week (SBC)

26-27, 29 LITERACY CONFERENCE

30-Oct. 1 Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway (Grades 1-3)

OCTOBER

2 NC Missions Offering received in Churches

3 PASTORS' CONFERENCE

5 Cooperative Program Month emphasis

6 MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

7-8 RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
7-9 JUVENILE COURT RETREAT
10-14 Sr. Adult Retreats, Caraway
14-15 Area-wide Deacons' Conference, Caraway
14-15 RA Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway (Grades 4-6)
15-16 MISSIONS FESTIVAL
17-19 Secretary's Conference, Caraway
18 Church Building Planning Conference, Asheville
18-19 ASSN. ANNUAL MEETING
21-22 RA Pioneer Officers Training, Caraway
26 WMU COUNCIL
28-29 BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
30 SS High Attendance Day (SBC)

NOVEMBER

4 January Bible Study Clinics
6-13 RA Week in the Churches
7 World Day of Prayer
7 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
8 CHURCH LIBRARIANS MEETING
10 MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
12 Mission Education Training Lab
12-13 NC Baptist Men's Convention
14-16 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
17 MISSIONS COMMITTEE
21 "M" NIGHT
24 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
8 MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
9 PRISON PACKET DEADLINE
15 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
15-16 CHRISTMAS TOY STORE
17 CAPS Christmas Party
25 Christmas Day

*NOTE: Associational activities listed in all capital letters.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator ..... Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 255, Polkville
Vice-M[illegible]or .... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2589 Mt. Sinai Church Road, Shelby
Direct[illegible]issions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1175 Wyke Rd.
Director of Christian Social Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis, 1175 Wyke Rd.
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Office Manager ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1175 Wyke Rd.
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1175 Wyke Rd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, Moderator ..... P.O. Box 255, Polkville
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Vice-Moderator .... 2589 Mt. Sinai Church Road, Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions ..... 1175 Wyke Rd.
Rev. Bob Davis, Dir. of Christian Social Ministries ..... 1175 Wyke Rd.
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director ..... P.O. Box 291, Waco
Rev. David Gordon, Church Training Director ..... Drawer 100, Earl
Mr. Richard McSwain, Brotherhood Director ..... 500 Gold St., Shelby
Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn, WMU Director ..... Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Mr. Steve Coldiron, Music Director ..... 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Dr. Clyde Chapman, Pres. Pastors' Conference ..... Rt. 3, Box 716-BB, Shelby
Mr. Bill Jones, Chmn. Nominating Committee ..... Rt. 8, Box 231, Shelby
Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr., Chmn. Committee/Com. . 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Chmn. Membership Com. ..... Rt. 4, Box 294, Shelby
Rev. Billy Cooper, Chmn. Finance Committee ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Larry Morris, Chmn. Evangelism Committee . 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth for Christ Director ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Mrs. Susie Anthony, Chmn. CSM Committee ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Sam Murphy, Chmn. Christian Life Com. ..... Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Chmn. Strategy Planning Com. . Rt. 2, Box 115, Kings Mtn.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Joel Jenkins, Chairman
Mrs. Frances Cline
Rev. John Hunter
Mrs. June Sorrells
Rev. Allen Jolley

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director
Rev. David Gordon, Church Training Director
Mr. Richard McSwain, Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn, WMU Director
Mr. Steve Coldiron, Music Director

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1982

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Sam Murphy, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1983
Mr. John Ed Davis, Jr., Shelby	1983
Mrs. Ruby Alexander, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. J.A. West, Shelby	1984
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Shelby	1985

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Carl Pearson, Shelby	1983
Rev. Joe Edwards, Chairman, Lattimore	1984
Mr. Clyde Rogers, Shelby	1985

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mr. Delbert Lee, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Gene Blanton, Shelby	1983
Rev. E.B. Hicks, Shelby	1984
Rev. Bobby Gantt, Grover	1984
Rev. Larry Morris, Chairman, Shelby	1985

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Wayne Whitaker, New House	1983
Mrs. Shirley Hord, Shelby	1983
Mr. Seerly Lowery, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Fred Weaver, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Fred Flowers, Shelby	1985
Rev. Billy Cooper, Chairman, Shelby	1985
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman, Boiling Springs	
Mr. W.H. Dodd, Waco	1983
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Helen Parker, Grover	1984
Miss Bonnie Price, Boiling Springs	1984
Mrs. Arthur Davis, Grover	1985
Mrs. Hugh Long, Shelby	1985

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Rowe Teague, Shelby	1983
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Ralph Queen, Shelby	1984
Rev. Bobby Gantt, Grover	1985
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman, Shelby	1985

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Raymond Shumpert, Kings Mountain	1983
Rev. Wade Dellinger, Shelby	1984
Rev. James Parks, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1985

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Jones, Chairman, Shelby	1983
Dr. Clyde Chapman, Shelby	1983
Dr. Sherman Parrish, Boiling Springs	1983
Mr. Dan Camp, Lawndale	1984
Mrs. Ollie Wylie, Shelby	1985
Mr. Miles Scism, Kings Mountain	1985

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman, Boiling Springs	1983
Dr. Joel Jenkins, Swainsville	1983
Rev. L.A. Howard, Shelby	1984
Rev. C.F. Boykin, Shelby	1985
Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby	1985

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Chairman, Shelby	1983
Rev. David Lucas, Shelby	1984
Rev. Richard Plyler, Kings Mountain	1985

Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer
Mr. Steve Coldiron, Music Director
Moderator, 1982-83

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Miss Susan Wilson, Chairman, Shelby	1983
Miss Debbie Pyron, Shelby	1983
Mr. Harold Blanton, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Joey Costner, Shelby	1984
Mr. W.F. Lattimore, Lawndale	1984
Rev. Don Ledbetter, Lawndale	1985

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1983
Rev. Charles Sandifer, Boiling Springs	1984
Mr. Richard Cornwell, Shelby	1985

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ben Fields, Grover	1983
Mr. Miles Scism, Kings Mountain	1983
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Shelby	1984
Mrs. Vicky Wyatt, Shelby	1984
Mr. Stanley Whitaker, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Susie Anthony, Shelby	1985

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Shelby	1983
Mr. Tom Tate, Kings Mountain	1983
Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., Shelby	1983
Mrs. Jessie Forney, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby	1983
Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby	1984
Mr. Edwin Moore, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. T.S. Putnam, Lawndale	1984
Dr. Wyan Washburn, Boiling Springs	1984
Mr. Carl Pearson, Shelby	1984
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Shelby	1985
Mr. Doris Bolt, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Dorothy Hord, Lawndale	1985
Mr. Jim Lee Yarbro, Jr., Kings Mountain	1985
Miss Minnie Anna Forney, Lawndale	1985

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry Morris, Shelby	1983
Miss Mary Harris, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Chairperson, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Kings Mountain	1984
Rev. Bill McKee, Grover	1985
Rev. Rowe Teague, Shelby	1985

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beck Wright, 937-7337	Grover Group
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, 739-2374	Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Mafrey Sessom, 434-9797	Boiling Springs Group
Mrs. Walter Davis, 487-4720	Polkville Group
Mrs. Ollie Mae Wood, 482-2191	Shelby Group
Mrs. Dessie Cox, 487-9900	Waco Group

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Charlie Sandifer ..... Boiling Springs

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

Associate Historian
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Boiling Springs

Organist
Mrs. Beth Hamrick ..... Shelby

Youth For Christ Director
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Music Director
Mr. Stephen Coldiron ..... Shelby

Trustees
Mr. Bob Hambright, 1983 ..... Grover
Mr. Dwight Ledbetter, 1984 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Tommy Martin, 1985 ..... Shelby

Photographer
Rev. Paul Gray ..... Belwood

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
VBS Director ..... Rev. Joe Edwards, Lattimore
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Rev. John Hunter, Shelby
Special Ministries Director ..... Rev. Billy Cooper, Shelby
Age Group Directors:
Cradle Roll
Preschool ..... Ms. Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children No. 1 ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Lawndale
Children No. 2
Children No. 3 ..... Mrs. Rodney Edmondson, Boiling Springs
Youth (Jr. Hi) ..... Rev. James Parks, Kings Mountain
Youth (Sr. Hi) ..... Rev. Bobby Gantt, Grover
Youth and Single Adults ..... Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
Adults ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. David Gordon, Earl
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Alton Martin, Polkville
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Rev. James Parks, Kings Mountain
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. June Sorrells, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Joyce Beam, Shelby
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Paul Gray, Lawndale

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director ..... Lela Belle Washburn, Double Springs
Assistant WMU Director ..... Ruth King, Kings Mtn., Second
Baptist Women Director ..... Frances Cline, Elizabeth
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Rebekah Ellis, Zoar
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Glenda Drum, Elizabeth
Assistant BYW Director ..... Carol Neal, Patterson Springs
Acteens Director ..... Cheryl McSwain, Pleasant Ridge
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Marie Davis, Polkville
G.A. Director ..... Linda Ellis, Lily Memorial
Assistant G.A. Director ..... Teala McSwain, Zion
Mission Friends Director ..... Ethel Marie Kelly, Shelby, First
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Brenda Morrison, Lawndale
Mission Support Chairman
Assistant Mission Support Chmn. ..... Louise Edwards, Lattimore
Mission Action Chairman ..... Sarah Williams, Buffalo
Enlistment-Enlargement ..... Ruth King, Kings Mtn., Second
Secretary Treasurer ..... Joyce Summers, Shelby, Second
Nominating Committee ..... Pauline Webber, Putnam Memorial, Chairperson
Ethel Wells ..... Midview
Connie Teague .... Pleasant Grove
Ruby Camp ..... Lawndale
Ann McSwain .... Pleasant Ridge
Margaret Harbison ... Kings Mtn. First

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Richard McSwain, Shelby
Assistant Director ..... Jerry Freeman, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director ..... Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Leader ..... Jesse Thackerson, Shelby
Nominating Committee ..... A.L. Hardin, Shelby
Fred R. Mauney, Shelby
Tommy Willis, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Dwight Hord, Lawndale
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Mr. L.T. Hamrick, Shelby
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Dr. Clyde Chapman, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Dr. Joel Jenkins, Lattimore
Secretary ..... Rev. Rowe Teague, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Avery Murphy, Kings Mountain
First Vice-President ..... Mrs. Valerie Wall, Shelby
Second Vice-President ..... Mrs. Sarah Goare, Kings Mountain
Secretary ..... Mrs. Margaret Lockaby, Shelby

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperaton among the member churches;
(2) the ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of people;
(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;
(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Seciton 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meeting will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Social Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee)By-Law IV, Section18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee.
19. Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendements to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Commitees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive

Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon receommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Misisons in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunitites for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in-

their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions.
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October.
6. Any other activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary tc foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **The Order of Business and Program Committee** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministries Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee; President of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and Chairman of Long Range Planning Committee.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee**, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee**, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee**, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggest that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee**, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate at the April Executive Board meeting, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various department. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our

convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not prelude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee**, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee**, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee**, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virture, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: **The Christian Social Ministry Committee**, composed of six members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the Christian Social Ministry programs. This is to be a sub-committee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson of the CSM committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: Chairman, nominated by 'The Committee on Committees' and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting, the Director of Missions, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of CSM Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, and President of the Pastors' Conference.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: **The Strategy Planning Committee,** composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment - The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function - The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Dean Proctor, Pat Proctor, Forrest Hardin, Juanita Hardin.

BEAVER DAM
Flay Brooks, Margaret Brooks.

BETHEL
Delbert Lee

BETHLEHEM
Neal Efird, Bill McDaniel, Miles Scism, Seerley Lowery.

BETHANY
William Hudson, Greer Blackburn, Oliver Neal.

BOILING SPRINGS
Lansford Jolley, L.A. Allen.

BUFFALO
Ruth Stone, Shirley Stamey.

CALVARY
None

CARPENTERS GROVE
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Leslie Seagle, Mrs. Harry Hart.

CASAR
Fay Melton, Donald Walker.

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Margie Lovelace, Jerry Edmondson.

CHURCHILL DRIVE
C.F. Boykin, John Greene.

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Jackie McSwain, Delores Patterson

DOUBLE SHOALS
James Scism, E.Y. Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS
R.K. Jones, C.W. Spargo.

DOVER
Mr and Mrs. Clyde Bridges

EASTSIDE-KINGS MOUNTAIN
None

EASTSIDE-SHELBY
Howard Cook, Emily Lail

ELIZABETH
Gene Cox, T.G. Westmoreland.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None

EMMANUEL
Mae Cartee, Betty Black

FAITH
None

FALLSTON
Yates Williams, Hoyle Wright.

FLINT HILL
Ralph Harrill, Ollen Ledbetter.

GROVER FIRST
Hood Watterson, Grady Ross.

HIGHLAND
T.R. Wright, R.J. Price.

IMMANUEL
Johnny Hutchins, Mrs. C.B. Clary, Jr.

KINGS MOUNTAIN
J.C. Goare, E.R. Roberts

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
R. Allen Jolley, Jessie Collins.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
None

LATTIMORE
J.B. Williams, Robert Hawkins, Ernest Hardin.

LAWNDALE
Fred Beam, Earl Wease, John Bridges.

LILY MEMORIAL
Norman White, L.R. Philbeck.

LOVE VALLEY
George Melton, Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke.

MACEDONIA
Clifton Timms.

MIDVIEW
None

MT. SINAI
Frank Ellis, J.D. Rollins.

MULLS MEMORIAL
G.E. Wright, L.R. Horde.

NEW BETHEL
John Falls, James Southard.

NEW BUFFALO
None

NEW HOPE
Wilson Randall, Mrs. Wilburn Nichols.

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. and Mrs. T.Z. Hord, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Wright.

NORMANS GROVE
Francis Gardner, Marilyn Warlick.

NORTHSIDE
Stanley Webb.

OAK GROVE
Gene Ballard, Carl Davis, Phyllis Hamrick.

OAK VIEW
Paul Horde Sr., Kenneth Metcalf.

PATTERSON GROVE
Harold Horde, Norman Webster.

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Harold Jackson.

PEACH STREET
None

PIEDMONT
James Green

PLAINS VIEW
Mr. and Mrs. William Ewing, Linda Howard, Billy Jay McSwain.

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wright

PLEASANT HILL
Watson Hamrick, Louise Hendrick.

PLEASANT RIDGE
Ken Jones

POLKVILLE
Griff.Davis, Fred Mintz.

POPLAR SPRINGS
John W. Hamrick, Gordon Bridges.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Roscoe Patterson

ROSS GROVE
Roy Dedmon, Roland Blanton.

SANDY PLAINS
Dean Humphries, Wayne Whitaker.

SHELBY FIRST
Joe Yates, Joe Wright.

SHELBY SECOND
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Cooke

TEMPLE
Ethel Camp, Elva Nicholson.

UNION
Hayes Ashe, John Rudasill.

VICTORY
Mr. and Mrs. Tom Wells

WACO
W.H. Lutz, George Murray.

WALLACE GROVE
None

WESTOVER
Roger Webb

WESTVIEW
Joe Roberts, J.B. Spangler

ZION
Mable Wellmon, Russell Fitts, Gary Gragg.

ZOAR
Mrs. Jo Eckerd, Mrs. Lucille Gillespie.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION YOUTH AND RECREATION

Mr. Bill Holland, 405 Gold Street, Shelby ..... Bethel
Mr. Neal Efird, Rt. 6, Box 171 A, Kings Mountaan ..... Bethlehem
Mr. Keith Dixon, P.O. Box 209, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. John Hunter, 1128 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary
Mr. Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland, Kings Mountain ..... David
Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby ..... Dover
Mr. Woody Padgett, 762 Lowery St., Shelby ..... Eastside
Mr. Steve Coldiron, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Mr. David Putnam, Jr., 1408 Kings Road, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Mrs. Dale Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 64, Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Rev. Bill McKee, 2263 Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Mr. Jeffrey B. Jones, 304 Waco Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Paul Farris, Rt. 1, Box 613, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain
Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain, First
Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Donnie Nations, Rt. 4, Box 183, Kings Mountin ..... Macedonia
Mr. Brian Putnam, 1624 Peterson Drive, Shelby ..... Mt. Sinai
Mrs. Pat St. Charles, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs ..... New Prospect
Mr. Bill Stone, Rt. 5, Box 724, Kings Mountain ..... Oak Grove
Mr. Tim Jordan, Rt. 5, Box 67, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove
Mr. Bill Barber, 860 W. Warren St., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Bob Hendrick, P.O. Box 203, Polkville ..... Polkville
Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mr. Mike Morris, 1138 County Home Road, Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Rev. William A. Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby, First
Rev. Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby, First
Mrs. Teresa Edmonson, Rt. 1, Box 385, Mooresboro ..... Shelby, Second
Mr. Bill H. Bridges, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby ..... Union
Mrs. June Lail, Rt. 4, Box 191 L, Shelby ..... Zion
Mr. Tom Duncan, 3009 Riverbend Road, Shelby ..... Zoar

LICENSED MINISTERS

Mr. Bill Holland, 405 Gold St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Mr. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary

Mr. David Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar ..... Casar
Mr. Robert Dockery, P.O. Box 188, Boiling Springs ..... Dover
Mr. Bud Goude, 1 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest ..... Eastside
Mr. Raymond Johns, 213 Elizabeth Church Rd., Shelby..... Elizabeth
Mr. Joseph Parker, 809 Princeton Dr., Kings Mountain ..... Faith
Mr. Richard Belt, 1916 Greystone Dr., Gastonia ..... Faith
Mr. Ronnie Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214B, Kings Mountain..... Faith
Mr. Jerry Brooks, P.O. Box 324, Boiling Springs..... Flint Hill
Mr. Charlie Turner, Rt. 2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover, First
Mr. Wayne Pittman, 1142 Buffalo St., Shelby..... Immanuel
Mr. W.H. Redmond, P.O. Box 813, Riverdale, Ga..... Kings Mountain, Second
Mr. Tommy Mode, 3411 Oakcrest Dr., Shelby..... Northside
Mr. Steve Wayne Shumpert, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mountain..... Oak View
Mr. Tim Jordan, Rt. 5, Box 67, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove
Mr. Max Turner, Jr., 2052 Frederick St., Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Mr. Bob Lowman, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 445 A, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Mr. Chuck Towery, 819 Waters St., Shelby ..... Westview

MINISTERS DECEASED DURING YEAR

Rev. Clyde Bearden..... Kings Mountain, First
Rev. Leroy Jones ..... Community

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Steve Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 144B, Oxford, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Lloyd Sanders, 310 Carolina Ave., Blacksburg, S.C..... Love Valley
Pressley Stutts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby, N.C..... New Prospect
Paul Gray, Rt. 3, Lawndale, N.C. ..... Normans Grove

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Johnny Condrey, Jr. 5006 Westgate Dr. Shelby, N.C. ..... Bethel
Richard Belt, 1916 Greystone Dr. Gastonia, N.C..... Faith
Danny A. Bright, Canterbury Dr. Shelby, N.C..... Putnam Memorial
Denise Mull, Box 22151 SW Baptist Theo. Sem., Fort Worth, TX..... Zoar

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Rev. Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 446, Ellenboro, N.C..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Scott Randall Smith, P.O. Box 605, Cliffside, N.C..... Bethel
Rev. R.W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs, N.C. ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs, N.C. ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. S.L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Richard McBride, 710 West Oak, Shelby, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Vann Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs, N.C..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby, N.C. ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Craven Williams, Marion Street, Shelby, N.C..... Boiling Springs

Rev. Fred Knapp, 1320 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Calvary
Rev. Howard Cook, 1803 David Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Eastside-Shelby
Rev. L.A. Howard, 928 Earle Street, Shelby, N.C. ..... Eastside-Shelby
Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby, N.C. ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Hillard Tutherow, 107 Jane St., Cherryville, N.C. ..... Emmanuel
Rev. Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover, N.C. ..... Grover First
Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn., N.C. .... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain, N.C. .... Kings Mountain First
Rev. Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore, N.C. ..... Lattimore
Rev. Oscar Hullender, Rt. 3, Box 243, Kings Mountain, N.C. ..... Midview
Rev. Harvey Beeler, Rt. 9, Shelby, N.C. ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. T.J. Gasperson, 6002 Penndale Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Patterson Springs
Rev. B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Charles Sandifer, P.O. Box 902, Boiling Springs, N.C. ..... Pleasant Ridge
Rev. Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Box 40, Sheby, N.C. ..... Poplar Springs
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby, N.C. ..... Ross Grove
Rev. Bill Crouch, 314 S. Poston Rd., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Dr. John Drayer, 806 Waters St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Dr. Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Metcalf Rd., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Dr. Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Dr. Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 1465 Mooresboro, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Cmdr. R. Albert Propst Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Mike Philbeck, 1626 Spangler Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Marlowe Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Rev. E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Rev. Bob Davis, 622 Annieline Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Ch. Max Burgin, Box 259 HQ USMCA-Karlsrube/APO New York ..... Union
Rev. Bill McGinnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Westview
Rev. David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Westview
Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby, N.C. ..... Zion

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Mrs. Goldie McSwain, Rt. 4, Box 237, Shelby, N.C. ..... Beaver Dam
Mr. Neal Efird, Rt. 6, Box 171A Kings Mountain, N.C. ..... Bethlehem
Ms. Barbara Blackburn, Box 872, Boiling Springs, N.C. ..... Boiling Springs
Ms. Shirley Penny, 605 N. Post Rd., Shelby, N.C. ..... Buffalo
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale, N.C. ..... Carpenters Grove
Mrs. Joyce Roark, P.O. Box 866, Kings Mountain, N.C. ..... David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Doble Shoals
Mrs. Gerald Bowen, Rt. 3, Box 456, Shelby, N.C. ..... Double Springs
Mrs. Nancy Rumfelt, 14 West Hawkins St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Dover
Mrs. Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Elizabeth
Mrs. Wyte Royster, P.O. Box 126, Fallston, N.C. ..... Fallston
Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, P.O. Box 331, Boiling, N.C. ..... Flint Hill
Mrs. Barbara Green, P.O. Box 153, Grover, N.C. ..... Grover First
Mrs. R.G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mountain, N.C. ..... Kings Mtn.
Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn., N.C. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Mrs. Jack Dover, P.O. Box 187, Lattimore, N.C. ..... Lattimore
Miss Chris Cooke, Box 223, Lawndale, N.C. ..... Lawndale

Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., N.C. ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Sam Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N.C. ..... New Bethel
Mrs. Lee Lavender, Box 2, Earl, N.C. ..... New Hope
Mrs. T.Z. Hord, Rt. 1, Box 190, Cherryville, N.C. ..... New Prospect
Ms. Debbie Davis, Rt. 2, Vale, N.C. ..... Normans Grove
Ms. Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Northside
Mrs. Flora Evans, Rt. 5, Box 716, Kings Mountain, N.C. ..... Oak Grove
Mrs. Joyce Hord, Rt. 1, Box 284, Kings Mtn., ... Oak View
Mrs. Pat Riddle, Rt. 1, Box 737, Grover, N.C. ..... Patterson Springs
Mrs. Becky Ewing, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N.C. ..... Plains View
Ms. Velva Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 440, Shelby, N.C. ..... Pleasant Grove
Ms. Eloise Jones, Rt. 4, Box 410A, Shelby, N.C. ..... Pleasant Ridge
Mrs. Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville, N.C. ..... Polkville
Ms. Elizabeth Davis, 2781 W. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby, N.C. ..... Poplar Springs
Mrs. Billy Cooper, 1208 Westwood, Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby First
Mrs. Edna Overcash, 1600 S. Post Rd., Shelby, N.C. ..... Shelby Second
Ms. Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mtn., N.C. ..... Temple
Mr. John Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, N.C. ..... Union
Mrs. Carol Rice, 610 Leander St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Westview
Ms. Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N.C. ..... Zion
Miss Donna McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby, N.C. ..... Zoar

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Dean Proctor, Pat Proctor.

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Bryte Barber, Tency Bridges, M/M Flat Brooks, M/M E.D. Humphries, Scheman McSwain, Paul Sorrells, M/M Hudson Wilson.
BETHANY: Claudia Blackburn, James Sanders, Novella Smith.

BETHLEHEM: Neal Efird, Bill McDaniel, Samuel Murphy.

BOILING SPRINGS: Clarence Bridges, Keith Dixon, Lansford Jolley, S.L. Lamm, Thirlen Osborne, W. Wyan Washburn.

BUFFALO: Emily Edison, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Evelyn Kale, Bertha Lackey, Ralph Lail, J.Y. Roper, Mrs. Boyt Wilson.

CALVARY: Vickie Dellinger, John Hunter, Donna Tidwell, Dan Wallace, Loy Weaver.

CASAR: M/M J.C. Palmer.

CARPENTERS GROVE: Archie Chapman, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Annie Warlick.
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Jerry Edmonson, Sam Snyder.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Carlise Boykin, Mrs. Ken Grayson, Albert Wylie, Polly Wylie.

DAVID: Mrs. Max Boilin, Jackie McSwain, James Parks.

DOUBLE SHOALS: M/M C.O. Greene, Mrs. Carl Spangler, Gertrude Spangler, Ralph Spangler, Yates Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Marshall Brooks, C.A. Kirby Jr., Osborne Lee, M/M Baxter Scruggs, Wesley Spargo, Virginia Spargo, Mrs. Charles Whisnant.

DOVER: M/M Clyde Bridges, M/M Howard Hyder, M/M Jerry Rumfelt.

EASTSIDE-K.M.: Jessy Boyd Nicholson, Bob West, James E. Williams.

EASTSIDE-SHELBY: Mrs. Mae Carlisle, Howard Cook, Vernease Cook, Grace Dover, Clyde Dover, Mae Greene, Mrs. Wilson Padgett.

ELIZABETH: Cline Borders, Doris Borders, Minnie Cornwell, Fred Mauney, Pat Osborne.

FAITH: Barbara Deese, Warren Deese, Mike Elders, Rita Gann, Paul Silver, Brenda Silver.

FALLSTON: M/M E. Harvey Rogers, M/M Harold Spurling.

FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Nan Gold, Corene Hamrick, Pearl Harrill, Ralph Harrill, Gilbert Ledbetter, Maebelle Ledbetter, Mrs. Myrtle Ledbetter, Gary Pearson, E.H. Sessom.

GROVER FIRST: Marjorie Field, Bobby Gantt, Charles L. Queen, Mrs. Charles L. Queen, Hood Watterson.

HIGHLAND: Lucille Dayberry, Arrie Ellis, Glenn Short, Geneva Short, Yates Wiggins.

IMMANUEL: Gene Mayhue, Wayne Pittman, James Rice.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Glee Bridges, J.C. Goare, Sarah Goare, Mrs. Jack Hullender, Lithia Lankford, E.R. Roberts, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. B.O. Weaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Ruby Alexander, Bertie Amos, Ernest Arnold, Ellen Elam, Gladys Ledbetter, W. Dwight Ledbetter, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Thelma Moorhead, M/M Clyde Murphy, Fred Weaver, Dot Weaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Ruth King, Eugene Land, Mrs. Ivey Lankford, Ivey Lankford, Mrs. Melvin Wood.

LATTIMORE: Ernest Hardin, Margaret Hardin, Mrs. S.C. Harrill, Warren J. Reid.

LAWNDALE: Fred Beam, Virginia Beam, John Bridges, Roxanne Bridges, Fred Denton, M/M Hugh Wallace.

LILY MEMORIAL: Carree Adams, Marion Adams, Mamie Lou Allen, Dale Clark, Richa Clark, Linda Ellis, Richard Poole.

LOVE VALLEY: J.D. Van Dyke.

MACEDONIA: Flossie Cloninger, Lillian Greene, Ruth Lynn, Tom Patterson, Gaynelle Ruppe, Clifton Timms, Jessie Timms, Delores White, Florence White.

MIDVIEW: James Elliston, Mildred Gregory, Fred Wells.

MT. SINAI: Pat Hamrick, Vergie Hawkins, Broadus Heatherly, Jane Jolly, Doris Putnam, Mrs. Jack Putnam, J.C. Wilson.

MULLS MEMORIAL: M/M L.R. Hord, Ada Wright, G.E. Wright.

NEW BETHEL: M/M David Beam, Don Ledbetter, M/M T.S. Putnam.

NEW BUFFALO: Glenn Griffith, Joe A. Hurdt, Caris Owens, Annie Panther.

NEW HOPE: W.C. Burgess, Helen Burgess, Mrs. John Eaker, Lucille Gibson, Dave Gordon, Bess Lavender, Evelyn Morehead, Mrs. Wilbur Nichols, Mae Randall, Wilson Randall.

NEW PROSPECT: Pressley Stutts, Mrs. Dorothy Wright, Willie Wright.

NORMANS GROVE: Debbie Davis, Ronnie Davis, Jean Grigg, Mrs. Ray Warlick.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Carl Davis, Mary Gibbons, Bruce Hancock, Nannie Lee Lovelace, Eva Mae Lovelace, Bertie Stewart, Franks Ware.

OAK VIEW: David Caldwell, Mildred Caldwell, Evelyn Davis, George Davis, Roberta Eaker, Raymond Shumpert.

PATHWAY: James Hamrick, Henry L. Hastings.

PATTERSON GROVE: Jeanne Bridges, Hugh Falls, Annette Penner, Richard Plyler, Glenn Wright.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mozell McSwain, Ruby McSwain, Neal Porter, Mrs. Neal Porter, Glenn Walker.

PIEDMONT: Vera Bledsole, James Greene, Nora Humphries, Bessie Oliver, Lillie Walker, George Wright.

PLAINS VIEW: Rebecca Ewing, William Ewing, Lizzie Mae Upton.

PLEASANT GROVE: Brenda Gardner, Rowe Teague, Lena Williams, Mrs. Otha Williams, Betty L. Wright.

PLEASANT HILL: Wray Barrett, Ned Buckner.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Maria Aldridge, Bill Barber, Mary Gragg, Joel Jenkins, Alda Lookadoo, Alfred Self.

POLKVILLE: Griffin Davis, Kathryn DePriest, Burgin Gibbs, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Nancy S. Stamey.

POPLAR SPRINGS: J.E. Bishop, Gordon Bridges, Clyde Chapman, Sue Chapman, M/M Gay Putnam, Bonnie Price, M/M Ernest Smith, M/M G.M. Wylie.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Roy L. Cooke, Mrs. Jack Lane, Larry Morris, Carol Morris, Mike Morris, Mrs. J.R. Webber.

ROSS GROVE: Hugh Conley, Mrs. Hugh Conley, Mrs. Hal Dedmon, LaLene Grigg, Mrs. L.H. Ledford, Edwin McGinnis.

SHELBY FIRST: Billy Cooper, Bob Dills, M/M Gene Watterson.

SHELBY SECOND: Teresa Edmonson, Shirley Ann Jones, W.J. Lockaby, M/M Everett Waters.

TEMPLE: Johnnie Allison, M/M Clyde Blackwell, Mrs. Ethel Camp, Gerry Davis, Carrie Hord, Mary Howell, M/M James Webster.

UNION: Barbara Brewer, Buford Hamrick, Clyde McEntire, Ken Walters.

VICTORY: Thomas Henry Wells, Verdie Wells.

WACO: Royce Ballew, W.H. Lutz.

WESTVIEW: Paul Jolley, David Lucas, J.B. Spangler, Mrs. John Taylor.

ZION: Mrs. Joe E. Blanton Jr., Mrs. Bob Cabaniss, Beatrice Cabaniss, Maudie Cooper, Earcie Cornwell, Mrs. Mills Cornwell, Walter C. Davis, Mrs. O.C. Dixon, M/M Russell Fitts, E.K. McSwain, Mrs. John Raynor, Mabel Wellmon, Vernie Wright.

ZOAR: Lucille Gillespie, Charles A. Greene, Cinda Vassey, Paul W. Wall, Valerie Wall.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Robert W. Abrams—Gardner-Webb College
Doug Aldrich—Gaston Association
Renia Baker
Kevin Byers—Polk Association
Joe Burnett—Mecklenburg Association

Bill Crouch—Gardner-Webb College
Angela Gill—Gaston Association
Lisa Hames—Theron Rankin Association
Marcie Hicks—Gaston Association
Steve Hoffman—Mecklenburg Association
Mrs. John Hoffman—Gaston Association
Tim Parker—Gaston Association
Karen Pruette—Sandy Run Association
Cecil Ray—Raleigh
Earl Redding—Gaston Association
Mildred Redding—Gaston Association
Terry Teague—Garr Memorial Church

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Pinkey Sheppard

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Carey Blanton, Mr. Frank Humphries, Mrs. Ralph Greene, Mrs. Mary Hayes, Mr. Palmer McMurry, Mr. Walter Norville.

BETHANY: Mr. A.F. Sides, Mr. C.L. Owensby, Mr. Jerry Clark.

BETHEL: Mrs. Vina Weathers, Mr. Buren Kennedy, Mrs. Ruby Wyatt, Mrs. Beulah Haynes, Mrs. R.W. Patterson, Mrs. Charlotte Propst, Mrs. Esther McMurry, Mr. Blayne Wright, Mr. Harvey Smith.

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. G.P. Dixon, Mr. Grady Lail, Mrs. A.V. Watterson, Mrs. Clementine Pheagin, Mrs. R.G. McMurry, Mrs. Lindburg Dixon.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Rebecca Winn, Mr. Roy Lee, Miss Annie C. Greene, Mrs. Maude Lancaster.

BUFFALO: Mr. Ambrose Grigg, Mr. Dave Ledbetter.

CALVARY: Mr. W.C. Ledford, Mrs. Joe Pearson, Mrs. R.L. Lewis, Mr. Tommy Crow, Mr. Roy McSwain, Mrs. Allan Watterson, Mrs. Maggie Brown, Mrs. Lillie Wallace.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Rachael Mosteller.

CASAR: Mrs. Muriel Murray, Mr. Dennis Melton, Mrs. Sarah McNeilly, Mrs. Ruby King.

COMMUNITY: Rev. Leroy Jones.

DAVID: Mrs. N.S. Hardin, Mrs. T.E. Wilson, Sr., Mr. T.L. Greene.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Oscar Grigg, Mr. F.P. Withrow, Mrs. Delia Cabaniss, Mrs. Lawrence Hawkins, Mrs. Jim McKinney.

DOVER: Mrs. Littie Mae Hensley, Miss Nell Blanton, Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Mrs. Lubelia Morgan, Mr. Jim Kiser, Mr. W.L. Connor, Mrs. Nora Spann.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MTN.: Mr. Theodore Bennett.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mrs. Mae White, Mr. Robert Frazier, Mrs. Edna Philbeck, Mr. L.L. Lowrance, Mr. Charlie Clary, Mrs. Bertha Tate, Mr. Joe Davis, Mr. Clyde Blanton, Miss Annie Carr.

ELIZABETH: Mr. A.R. Stroup, Mr. B.H. Mull, Mr. John Fitch, Mrs. E.C. McClain, Mr. Max Carroll, Mr. R.T. Martin, Mrs. Edna Abernathy.

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Lillian Hallman.

FAITH: Mrs. Gertrude Valentine, Mrs. Loreana Fleming, Mr. William F. Fleming.

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Alma Webb, Mr. Earnest Jennings.

GROVER FIRST: Mr. Ben Kendrick, Mr. Bert Westmoreland, Mrs. Mattie McGinnis, Mr. Joe Shuford.

HIGHLAND: Mrs. Ida B. Porter.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. Floyd Buchanan, Mrs. Will F. Logan.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Ethel Gates, Mrs. J. Wiley Blanton, Mr. J.D. Hammett, Rev. W. Clyde Bearden, Mr. James Cole.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mr. Ira Falls.

LATTIMORE: Mr. Dewey Horne, Mrs. Henry Fite, Mrs. E.O. Hamrick, Mr. J.P. White, Jr.

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Mary Digh Eaker, Mr. Ralph Ledford, Mr. Gene Cloninger, Mr. Maurice Eaker.

LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Filo Tessneer, Mr. Ralph Harrison.

MACEDONIA: Mr. Otto Kiser, Sr., Mr. Robert Flowers, Mr. James W. Costner, Mrs. Mae S. Bridges.

MIDVIEW: James Thornburg, Naomi Hutto, Susie Cleary.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Nancy Queen.

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Lula Mae Borders, Mrs. Ruby Cline, Mr. Roland Price, Mrs. Pat Falls.

NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Grady Panther, Mr. Jerry Clark.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. Hugh Williams.

NEW HOPE: Mrs. J.H. Tulloh, Mr. Bill Hamby, Mr. A.A. Wilson, Mr. Baxter Glenn.

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Julian Hord.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Thea Buff.

NORTHSIDE: Mr. Carver Robinson, Mrs. Mary Mayes.

OAK GROVE: Mr. Gene Wehunt, Mr. Burgan Proctor, Mrs. Pearl Ware.

OAK VIEW: Mr. Grant Linderman, Mrs. Joe Farris, Mrs. Martha Bumgardner, Mr. Marshal Eskew.

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Travis Wright, Mr. Emmitt Henderson, Mrs. Kathleen G. Scism.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. George R. Ellis, Mrs. Lula Camp, Mr. Randolph Biggers, Mr. Harry Beam, Mr. Virgil E. Kincaid.

PIEDMONT: Mr. Freno Kennedy, Mrs. Ida Ross.

PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Rochel Upton.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Ethel Wright, Mrs. Eleanor Cornwell, Mr. Marvin McCurry.

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Talmadge Bridges, Mr. Bobby Dover.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Eunice Hart, Mr. Matthew Blanton, Mr. Danny Martin.

POLKVILLE: Mr. Buford Bridges, Mr. C.B. Scruggs, Mrs. Nina Beaver, Mr. Francis Greene.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Cora Kendrick, Mrs. Zeffa Deaton, Mr. Jim Tessneer, Mrs. Hattie Wilson, Mrs. Minnie Ingle, Mrs. Eugenia Lovelace.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Flora Johnson.

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Irene Compton, Mr. Steve Dixon.

SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Daisy Whitaker.

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. Thomas G. Burch, Mrs. Elizabeth Webb Veatch, Mrs. H.L. Toms, Mrs. J.L. Dixon, Mr. Charles Lykins, Mrs. Pansy Fetzer, Mrs. Charles Dover, Miss Irene Dellinger, Miss Gladys Connor, Mrs. J.A. Wells, Mrs. Plato Grigg, Mrs. W.R. King, Mr. B.S. Greene, Mr. Hatcher L. Jones, Mrs. J.T. Fox, Mr. Eli Leigh, Mrs. B.C. McDaniel, Mrs. Fred B. Hendricks, Mrs. C.J. Jones, Mrs. Ralph Royster, Mrs. J. Gary Gray, Mr. Alexander John Hayes, Mr. Ralph Webb Gardner, Mr. Paul Limerick, Mrs. Henry B. Edwards, Mrs. T.P. Jenks, Mr. Garland Borders, Mr. Huel Whatley, Mrs. Homer Wilson, Miss Irene Wilson, Mrs. Max Hamrick, Mrs. Sam Greer.

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. L.M. Patterson, Mrs. Archie Bridges, Mrs. J.T. Jones, Sr., Mr. Milton Hawkins.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Mabel Ellis, Mrs. Corrie Weaver, Mrs. Lessie Ledford, Mrs. Roberta Eggleson.

UNION: Mrs. Inez Ashe, Mr. Charles Randall, Mrs. Maude Hoppes, Mrs. Lottie Harris, Mr. Carlo Jones, Mr. John Campbell.

VICTORY: Mrs. Robert Caveny, Mr. Austin Hopper.

WACO: Mrs. Epsie Black, Mrs. Margie Burton, Mr. J.O. Whitworth, Sr.

WALLACE GROVE: Mrs. Louise Owens.

WESTVIEW: Mr. J.H. Abercrombie, Mr. Roy D. Price, Mrs. Ruth Hester, Mr. Earl Mace, Mr. Don Bettis.

ZION: Mr. Leonard Champion, Mr. G. Turner Cabaniss, Mr. Leburn Wright, Mrs. Catherine C. Ledford, Mrs. Vangie W. Sparks.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Dedication of Fellowship Building, May 1982; Called Rev. L. Dean Proctor as pastor, February 1982.
BEAVER DAM: Groundbreaking for new church. Major interest-free fund raising project. Honor services for Ida Callahan, Mr./Mrs. Shafter Hamrick. Entered new church on September 19, 1982. Death of Mrs. Oscar Funderburke on September 24, 1982 (wife of a former pastor).
BETHLEHEM: One hundred fortieth anniversary of the founding of the church.
CALVARY: Ordination for Ministry of former member, Caris Owens on September 26, 1982. Acceptance of offer from Antioch Missionary Baptist Church to buy Gardner/Calvary Street property.
CASAR: Renovation of Fellowship Building. Installation of new carpet and cushions on pews in sanctuary. Held a special dedication service for all work.
DOVER: Nursing Home Ministries started.
ELIZABETH: Constructed and entered multi-use recreational facility (Life Enrichment Center).
GROVER FIRST: Dedication of Historical Room in church on September 26, 1982.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Started Sunday School Class for Laotians in our community.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Office Dedication held on March 14, 1982.
LAWNDALE: Dedication of new Baldwin organ on October 11, 1981. Called Rev. John Bridges as pastor September 12, 1982.
MACEDONIA: Dedication services for new Bell Tower in memory of Rev. Wayne Ashe and Rev. L.D. Scruggs.
NEW PROSPECT: Churchwide visitation program began. Started Youth Night during summer months.
OAK GROVE: Completely renovated church building.
PATTERSON GROVE: Completely renovated parsonage at cost of $20,000 and rented to assistant pastor. Paved parking areas around church. Every family receiving The Commission and Missions USA magazines.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Called Glenn Walker as pastor in September 1982. Installed cushions on pews.
PLEASANT GROVE: Purchased van.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Ground breaking held for Family Life Building in 1982.
POLKVILLE: New 8,000 square foot building completed. Paved parking lot.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: New bathroom facilities were added and through the help of church members no money was borrowed.
SANDY PLAINS: Purchased 10.27 acres of land adjoining church property for recreational use and for enlarging the church cemetery.
SHELBY FIRST: Celebrated one hundred thirty-fifth anniversary in June 1982.
TEMPLE: Called Gerry Davis, Sr. as pastor. Landscaped front of church and added more parking space.
WACO: A $10,000 donation was given and a tennis court and covered picnic area is being built at this time.
ZION: Published church history from 1956-1980. Landscaped church cemetery. Remodeled and enlarged church nursery.
ZOAR: Licensed Miss April Denise Mull to the ministry on July 25, 1982. Purchased adjacent land to build a softball field and began work on it. Celebrated, with a Homecoming, our one hundred forty-fifth anniversary.

PROCEEDINGS
October 19, 1982
Tuesday Afternoon

1. Messengers and visitors gathered in the New Hope Baptist Church for the 132nd Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Moderator Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial Baptist Church, called the meeting to order at 3:00 P.M. He also expressed appreciation to the New Hope Baptist Church for being our host and welcomed everyone to the meeting.

3. Rev. Bob Davis led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises," accompanied by Mrs. Beth Hamrick at the organ.

4. Rev. Paul Gray, pastor of Normans Grove Baptist Church, opened by reading Psalms 46. Marion Adams ask if there were any prayer request and then Rev. Sam Snyder, pastor of Christian Freedom Baptist Church, led in the opening prayer.

5. The Order of Business report was given by Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church. He moved that the order of program be accepted as printed. Rev. Ned Buckner, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, seconded the motion and it was approved.

6. Moderator Marion Adams asked that the enrollment cards be completed and the ushers collected them.

7. Rev. Bob Dills, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music at First Baptist Church of Shelby, led the congregation in singing "I Love Thee."

8. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was read by Moderator Marion Adams. This committee will be: Dr. Joel Jenkins; chairman, Mrs. Frances Cline, Mrs. June Sorrells, Rev. John Hunter, and Rev. Allen Jolley.

9. Rev. Ned Buckner brought before the association the proposed constitutional change in By-law IV section 19 and 20. This change is found elsewhere in this volume. This will be voted on Wednesday.

10. The report of the Executive Board was given by Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-treasurer. He also gave the Treasurers report for 1981-82. These reports are found elsewhere in this volume. Mr. Cabaniss moved that we accept these reports. Rev. J.C. Goare seconded the motion and it was approved.

11. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian report. During his report, Dr. Washburn stated that he and Mrs. Washburn and Mr. and Mrs. Gaines Washburn were donating a computer (TRS 80 Model II) to the associational office. This computer was on display at the front of the church. It will be used for such things as history accounts, payroll, minutes of the meeting and all records that must be kept in the associational office. Spontaneous applause followed as an expression of appreciation.

12. Our enrollment was then announced by Joe Cabaniss as being 368 for this session. This included 276 messengers and 89 others within our association and 3 visitors.

13. Rev. Bob Davis, Christian Social Ministries Director, gave his report to the association. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He mentioned a series of programs to be shown on cable television on pornography. He stated that we should help fight pornography in Cleveland County. He also presented written guidelines for the Emergency and Relief ministries and a list of mission projects. These were available on a table in the front. Mr. Davis shared a slide presentation of the many ministries in Cleveland County.

14. Rev. Bob Dills led us in singing "The Bond of Love."

15. The Sunday School report was then given by Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. Rev. Ballew noted that Sunday School attendence is up but enrollment is down.

16. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of our host church New Hope, gave the Church

Training report. He stated that enrollment is up 12.5% this past year. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
17. Rev. Billy Cooper of First Baptist Church of Shelby then gave the Youth Report in the absence of Rev. Glenn Davenport, associational youth director. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
18. Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions, was recognized by Marion Adams to introduce new ministries and staff in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Rev. Borders gave a warm welcome to: Gerry Davis—pastor of Temple, Paul Gray—pastor of Normans Grove, Sam Snyder—pastor of Christian Freedom, Mike Morris—youth director of Putnam Memorial, Rev. and Mrs. Bruce Hancock—pastor of Oak Grove, William Ewing—pastor of Plains View, Caris Owens—pastor of New Buffalo, Glenn Walker—pastor of Patterson Springs, Rev. and Mrs. John Bridges—pastor of Lawndale, Rev. and Mrs. Dean Proctor—pastor of Allen Memorial, Rev. and Mrs. E. Harvey Rogers—pastor of Fallston, and Pressley Stutts —pastor of New Prospect. Those new in the association but not present were: Andy Meade—pastor of Elliott Memorial, Lloyd Sanders—pastor of Love Valley, Bill Barber—associate pastor of Pleasant Ridge, Dale Clark—music director of Lily, Shelia Mann—music director of Fallston, James Greene—pastor of Piedmont, Tim Ezell—music director of Zion, and Michael Thompson—music director of Allen Memorial.
19. The Membership Committee report was then given by Rev. Ken Walters, pastor of Union Baptist Church. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He noted that the Grover Second Baptist Church, later known as Christopher Road Baptist Church, has disbanded. He also praised the work of the Pathway Mission in Kings Mountain. He made a motion that Pathway be admitted to full membership in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Glenn Griffin seconded the motion and it was approved. Rev. James Hamrick, pastor of Pathway, was asked to come forward and speak. He thanked the association for the vote and ask that we continue to pray for Pathway.
20. Vice-moderator Alton Martin took charge of the meeting at this point.
21. Miss Susan Wilson of Eastside Baptist Church in Shelby presented an enjoyable program of song.
22. The scripture for the moderators message was read by Rev. Alton Martin from Ephesians 6: 10-20 and II Samuel 23: 10.
23. The Moderators message was then given by Rev. Marion Adams. The theme for his message was "Back to the Bible" and the title was "Cling To the Sword", the sword being the Word of God.
24. Rev. Dave Gordon gave directions and thanks for our evening meal. We then adjourned for the meal until 7:00 P.M.

Tuesday Night
October 19, 1982

25. Vice-moderator Alton Martin called the Tuesday night session to order at 7:00 P.M. He recognized Bob Dills who introduced Mrs. Yvonne Watterson, wife of Rev. Gene Watterson, pastor of First Baptist Church of Shelby, and Jerry Mauney accompaning her on the piano. They presented a mini concert.
26. Rev. Bob Dills led the congregation in singing a medley of songs that everyone knew.
27. Rev. Dean Proctor, pastor of Allen Memorial, read the scripture from Acts 20: 17.
28. Rev. Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial, led in the opening prayer.
29. Enrollment cards were taken up from those who did not fill one out earlier today.

30. Rev. Sam Murphy, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, our host church for Wednesday, gave directions to his church for our next session.
31. Cline W. Borders, director of missions, gave his report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He expressed the need to reach the unchurched of Cleveland County.
32. Chairman of the Finance Committee and pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Ed Sessom, presented the proposed budget for 1982-83. Copies had been distributed as the messengers arrived. Rev. Sessom noted the 4% decrease in the total budget. He motioned that the budget be adopted. Carlos Young seconded. Then Rev. Royce Ballew ask to have the Sunday School budget increased from $875 to $2100. W.H. Lutz seconded. An explanation by Rev. Ballew followed as to the plans for more training for Sunday School workers that would need this funding. Warren Reid called the question. The amendment was voted on. It passed 128 to 22 and was adopted. S.L. Lamm called the second question for the total budget to be adopted. This was voted on and passed.
33. Children from Elizabeth and Mt. Sinai who were one through three year winners of the Childrens Bible Drill were recognized by Rev. Dave Gordon.
34. Bobby Lowman, summer worker, gave his report for the summer of 1982. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
35. Rev. Ed Sessom gave the Ordination Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
36. The Special Gifts Committee report was given by Carlos Young. He recognized some of those who have served on this committee. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
37. The Evangelism Committee report was given by Rev. Larry Morris. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
38. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai, announced that Beaver Dam Baptist Church and Mt. Sinai Baptist Church had invited us to meet at their churches for our 1983 meeting. Mr. J.Y. Roper made the motion and it was seconded by Larry Morris. Voted and approved.
39. Joe Cabaniss reported that we had a total attendance for the day of 424.
40. Rev. Allen Jolley, music director of Kings Mountain First Baptist Church, presented a program of special songs. He was accompanied by Ellen Elam on the piano.
41. Rev. Richard Plyler, pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church, read the scripture passages from Matthew, John, Ephesians, Colossians and Revelation. He then introduced the guest speaker, Rev. C.O. Greene. He gave an annual sermon entitled "Footsteps." He traced the sound of footsteps all the way from the steps of the donkey that carried Mary to Bethlehem to the steps on the third day from the tomb.
42. Ellen Fitzgerald, music director for Double Shoals Baptist Church, sang "Footprints of Jesus" accompanied at the piano by Jane Cooke.
43. Rev. Pressley Stutts, pastor of New Prospect Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

44. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Bethlehem Baptist Church for the morning session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting.
45. The session was called to order by Moderator, Marion Adams, at 9:30 A.M.
46. Rev. Bob Dills, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music at First Baptist Church of Shelby, led the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," accompanied by Mrs. Beth Hamrick at the organ.
47. Rev. Harvey Rogers, Jr., pastor of Fallston Baptist Church, read scripture from Isaiah 53:3-6 and Revelation 5:12-13.
48. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Michael Faulkner, pastor of Peach Street Baptist Church.
49. Moderator Marion Adams expressed thanks for the spirit in the association this year and in years gone by.
50. The following organizational reports were made:

WMU—Beth Hamrick
Music—Bob Dills
Media Center—Bonnie Price

These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

Brotherhood—Cline Borders reported, in the absence of Willard Boyles, that a Prayer Breakfast was held again this year for the fair personnel of the Cleveland County Fair. He reported a greater spirit of cooperation among fair personnel this year and also reported that one hundred thirty-seven were served breakfast. Mr. Borders announced a Missions Rally to be held at Shelby First Baptist Church on November 21 at 3:00 P.M. for men and boys. Mr. Breezy Brasington, Area Secretary of Western South America, will be the guest speaker.

51. Moderator Marion Adams presided for the election of officers. He called upon Rev. Sam Murphy, host pastor, to lead in prayer. Mr. Adams asked for nominees for moderator. Rev. J.C. Goare nominated Rev. Broadus Heatherly and Rev. Walter Hill nominated Rev. Alton Martin. Dr. S.L. Lamm made a motion that nominations cease, seconded by Mr. Warren Reid and motion carried. The vote was taken and Rev. Alton Martin was elected as the new moderator. Mr. Adams asked for nominees for vice-moderator. Rev. Ernest Smith nominated Rev. Broadus Heatherly. Rev. Royce Ballew moved that Rev. Heatherly be elected by acclamation. Rev. Ken Walters seconded the motion and the motion carried. Mr. Adams asked for nominees for clerk-treasurer. Mr. Walter Davis nominated Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss as clerk-treasurer and moved that he be elected by acclamation.
52. Rev. Sam Murphy, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, presented the Christian Life Committee report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.
53. Rev. Bob Dills led the congregation in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."
54. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Zion Baptist Church, presented the Committee on Committee report. Rev. Fitts moved that the report be accepted. There were no nominations from the floor. The motion was seconded by Rev. Sam Murphy and carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.
55. Rev. Ned Buckner, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, presented the con-

stitutional changes for approval and requested a motion to vote on the changes as a group, seconded by Rev. Royce Ballew and carried. Rev. Buckner made a motion that the changes be adopted, seconded by Rev. Broadus Heatherly. Following a discussion the motion carried.

56. Rev. J.C. Goare, pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist Church, gave the Resolutions Committee Report. Rev. Dave Gordon suggested that the Resolutions Committee also express appreciation to the volunteers from the Grover group of churches who assisted in serving the meal. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

57. On behalf of the Resolutions Committee, Rev. J.C. Goare made a motion to dedicate the Minutes of this Annual Meeting to the memory of Rev. Clyde Bearden, seconded by Mr. J.Y. Roper and carried.

58. The report on enrollment was given by Mr. Joe Cabaniss. He reported 168 elected messengers present, 35 non-messengers, and 10 visitors outside the association for a total enrollment of 213. Visitors were recognized.

59. Rev. Ernest Smith reported that 2 pastors, 13 deacons, and 216 lay persons of our Baptist churches have died during the year. This Memorial report is found elsewhere in this volume. The congregation stood for a moment of silent prayer in memory of the deceased followed by a prayer by Rev. Smith.

60. Representatives of convention agencies were recognized at this time. Those recognized included: Joe Burnette, Homes for the Aging; Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children's Homes; Doug Aldrich, Wake Forest; Royce Ballew, Christian Action League; and Bill Crouch, Gardner-Webb.

61. At this time the new officers for 1982-83 were recognized and the moderator asked for prayers for them during the coming year.

62. Rev. Larry Morris, Chairman of Evangelism, was recognized at this time. He presented the following recommendation: The Evangelism Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association recommends that we conduct an Area Wide Crusade the week before public schools begin in 1984. Mr. Morris moved that this recommendation be accepted and was seconded by Rev. Jim Rice. Following a discussion the motion was approved.

63. Moderator Marion Adams recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper who was attending the Annual Meeting for the 41st consecutive year. Rev. Ernest Smith and Dr. S.L. Lamm were also recognized for having missed only one year in the past some 30 years.

64. Rev. Paul Wall, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church, asked if we needed to appoint a chairman of the Missions Committee since the director of missions will no longer serve in that capacity. Rev. Cline Borders stated that the chairman would be elected by the Executive Committee.

65. Rev. Bob Dills introduced Mr. Steve Coldiron, Minister of Music at Elizabeth Baptist, who along with Rev. Dills presented our special music for the morning session. They sang "O How He Loves You and Me" and "Close to Thee".

66. Rev. Broadus Heatherly introduced Dr. Cecil Ray, general secretary-treasurer for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who presented our message. Dr. Ray's sermon title was "How Can I Bear Witness About Jesus, to My Community, My World, and My State?" He asked how do we keep the denomination on target. He made two appeals: that we come with a fresh commitment to keeping the agenda and to take up our task of telling the world about Jesus. He stated that it is our task to proclaim the Bible, not to defend it.

67. Moderator Marion Adams presented our new moderator Alton Martin.

68. The meeting was declared adjourned by Moderator Marion Adams, who also dismissed with prayer.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
132nd Annual Session
October 19, 1982, New Hope Baptist Church
October 20, 1982, Bethlehem Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon — October 19, 1982

3:00	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
	Scripture	Paul Gray
	Prayer	Sam Snyder
3:10	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business	Broadus Heatherly
3:15	Hymn	Bob Dills
	Appointment of Committees	Marion Adams
3:20	Proposed Constitution Change	Ned Buckner
3:3;	Report of Executive Board	Joe Cabaniss
	Report of Clerk-Treasurer	Joe Cabaniss
3:40	Historian's Report	Wyan Washburn
3:45	Report of Committee on Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
3:50	Christian Social Ministries Report	Bob Davis
4:10	Worship Through Music	Bob Dills
4:15	Report of Organizations	
	Sunday School	Royce Ballew
	Church Training	David Gordon
	Youth Committee	Glenn Davenport
4:35	Welcome to New Ministers/Staff	Cline Borders
4:45	Membership Committee Report	Ken Walters
4:50	Announcements	Marion Adams
4:55	Special Music	Bob Dills
5:00	Moderator's Message	Marion Adams
5:30	Benediction	David Gordon

Tuesday Evening — October 19, 1982

7:00	Pre-Session Music	Mini Concert
7:15	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
	Scripture	Dean Proctor
	Prayer	Larry Morris
7:25	Director of Missions Report	Cline Borders
7:50	Finance Committee Report	Ed Sessom
8:00	Summer Workers Report	Bobby Lowman
8:10	Ordination Committee Report	Ed Sessom
8:15	Hymn	Bob Dills
8:20	Special Gifts Committee Report	Carlos Young
8:30	Evangelism Committee Report	Alton Martin
8:35	Announcements	Marion Adams
8:40	Special Music	Bob Dills
8:45	Annual Sermon	C.O. Greene
9:15	Benediction	Pressley Stutts

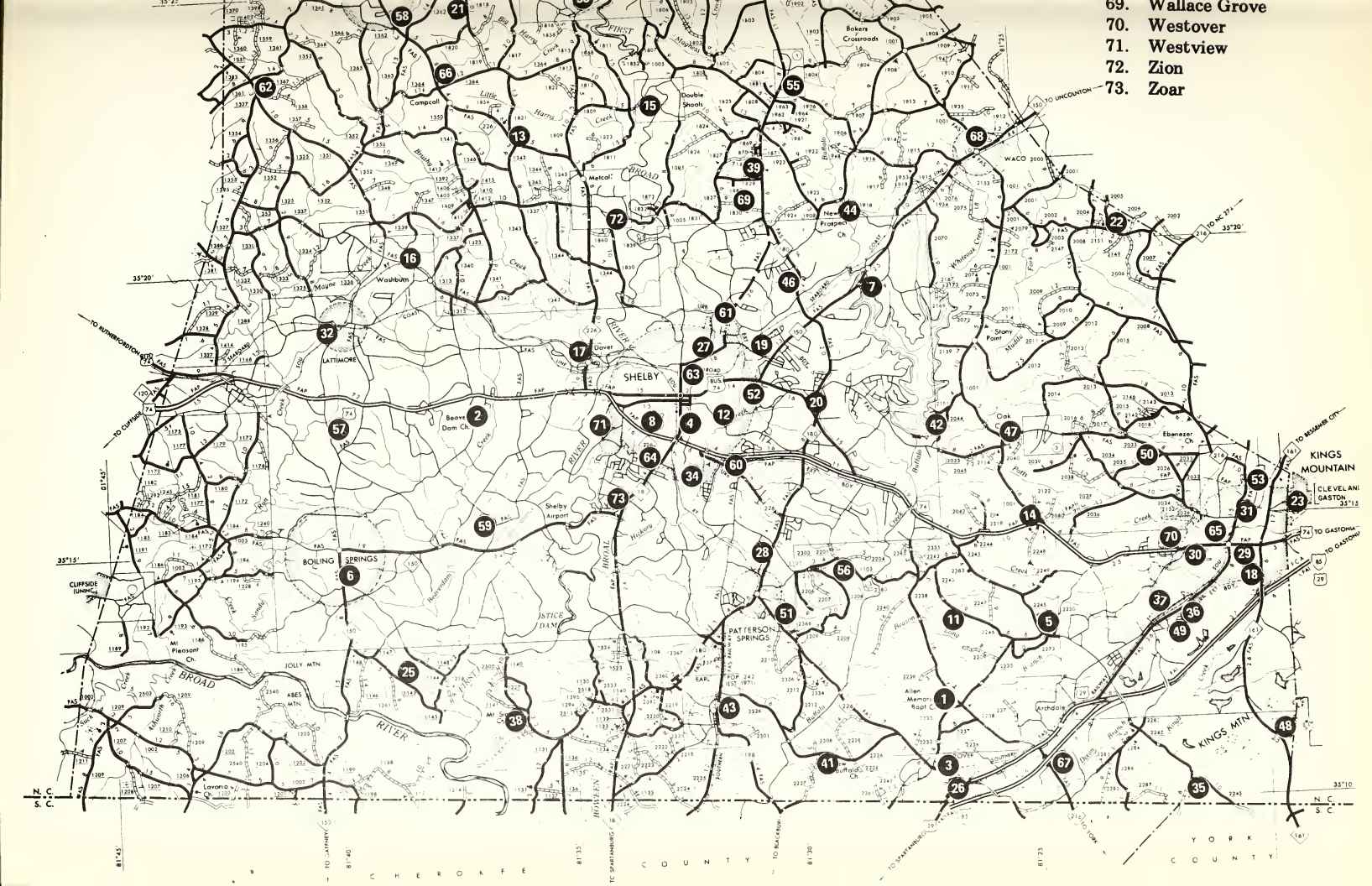
Wednesday Morning — October 20, 1982

9:30	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
	Scripture	Harvey Rogers, Jr.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina

1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. Christian Freedom
12. Churchill Drive
13. Community
14. David
15. Double Shoals
16. Double Springs
17. Dover
18. Eastside (KM)
19. Eastside (S)
20. Elizabeth
21. Elliott Memorial
22. Emmanuel
23. Faith
24. Fallston
25. Flint Hill
26. Grover, First
27. Highland
28. Immanuel
29. Kings Mountain
30. Kings Mountain, First
31. Kings Mountain, Second
32. Lattimore
33. Lawndale
34. Lily Memorial
35. Love Valley
36. Macedonia
37. Midview
38. Mount Sinai
39. Mulls Memorial
40. New Bethel
41. New Buffalo
42. New Camp Creek
43. New Hope
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Pathway
50. Patterson Grove
51. Patterson Springs
52. Peach Street
53. Piedmont
54. Plains View
55. Pleasant Grove
56. Pleasant Hill
57. Pleasant Ridge
58. Polkville
59. Poplar Springs
60. Putnam Memorial
61. Ross Grove
62. Sandy Plains
63. Shelby, First
64. Shelby, Second
65. Temple
66. Union


69. Wallace Grove
70. Westover
71. Westview
72. Zion
73. Zoar
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
KINGS MTN
PATTERSON SPRINGS
LATTIMORE
CLIFFSIDE
Shelby Airport
Bakers Crossroads
Double Shoals
Melcal
New Prospect Ch
Stony Point
Oak Grove
Ebenezer Ch
Beaver Dam Ch
Mt Pleasant Ch
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch
Archdale
Gold Hill Ch
Lavonia
JOLLY MTN
ABES MTN
Washburn
Campbell
Dover
Moune
Broad River
Buffalo Creek
Whitaker Creek
Harris Creek
Hickory
Hinkle
Browne
Bridges
Justice Dam
TO UNIONTOWN
TO MC 27
TO GASTONIA
TO BESSEMER CITY
TO CLIFFSIDE
TO RUTHERFORDTON
TO SPARTANBURG
TO YORK
TO BLACKSBURG
CLEVELAND
GASTON
CHEROKEE COUNTY
YORK COUNTY
35°20'
35°15'
35°10'
81°45'
81°40'
81°35'
81°30'
81°25'
N. C.
S. C.

	Prayer	Mike Faulkner
9:40	Business/Announcements	Marion Adams
9:45	Organizational Reports	
	Baptist Men	Willard Boyles
	WMU	Beth Hamrick
	Music	Bob Dills
10:10	Library Council Report	Bonnie Price
10:15	Election of Officers	Marion Adams
10:25	Report on Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
10:30	Report of Committee on Committees	Russell Fitts
10:35	Report of Christian Life Committee	Sam Murphy
10:40	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
10:45	Proposed Constitutional Change	Ned Buckner
10:50	Resolutions Committee Report	J.C. Goare
10:55	Memorials	Ernest Smith
11:00	Recognition of Convention Agencies	
11:10	Introduction of Associational Officers	
11:15	Announcements	Marion Adams
11:20	Special Music	Bob Dills
11:25	Message	Dr. Cecil Ray
12:00	Adjourn	Marion Adams

Order of Business Committee

Broadus Heatherly, chairman	Joe Cabaniss
Marion Adams	Bob Dills
Fred Wells	David Lucas

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

At a called session on September 28, 1973, the Kings Mountain Baptist Association extended a call to me to become their director of missions. I visited the annual meeting in October and my duties began on November 1, 1973. This marks the end of my ninth and the beginning of my tenth year as your director of missions.

I came to a recognized association. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association has had a long standing reputation across North Carolina. This has been true because of her many and strong churches. This has been true because of the leadership of pastors. This has been true because of the leadership that has chartered her path—Lewis Ludlum, T.W. Bray and C.O. Greene. My challenge was to maintain the image of the director of missions.

Change is with us. Persons, churches and agencies that do not make the needed and necessary adjustments will share the same fate as dinosaurs. My anxiety is not what the change will do to us — my anxiety is the consequences we face if we fail to change. Every generation must experience a new and personal awareness of God's grace as expressed through Jesus Christ. We have the great challenge to find a new way to make the old stay alive, vibrant and life-changing to each generation.

My message has two points: the need and the blessing.

The need we must face up to is a great deficit of people in Cleveland County who do not have an ongoing relationship to any church family. I was told upon becoming your director of Missions that we did not need any more new churches in Kings Mountain Baptist Association. My response was that I certainly wanted to take a look at that and any projected growth should be based on the facts. I am com-

pleting nine years. I should have some awareness of the religious setting in which we live. I agree that we do not need one new church, we need seventy-two new churches!

Let me share some facts with you: We called all churches in Cleveland County—black and white, every denomination—and asked for resident membership. The report revealed a total of 42,203. The 1980 census reveals that the total population of Cleveland County is 83,435. Therefore, there are 41,132 individuals, adult and children, living in our county that do not have an on-going relationship with a church family. Therefore, if we created seventy two more churches, with the same resident membership we now have (22,637), that would leave 18,495 people. We could have 144 churches with a resident membership of 45,274 and there would still be 18,495 prospects that needed to be reached. We could have churches as small as the smallest, as big as the largest, not taking any from your present resident membership, and have 18,495 prospects left over. I have tried to say this to you in striking figures so that you cannot forget there is a need to grow in Cleveland County.

The blessing—There is evidence that the hand of God has been among us. God has given us a vision of what could be. I say 'us' because I do not believe there is any individual among us who could have invisioned nine years ago where we would be today. I assure you that if someone had sat me down and told me that we would have one county-wide Baptist evangelistic crusade, another with other denominations—that we would have a Christian Social Ministries Director who has so established himself as a leader in the field that the Home Mission Board advocated to a state beginning Christian Social Ministries (Kansas, to be specific), that they send their new people by to spend the day with Bob to see how a program could and should be done — that the associational staff would be made up of three full-time and one part-time persons—that volunteer services would increase from zero to 2,150 hours per year, an average of over 40 hours per week—that associational budget money received would move from $26,032.53 to $127,299.61—that we would have an adequate and functional facility out of which to do the Lord's work—that Southeastern Seminary would be offering credit courses taught by faculty members from the seminary in our facility—that an affiliate of the Baptist Hospital will begin Clinical Pastoral Education classes in February-that we could and would attract some of the finest youth workers in our association to teach the Bible in trailer parks, apartment complexes and train our own youth in how to be involved in outreach for Jesus Christ—that 99% of the churches would invite the director of missions to assist the Pastor Search Committees in understanding their task and how to work with a prospective pastor—that there would be two pastors' growth groups, a pastors' wives group, and one for married and single ladies meeting weekly to stimulate growth in the context of Christian love — that we would have a library especially for ministers—that we would be providing Seminary Extension classes for thirty six black pastors who touch more than forty black churches in three counties—that North Carolina Missions would increase 78%, that Foreign Missions would increase 89%, that Home Missions offerings would increase 165%, Associational Missions would increase 351%, Cooperative Program offerings would increase 96- and that total mission giving would increase by 105%—that we would have an associational GA camp at Gardner-Webb for three years—that the prayer breakfast for the employees who bring the rides and midway to Cleveland County would attract 137 persons and not one of them would slip away when the worship service began—if you had sat me down and said this is what will be, I would have asked, "What are you expecting, a miracle?" If someone had sat you down, had pictures and reports to indicate what we would be doing today, I doubt that any one of you could have said, "Yes, I think all of this is pos-

sible." I certainly could not have done so.

What I have just related to you is what has been done! You see, it is the hand of God. God gave us a vision of what could be and that vision came through a wide variety of people. Many people contributed parts to the puzzle that has created the picture we see today.

God has given us a vision. Ezekiel said, "Without a vision, the people perish." God created the vision; God kept the vision alive. God has given us the leadership to do the job. Ministers and laypersons have shared or caught the vision and made the commitments necessary to do the work. I do not believe for one moment that our leadership would have paid the price to fulfill any one person's dream. They saw this as the Heavenly Father's dream and they made commitments to the Father to do His work. Chairpersons of our various committees, organizations and moderators saw the light and carried the torch. One of those, Clyde Bearden, no longer walks among us, but left his mark in many ways. Specifically, Clyde was chairperson of the search committee to secure our Christian Social Ministries Director.

God gave us the resources. If, nine years ago, someone had said to our treasurer, Joe Cabaniss, "Joe, we will need $1,016,204.19 to do what the Father has in mind over the next nine years", I wonder what Mr. Cabaniss' reaction would have been. I know what would have happened to me! I would have responded, "What are you expecting, a miracle?" But God gave the resources.

It was the work of God. It was the hand of God that led church to give 3% of their resources, and even more. God has worked through individuals also. People who had little or no experience in raising money caught the vision, shared the vision, and gifts of $5 to $10,000 came in and I believe that it was the work of God.

One afternoon, I was preparing to call on a new pastor. I had called and made an appointment and was just fixing to leave when my light came on and the secretary asked if I could take a call. I did, and discovered it was from a man I knew but hadn't seen in many years. He asked if he might come by to see me. I hesitated and he quickly stated, "If you are busy, I will make it later." I asked if he could come right on and he said, "I will be there in ten minutes." Five minutes later he walked in and said something like this: "I know you are a busy man and I will not take much of your time. I have $6,000 I would like to invest in the Lord's work. May I contribute through the association?" "Well, yes," I replied. He sat down, wrote a check for $6,000 and in less than ten minutes was gone. Now, I was sure one of our good Special Gifts Committee members had made a good contact, and at the next meeting I shared the information and asked, "Now, which one of you made that contact?" Nobody responded — nobody — and to this day I have not discovered anyone who approached this individual and asked him to give. I believe this is one contact the Father made.

God gave the resources. I believe that God was just as much at work through the churches' gifts of 3%, through the Special Gifts Committee members who worked hard for that $5 gift as He was at work in the man who walked into my office and gave $6,000. God works through His people — God gave us the resources.

The Father who has chartered our path for the last nine years will do it for whatever years we have together. He has blessed us beyond my and I am tempted to say our fondest imagination. Do we dare walk with Him in faith and commitment into the unchartered paths of the future? The record of the future will be our answer to that question.

Respectfully submitted,
Cline W. Borders

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY — ANNUAL REPORT

The 1982-83 year has brought many needs to surface in Cleveland County. With these I have seen a growing concern and compassion on the part of God's people. This is as it should be, but we must not be content with what we have done. There is still much to be done, many to be reached, much love to be shared.

This is your report of what you have done this year.

1. **Juvenile Court Ministry:** We have continued our Ministers Day in Court program with five ministers sharing this responsibility. Our camping program involved one hundred forty-nine youth and forty-one volunteers in six camping experiences.
2. **Prison Ministry:** Our Yokefellow Ministry has met every other week throughout the year. Most of the volunteers have been students at Gardner-Webb, but we have had a few faithful from our churches. One great need in this area is for our folks to develop a burning desire to share God's love with the man in prison. Should this be, we will be able to share even more of God's love in our local prison camp. Yokefellow averaged fifty-seven in attendance. Volunteers averaged forty-one per quarter. Fifty-six church groups assisted with homebaked goodies. There were sixteen professions of faith. We held an eight-week new convert class that averaged eight in attendance. We have had weekly Bible study on Wednesday this year. Our attendance has averaged eleven.

   Christmas Gift Packets: This past Christmas we again prepared and presented a gift packet to each man in our local prison. Twenty-three church groups, one non-church senior citizens group and the Gideons provided gift items for the one hundred seventy-five men in prison in Shelby. Twenty-three youth from Westview, Shelby First, and Shelby Second met at the associational office and processed the packets. A special thanks to the youth of Shelby Second for collecting two hundred tubes of toothpaste for this project. A job well done, indeed!
3. **Senior Adult Ministry:** Four quarterly Rallies were held. They were at Elizabeth, fifty-five in attendance with eight churches represented; Zoar, one hundred fifty-two in attendance with nineteen churches represented; Patterson Springs, fifty-two in attendance with six churches represented; and Pleasant Ridge, twenty-eight in attendance with eight churches represented. We took three trips this year. Nineteen went on the "Day at the Convention" trip. Fifty went to the Southern Christmas Show and forty-eight went to the Southern Living Show.

   We also provided display of religious tracts and scriptures at the four mini-health fairs throughout our county. "S.A.M.", our senior adult ministry newsletter continues to go to over six hundred persons. This publication changed from monthly to quarterly this year.
4. **Visually Handicapped Ministry:** Two workshops were held this year. One on the associational level. This met at Westview. Twenty-seven people, representing thirteen churches, were present. The other workshop was held at Buffalo Baptist Church. Buffalo is engaged in one-to-one ministry with eight residents at the Shelby Convalescent Center. First Baptist, Shelby, began ceramic classes for visually handicapped in September. This will continue until November. Eight are enrolled in this class, assisted by twelve volunteers.
5. **Migrant Ministry:** Our migrant count this year was considerably lower than in the past due to the late spring freeze. However, we were able to work in cooperation with Upper Cleveland Ministry in a program of recreation, fellowship, and worship. This began June 20 at the Belwood Community Center. Paul

Gray, pastor of Norman's Grove and Archie Chapman, pastor of Carpenter's Grove were instrumental in this ministry. Our ministry was primarily to the Haitian, French speaking migrant and secondarily Spanish speaking.

6. Emergency and Relief Ministry: This has been an extremely busy ministry during this year. Our economy has worsened and many of our folk are having special kinds of hurt in this area.

   Applications received from 1,221 families
   Assistance provided for 983 families
   Goods received from 520 churches/individuals
   Volunteers involved in ministry: 849

   A special fund raising effort was held to help provide a room for Ricky LePage, a youth of the Lattimore community who was left paralized from the chest down in an auto accident in June of 1981. Response to this effort was terrific. Total raised was $7,142.45. Total cost of the room was $6,897.54. The balance has been used to purchase a bed for Ricky and to help with December utilities. A special thanks to Rev. Joe Edwards, pastor of the Lattimore Baptist Church, for supervising this project and administering the money.

   We coordinated the "cheese for the poor" projects (2) for the Cleveland County Department of Social Services. Forty-one volunteers assisted (included in the 849 above).

   Several volunteers have assisted in cutting quilt squares from used clothing. Thirty quilt tops have been prepared and are being processed into quilts at the present time.

Many more good things have been done this year. All of this would not have been possible had it not been for the 1,209 volunteers who provided their time, talents, but most important, their love to share themselves, and the Christ who loves us all.

We have, for the past three years, tried to enlist a C.S.M. representative from each church. This was to be a contact person for the sharing of ministry concerns with the churches. This year (1982-83) we will not enlist a C.S.M. representative, but will work through WMU leadership and Baptist Men's leadership. I appreciate the good work that has been done by the C.S.M. representatives.

Yes, much has been done, but there is much to be done, many to be reached, much love to be shared.

Thank you for your continued good support to the ministry of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. You help to make my work a thing of joy and excitement!

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Davis

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT
1981-1982

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past church year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of January, April and July of 1982. Our church host for the meetings were: January-Dover, April-Union, July-Pleasant Grove.

Various committee reports were presented at each meeting, also reports of Director of Missions, Director of Christian Social Ministries, financial reports of the Association including progress reports of repayment of borrowed funds. Our July meeting included a report of our Associational summer worker.

Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Execu-

tive Board.

At each meeting new Pastors having recently moved to serve churches in our Association were presented and welcomed.

Elected Reverend Alton Martin, Pastor of Polkville Church, as Vice-Moderator to serve an unexpired term of the late Reverend Clyde Bearden.

Approved a recommendation from the Executive Committee of the Association. The recommendation included a change in format of our regular meetings beginning January, 1983. The following format will be used for a two years trial period.

7:00—7:45	—Joint Session and promotion of current programs
7:45—8:55	—Two separate sessions —
	1. Program leaders meeting with their counter part from Churches.
	2. Pastors and Executive Board members meeting to transact the business of the Association.
8:55—	—Fellowship—

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1981 - 1982

Let me begin this report by directing your attention to the excellent Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) for 1981-82: Denise Smith, Linda Ellis, Alice Cullinan, John Hunter, Joe Edwards, Pat St. Charles, Ernest Smith, Bobby Gantt, Larry Green, Stanley and Wanda Webb, Brenda Morrison, and Kay Martin. Four of these, Alice Cullinan, Linda Ellis, Denise Smith, and Pat St. Charles are now recognized by our state Sunday School Department as state approved Sunday School conference leaders. Kay Martin, unfortunately, has moved to Virginia after assisting several of our churches to organize Cradle Roll work.

The first major Sunday School event of the 1981-82 church year was High Attendance Day, the last Sunday in October. In our churches, we had 9,872 in attendance on that day.

Joe Edwards, our associational VBS director led the ASSIST team in presenting two Vacation Bible School clinics. One for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and one for our sister Ebenezer Baptist Association.

Several ASSIST team members have led special conferences in other associations.

In September, the new "How to Guide . . ." series of inter-agency study course books were taught in an associational workers training conference in cooperation with the Church Training Department of our association. One hundred twelve (112) attended this conference at Elizabeth Baptist Church.

It is encouraging to note that the average Sunday School attendance in our churches for the 1981-82 church year was 9,422, the highest since 1978. Unfortunately, our enrollment has continued its decade long decline and is now 17,004. For our Sunday School enrollment to continue to decline in the face of a growing population in our county is a sign that we are not working for our Lord as effectively as we should.

To help us achieve new heights in Christ's service through the Sunday School,

the Sunday School Board of our Southern Baptist Convention and the State Sunday School Department has cooperated with us in planning a Sunday School Enrollment Campaign set for the last of April, next year as part of the national 8.5 by '85 campaign.

This is a bold project with potential of helping us to do greater things for our Savior than we have ever done before. Major funding for this project will be provided by the Sunday School Board and the state Sunday School department. This campaign will be introduced in detail at a Sunday School Banquet at First Baptist in Shelby on November 9. Sunday School and church leadership from all our churches are urged to attend. Our own Dr. A.V. Washburn, for many years head of Southern Baptist Sunday School work, will be the special speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church training is vital to church growth. It is also an important part of Bold Mission Thrust.

Summary of Events:

1. Church Training enrollment is up 12.5%.
2. Hosted a banquet for International Students and Missionary Kids at Gardner-Webb.
3. Held Associational Bible Drill for youth and children—10 children and 2 youth went to the State Bible Drill and Speaker's Tournament.
4. Five ministers of our churches have taken Master Life and are prepared to teach.
5. Participated in Key Leadership Conference.
6. Assisted several churches with their Church Training program.

Goals for 1982—1983:

1. 15 churches participating in Associational Bible Drill.
2. 8 pastors and staff take Master Life.
3. 10% increase in Church Training.
4. More types of Church Training programs in the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,
David Gordon

WMU REPORT, 1981-82

The year 1981-82 marked the third and final year of a WMU emphasis on Life-Changing Commitments. The aim of the emphasis has been to lead church members to make life-changing commitments for the support of missions. Associational WMU activities for the year have been planned with this emphasis in mind.

The first activity for the year was a Leadership Conference, which was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church on September 21, 1981. The purpose of this conference was to train women for more effective leadership in the churches of our association.

The associational WMU sponsored an observance of Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Beaver Dam Church hosted this service, which was held on November 2, 1981.

Baptist Women sponsored quarterly activities. During the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Baptist Women participated in five group meetings, where they heard missionary speakers. In February, Boiling Springs Church hosted a 'money

shower' and party for the M.K.s who attend Gardner-Webb College. Prayer retreats were held in the spring. The last activity of the year was a 'Share and Salad' supper, held at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, on September 7th. Bob Davis Spoke on associational missions, and women shared ideas about Baptist Women work and mission action projects in their churches.

Other age-level organizations sponsored activities throughout the year. In April the Baptist Young Women met at First Baptist Church, Shelby. The Acteens held an associational-wide home mission study at Kings Mountain Church. The third annual GA Camp for girls grades 4-6, was held at Gardner-Webb College June 21-25. The camp was directed by Martha Madden and Linda Ellis and staffed by young women from churches in the association. The young GAs participated in Day Camp. A training workshop was conducted for Mission Friends leaders.

Zion Baptist Church hosted the annual spring meeting, which was held on April 20th. Doris Spencer, missionary to Okinawa, was the featured speaker.

In February a Baptist Women organization was begun at Community Church. This was the first WMU organization for their church. WMU work has grown in other churches, with new organizations being added.

The associational WMU was recognized as Distinguished for the year 1980-81. This level of achievement was made possible through the efforts of a dedicated WMU Council and because of the support and co-operation of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Beth Hamrick, WMU Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Church music continues to be a progressive tool for involving people in ministry and outreach. This fact was evident at our Associational Choral Festival held on August 16 and 17 at Macedonia Baptist Church. A total of 150 participated from 20 of our churches. Clyde Buckner, Minister of Music at Poplar Springs Baptist Church, was our guest clinician.

Several churches in our association have purchased handbells this year and others are anticipating adding handbells to their church's ministry. On June 25th in Kings Mountain First Baptist Church, a Handbell Workshop/Concert was given by the Sonshine Ringers of Lynchville, Virginia. A very good audience from various churches enjoyed this informal concert and received some helpful instruction.

Thank you for your cooperation, your support and the ministry we have shared during the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Dills, Assoc. Music Director

MEMORIALS

Since we last met in our Annual Associational Meeting one year ago we have lost 231 members from our churches through death. Two of these were pastors, Rev. Clyde Bearden, who was at the time of his death pastor of the First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain and Vice Moderator of our association, and the Rev. Lee Roy Jones, who was pastor of the Elliott Memorial Baptist Church. We have lost fourteen deacons and 216 lay members.

They will be remembered by us as loved ones, friends, neighbors and fellow christians with whom we had the privilege of service and fellowship in the church of our Lord and with whom we hope and expect to have sweet fellowship again in the heavenly kingdom.

We believe that death is but a hyphen between two worlds, and that the beauti-

ful lives of our departed loved ones are God's beacons lighting the way for us over life's troubled sea.

The writer of the book of Hebrews gives us examples of the faithful who not only lived by faith but died in the faith. They desired a better country, that is a heavenly one. They had come to the city of the living God, to the assembly and church of the first born who are registered in Heaven, to the spirits of just men made perfect.

This we believe about our beloved dead. John tells us that they hunger and thirst no more because the Lamb is the light and life of the city of God.

Surely Oliver Weldell Holmes must have been inspired when he wrote in THE CHAMBERED NAUTILUS,

Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul,
As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the last,
Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast,
Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting sea.

Our deceased loved ones have left their outgrown shells by life's unresting sea but they did not leave their future there. Their future and ours is as briight as the promise of our saviour who said, "Because I live you shall live also." Therefore we say with Paul, "Thanks be unto God who giveth us the victory through our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ."

Moment of Silence in Memory and Appreciation

Prayer: We thank you, Father, for those who have lived in the faith and now have died in the faith. We are grateful that they touched our lives with warmth, friendliness and inspiration. We know, Father, that their memories will live long in the lives of all those who knew and loved them. We know that they speak to us even in death and that their works will follow them. May we who are still on this side of death accept the torch and challenge they have passed to us, remembering that our work is not in vain when done in the blessed and Holy name of Jesus. Amen!

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest M. Smith

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 132nd Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Associatton:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, New Hope and Bethlehem Baptist Churches, to the pastors and staff members and to all the members of these churches who so graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their adequate and attractive church facilities;
2. Express appreciation for the bountiful and delicious meal to the churches of the Grover group: Allen Memorial, Bethany, Bethlehem, Grover First, Immanuel, Love Valley, Midview, New Buffalo, New Hope, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Hill, and Victory, and to the volunteers from these churches who assisted in serving the meal;
3. Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, chairman, Rev. Fred Wells, Rev. David Lucas, Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Mr. Bob Dills, and Rev. Marion Adams, for an enriching and inspiring program, and to those within the association and outside the association

serving on the program and for their helpful participation;

4. We also express appreciation to Moderator Marion Adams and Vice-Moderator Alton Martin for their efficiency in leading us through this session, to Clerk-Treasurer Joseph Cabaniss for his careful way in handling and reporting on contributions, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, and Mrs. Judy Franks for their accurate recording of the proceedings;
5. Acknowledge the good work of all the officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;
6. Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders, and to the Director of Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Bob Davis, for their leadership, guidance, vision, patience, and wisdom during th year and to the office staff within the association building for their work and help to all who call upon them;
7. Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year.
8. And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in Bold Missions in the evagelizing and training effort aimed at reaching every person within Cleveland County, North Carolina, these United States, and our World, with the gospel message of Jesus Christ;
9. Be it further resolved that the 1982 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to the Reverend W. Clyde Bearden, useful and dedicated leader in this association and beloved pastor of the First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, and faithful preacher of the World of God, who died March 15, 1982.

Respectfully submitted,
J.C. Goare, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met four times this year for the purpose of examining candidates for Pastoral Ministry. The meetings were held at the Associational Building and Norman's Grove, Boiling Springs and Calvary Baptist Churches.

The Committee was satisfied with the candidates and recommended that the ordaining churches proceed with their ordinations. Those ordained to Pastoral Ministry this year are: Paul Howard Gray, Stephen McFaddin Lewis, Pressley Cavin Stutts, Jr., Renzo Caris Owens, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
E.H. Sessom, Chairman
Ordination Committee

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT, 1982

The librarians of this association will be meeting quarterly, planning for and making improvements in our church libraries. We had two meetings this year; in January and August, both at the Baptist Center. We will be meeting at New Hope on Tuesday, November 9th. Encourage your library workers to attend. If your church does not have a library, please send a representative. We hope to improve our libraries to support the total church program.

My successor, Mrs. Joy Sandifer, and I attended three days of the Annual Library Conference at Ridgecrest in July.

One new library was started at Northside Baptist Church.

The annual state Library/Media Convention will be at Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, on April 29-30.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Price

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT, 1982

The orientation/planning meeting for associational committees, held at Ross Grove, marked the beginning of the year for the Christian Life Committee. A suggested objective, adopted by the committee, stated that we try to isolate some of the moral needs existing in the county that need attention and devise some workable plans through which the association might be able to express itself regarding these needs. The primary focus was on the abusiveness of pornography upon the American community; more particularly, upon Cleveland County.

Eight representatives from the association and two from the Cleveland County sheriff's department attended the Conference on Obscenity held in Greensboro on March 30. In follow-up action from this conference, efforts were made to organize action to be taken in Cleveland County. Organizational efforts for Citizens for Decency through Law (CDL) were made on April 8, June 4 and June 28. As a result of these meetings, letters were written to local businesses who sell pornographic material, encouraging them to discontinue sales of the materials. The response was negative. About 600 letters were mailed to churches and county leaders in order to broaden awareness of and interest in the efforts to organize CDL. Citizens for Decency through Law was organized on August 17 with Mr. Harold Causby elected as president, Rev. Ken Walters, vice president, and Rev. Royce Ballew, secretary/treasurer. Key leaders in organizational effort of CDL, with the support of the association were Rev. Larry Morris, Rev. Allen Davis and Rev. Sam Murphy.

On April 22, the chairman of the Christian Life Committee met with Senator Ollie Harris to discuss the Prior Adversary Hearing Law. Senator Harris emphasized that this law must be repealed before action will be effective in curbing pornography.

Rev. Royce Ballew and Rev. Sam Murphy, trustees of The Task Force on Obscenity, attended a planning meeting on September 1, at Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte.

The challenge comes to us as local citizens; if we are not satisfied with the ordinances, let's get them changed!

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Murphy, Chairman

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

In October, 1981, the Membership Committee was charged with the Watchcare of two groups, Pathway Mission and a group known at that time as Second Baptist of Grover. We have met three times this year, with Reverend James Hamrick of Pathway meeting with us twice.

Second Baptist of Grover, which renamed itself Christopher Road Baptist Church, as it intended to relocate on Christopher Road, has ceased to exist during the year. Since the church is no longer functioning, we have ceased our watchcare of it.

Pathway Church of Kings Mountain has continued to grow. At our October meeting the following information was shared: 47 members, 51 Sunday School

members, 38 average Sunday School attendance, $125 average weekly offering, 80 enrolled in VBS, 14 baptisms with 3 waiting, active WMU, GAs and RAs, 2 deacons, 2 vans running weekly.

Your committee has been impressed by the spirit and the work of the pastor and members of this church. They have been under our watchcare for four years. At a business meeting earlier this month, they voted unanimously to petition our association for full membership as a co-operating church. The Membership Committee feels that this petition should be granted. Therefore, I move that the watchcare of Pathway Baptist Church be terminated and Pathway Baptist Church of Parkdale Circle, Kings Mountain, be admitted to membership in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Walters, Chairman

REPORT OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH COMMITTEE

The youth of our association were involved in a number of activities last year. There were summer activities for youth led by our summer worker—Bobby Lowman. Bobby will share these with you at tonight's meeting. Several meetings were held with Bob Davis, our CSM Director, myself, and several youth and adults from our association about having a youth summer camp. However, due to the lack of interest, the camp was cancelled for last summer. We will try again this summer if there is sufficient interest.

The Associational Youth Retreat was held the first weekend in February at Ridgecrest. Approximately 85-90 youth and chaperones attended. Mr. Bob Dills, our Association Music Director, led the music. Several adults and youth assisted in the devotions and skits. Our retreat centered on "Costly Commitment". This dealt with the price that we all must pay to have a total commitment to Jesus Christ.

Our Associational Youth Retreat for 1983 will be held on February 4-5. Several churches have already asked for the dates. Please make note and share the date with your church and your youth.

One final note. The Baptist World Youth Alliance will be held in July of 1984 in Buenos Aires, Argentina. We are making plans to take a group from this area. You may have youth that might wish to attend. We will share more information with you later.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Director
Youth for Christ

EVANGELISM REPORT

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May of this year. This conference offered many evangelistic tools which are available to our Association by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

On November 22, 23, 1982, a worker from the Home Mission Board will conduct a seminar here in the Kings Mountain Association on Growing Evangelistic Churches.

On January 3, 1983, a Prayer Seminar Retreat will be held in conjunction with our regular Pastor's Meeting.

Your Evangelism Committee has already held two meetings and secured information from all the pastors concerning a crusade in the future. Plans are

being made for this crusade to be held the week before schools begins in 1984 in a local stadium. The speaker will be announced later.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry A. Morris, Chairman

SUMMER MINISTRY REPORT: 1982

This summer was most exciting. God was with us as we worked in Cleveland County! Below are listed events that took place and a few events that are to come in the 'Summer of '83'.

1. **Backyard Bible Clubs:** We had 55 youth and adults trained to lead BBC work, in addition to those who were already trained. We had 12 Backyard Bible Clubs reported, with several churches who had trainees not reporting BBC work.
2. **Coffeehouse For Youth:** The coffeehouse idea was new to most, but its format of games, fellowship, special music and devotional speaker was interesting enough to draw a total of 228 youth from many of our churches to participate. There were three meetings: first on June 19, when 12 churches and 51 youth participates; second on July 16, with 16 churches and 111 youth participating; third on August 15, when 11 churches and 66 youth participated.
3. **RA Field Day For Missions:** Involving all of the Crusader RA's from our association, we had this day on July 24th at Pleasant Grove Church's field. There were 73 participants, including RAs, leaders, pastors and Pioneers who helped with the field events. Missionaries from Zimbabwe shared slides and testimony as to God's work through them in their field of missions.
4. **Youth Events:** These events were planned to recompense for the cancellation of the Youth Camp planned for the summer. We went to Wingate college for a choir concert, to Ridgecrest for an evening during Foreign Mission Week, swimming at Gardner-Webb and to Carowinds!
5. **Puppet Making Workshop:** Led by Reu Kayle of Burlington, the workshop was attended by three of our churches who made a total of nine top quality puppets.

Ideas For Next Summer Include:

1. **Worker-For-A-Week:** This concept will make the Summer Worker available to our churches who do not have a Summer Worker or Youth Ministry. This week could be a great catalyst for your youth group. Pray with us on this idea, and if you feel led to do so, ask us about it.
2. **Triangle Fellowship:** This concept is presented to begin a youth fellowship made up of youth from all of our churches, meeting to train in prayer and personal evangelism, emphasizing the importance of the triangle of relationships which we have, God being at the top of the triangle, and men being on the two bottom angles, dealing with each other, while dealing with our Lord.
3. **A Continuation of our Older Programs:** Our programs which have been going will continue, such as are reported from this past summer.

The Summer Ministry of our association is here to be a service, to God and to our fellowship of churches. Thank you for your great support in years past. As we look toward God's future, we see greater things in store! As we go that way prayerfully, we can experience what Paul knew when he said: "And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus." With that peace as a part of our lives, let's reach toward the goal which our God has set before us in Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Lowman, Jr., Summer Worker

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the 1981-82 year, the Finance Committee made plans for an Associational-wide Stewardship Banquet to be held on May 18th. Following the banquet, the committee worked to encourage churches to challenge themselves financially through THE GREAT CHALLENGE stewardship program. All churches that accepted the challenge gave reports of good success.

The budget for 1982-83 was a major part of the work of the committee. The budget work was begun by asking each person who expected any funds from the association to submit a budget request. These requests were received, studied, discussed, agreed upon, and finally put into the form that is presented for approval. (Copy of budget is found elsewhere in this volume).

The budget reflects an overall decrease of four percent.

The committee worked as a team in all of its efforts. All decisions were approved by all members present before being accepted as final.

Respectfully submitted,
E.H. Sessom, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

The Special Gifts Committee was formed in 1980 to raise money to pay for our new Associational Building. Some of those who have been active are: Joe Cabaniss, Rev. J.C. Goare, Dr. Wyan Washburn, T.S. Putnam, W.H. Dodd, Tom Tate, Betty Sue Gamble, Edwin Moore, Alta Pernell, Jessie Forney, Harold Causby, C.C. Padgett, Rev. Cline Borders, Carl Spangler, Jr., Dr. James Petty, and Paul Lancaster.

Our building cost approximately $315,000. At the end of September, 1982, we owed $74,000 and have $4,285 in the Special Gifts account. We thank each of you for the manner in which you support our association, but we especially thank you for the special gifts that you have given to help pay for our building.

Our committee is going to continue to solicit small and large gifts and we appeal to you to please help us pay the balance.

The Kings Mountain Baptist Association affords us the opportunity of doing together what we cannot do separately.

My further request to you is please make this a matter of prayer because sometime after the first of the year we hope all of us can join hands together and pay off the entire debt.

Respectfully submitted,
Carlos Young, Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Kings Mountain Associations Baptists need to reach, teach, and win people to Christ. This is a task for all of us. To do this, we need to know all about the past and record what we do now, that our successors will know about us and hos well we did the task.

(Dr. Washburn called attention to a computer which had been presented to the association and placed at the front of the sanctuary. He presented the following information concerning the computer).

"This little machine can hold and give back nine MILLION bits of information about this association since it was organized in the fall of 1851 at old Double Springs, 131 years ago, and MORE.

"The more we know about the past, the better we can plan for the future."

"It can be programmed to assist in all the business and financial affairs of the association and all its churches. It can write checks, pay bills, pay salaries after deducting for social security, retirement, insurance, income tax or any other government-related item. It can keep a perpetual INVENTORY.

"This versatile unit can store profiles of key leaders in all the churches."

"It can store and summarize all the data gathered by the director of missions, to be used in his bulletins and his monthly and annual reports. It can do charts and graphs to give that data at a glance.

"When any of this information is needed, the computer can then reproduce it on a printer, and make as many copies as you need.

"It used to its full capacity, it will help a large number of dedicated workers in this association to do their jobs better and give us all the information we need to appreciate our spiritual and Baptist heritage; to inspire us to do our best, perhaps to equal or achieve more than the host of witnesses in the Kings Mountain Association's past."

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Wyan Washburn, Historian

(Dr. and Mrs. Wyan Washburn and Mr. and Mrs. Gaines Washburn presented a TRS-80 Model II computer to the association on October 19, 1982).

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS—1982

Disbursements for Local Work	$6,010,523.00
Disbursements for All Purposes	7,241.226.00
Staff Salaries	2,230,035.00
Property Values	34,418,525.00
Total Receipts	6,820,435.00
Gifts Per Member	241.00
Gifts Per Member to Cooperative Program	20.00
Cooperative Program	561,328.00
Associational Missions	108,673.00
State Missions	45,550.00
Home Missions	77,974.00
Foreign Missions	195,904.00
Children's Homes	6,237.00
Hospital	4,475.00
Christian Education	25,477.00
Total for Missions	1,230,703.00
Baptisms	595
Church Membership	28,352
Sunday School Enrollment	17,050
Church Training Enrollment	3,952
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	9,447

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1981-September 30, 1982

Balance on hand October 1, 1981	$ 4,561.30	
Received from churches for Mission Fund	101,103.29	
Received for Mission Advance Fund	781.09	
Emergency and Relief Fund	4,018.98	
RX Fund	509.63	
Tape Ministry	636.89	
Sale of Paper	758.03	
Prison Ministry	51.00	
Juvenile Court Ministry	235.00	
Tax Refunds	4,478.25	
Associational Basketball	1,490.00	
G.A. Camp	1,066.00	
Marriage Enrichment Retreats	759.10	
Reimbursed by state for summer worker	1,500.00	
Refund from Trailways (New Orleans trip deposit)	600.00	
Youth Retreat	1,766.00	
C.A.P.S.	100.00	
LaPage Fund	1,057.58	
Interest on checking account	297.01	
Miscellaneous	4,562.17	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$130,331.32	
DISBURSEMENTS		
DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary, Housing, Utilities	20,244.00	
Travel and Social Security	5,414.00	
Hospitalization	1,839.62	
Retirement	1,400.04	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL	$29,047.66	
C.S.M. Director:		
Salary (from state $9,556.01) (from HMB $4,889.75) Association	6,216.12	
Housing	2,276.32	
Travel	375.23	
Social Security	1,556.43	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	10,524.10	
TOTAL DIRECT MINISTRIES		39,571.76

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Office Manager-Secretary:		
Salary	9,014.00	
Insurance	308.22	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	9,422.22	
Office Secretarial Assistance:		
Salary	6,844.80	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL	6,894.80	
Clerk-Treasurer:		
Salary	1,608.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL	1,658.00	
Visual Aid and equipment	199.12	
Annual Meeting	50.00	
Beacon	1,700.00	
Special Mailouts	1,123.00	
"Ministers Only"	353.00	
DOM Conferences and Conventions	1,193.31	
CSM Conferences and Conventions	425.60	
Office Utilities	2,043.06	
Printing of Minutes	2,754.00	
Office Supplies	4,582.11	
Maintenance Contracts	613.00	
Telephone	2,427.04	
Office Equipment	383.67	
Building Payments	22,000.00	
Building Maintenance	685.75	
Building Insurance	1,013.00	
F.I.C.A. for secretaries	1,195.88	
Transferred to Mission Advance	5,107.68	
Baptist Center Miscellaneous***	4,983.84	
TOTAL	52,833.06	
TOTAL ADMIN. SUPPORT MINISTRIES		70,808.08
MISSION PROJECTS		
Training Equip. Teams, SS, VBS	926.76	
International Banquet	8.00	
Mission Breakfast	100.00	
R.A. Expense	1,629.57	
WMU Expense	1,618.81	
Music	223.09	
Evangelism	307.00	
Seminars for pastors	76.22	
Marriage Enrichment Retreats	961.20	

Ebenezer Association	274.40
Summer Worker	1,875.00
Community Ministries	434.38
Youth and Family Ministries	2,162.47
Literacy and Tutoring	319.44
Migrant Ministries	117.50
Emergency and Relief	5,268.89
CSM Miscellaneous	488.13
New Work	103.91
Goals of L.R.P.	25.00

TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS	$ 16,919.77
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$127,299.61

Total to be accounted for	$130,331.32
Total disbursements	127,299.61
BALANCE ON HAND 10-1-82	3,031.71
HISTORY ACCOUNT:	
Balance on hand 10-1-81	$ 2,504.53
Earnings	154.86
BALANCE ON HAND 9-30-82	$ 2,659.39
SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT·	
Balance on hand 10-1-81	$ 13,466.22
Special gifts	36,290.78
NC Tax Refund	4,386.78
Earnings	454.88
Transfer of Mae Petty Fund	623.13
	55,221.79
LESS: Landscaping	2,074.72
Furniture	1,066.01
Payments on loan	45,791.41
Open House Expense	105.82
Library Shelves	1,898.00
Balance on hand 9-30-82	4,285.83
BORROWED FUNDS FOR ASSN. OFFICE BUILDING	
Balance due 10-1-81	$127,668.27
Interest	14,123.14
Payments	67,791.41
Balance due 9-30-82	$ 74,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

***Includes money that came in and out for LePage Fund, Youth Retreat, Puppet Workshop, Fac. Meeting.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1982-83

I. Direct Mission Ministries					
A. Director of Missions					
1. Direct Income:					
Salary				$14,547.00	
Housing				4,943.00	
Utilities				1,412.00	$20,902.00
2. Expense:					
Travel				$3,778.00	
Social Security Allowance				1,883.00	$ 5,661.00
3. Fringe Benefits:					
Hospitalization				$1,725.00	
Retirement				2,378.00	
Christmas Gift				150.00	$ 4,253.00
B. Christian Social Ministries Director					
1. Direct Income:	State		HMB	Assoc.	
Salary	$13,900.13	$3,881.66	$3,075.93	$6,942.54	
Housing	3,689.90	739.76	559.82	2,390.32	$ 9,332.86
2. Expense:					
Travel	2,246.27	1,844.77		401.50	
Social Security				1,556.43	$ 1,957.93
3. Fringe Benefits:					
Retirement	1,795.82	1,795.82			
Hospitalization	1,548.00	774.00	774.00		
Christmas Gift	100.00			100.00	$ 100.00
II. Administrative Support Ministries					
A. Office Manager-Secretary					
1. Salary				$ 9,555.00	
2. Fringe Benefits:					
Insurance				350.00	
Christmas Gift				100.00	$10,005.00
B. Clerk-Treasurer-Honorarium					$ 500.00
C. Office Secretarial Assistance					
at $5.00 per hour				$ 6,000.00	
1. Christmas Gift				50.00	$ 6,050.00
D. Baptist Center					
1. Beacon				$ 1,600.00	
2. Special Mail-outs				1,000.00	
3. "Ministers Only"				500.00	
4. Conventions, etc. DOM				800.00	
5. Conventions, etc. CSM				600.00	
6. Utilities				2,500.00	
7. F.I.C.A. for Secretaries				1,200.00	
8. Printing of Minutes				2,800.00	
9. Insurance and Workers Compensation				1,050.00	
10. Paper and Office Supplies				4,500.00	

11. Maintenance Contracts		500.00	
12. Telephone Service		2,700.00	
13. Office Equipment		2,000.00	
14. Building Payments		24,000.00	
15. Building Custodial and Maintenance		1,000.00	
16. Miscellaneous		500.00	$47,250.00
17. Challenge for Video Equipment		$15,000.00	
III. Mission Projects			
a. Church Sec.-Recognition & Train. Conf.		$300.00	
b. Seminars for Pastors		250.00	
c. Clergy Marriage Enrichment Retreat		300.00	
d. Leadership Training-Ebenezer Asso.		300.00	
e. Student Summer Worker		1,875.00	
Backyard Bible Clubs, Resort Ministries, Day Camps, Puppets, Etc.			$ 3,025.00
IV. Christian Social Ministries			
A. Alcohol, Drug Rehabilitation			$ 300.00
B. Aging:			
1. Materials-Qtr. Meetings, etc.	$	800.00	
2. Prayer Retreat		400.00	$ 1,200.00
C. Youth: Camp and Coffeehouse Ministry			$ 500.00
D. Retarded Adults/Children:			
1. Day Camps-4 per year	$	350.00	
2. Workshops-Train Volunteers		200.00	$ 550.00
E. Youth and Family Services:			
1. Juvenile Court Retreats (5)			
A. Food	$800.00		
b. Camp Rental	750.00		
c. Materials, Bibles, etc.	300.00	$1,850.00	
2. Juvenile Court Camp (q wk.)		900.00	$ 2,750.00
F. Prison Ministry:			
1. Prison/Family Workshop Trans.	$	250.00	
2. Christmas Gift Packets		250.00	
3. Bibles/Study Materials		250.00	$ 750.00
G. Literacy and Tutoring Ministry			
1. Volunteer Training Workshops	$	400.00	
2. Materials and Supplies		500.00	$ 900.00
H. Migrant Ministries:			
1. Volunteer Training Workshop	$	250.00	
2. Materials and Bibles		350.00	
3. Fellowship, Workshop/Refreshment		400.00	$ 1,000.00
I. Emergency/Relief Ministry:			
1. Food	$	1,100.00	
2. Utilities		1,100.00	
3. Medicine		800.00	
4. Rent		1,100.00	

5. Transients		300.00	
6. Local Medical Transportation		150.00	
7. Health Supplies		75.00	
8. Material to Convert Old Clothing to Quilts		100.00	$ 4,725.00
J. New Work:			
1. Ministry to Visually Handicap	$	300.00	
2. Camp/Retreat-Strengthening the Family		1,250.00	
3. Child Abuse, etc.		300.00	
4. Long Range Planning Projects		200.00	$ 2,050.00
K. Administrative:			
1. Volunteer Appreciation	$	400.00	
2. Travel-G.W. Interns		100.00	
3. Tracts, Supplies, etc.		200.00	$ 700.00
V. Organizational Ministries:			
A. Sunday School:			
1. ASSIST Ridgecrest Conf.	$	750.00	
2. Workers Training Conf.		475.00	
3. S.S. Directors Meeting		100.00	
4. S.S. Enlargement Campaign		500.00	
5. VBS Clinic		150.00	
6. ASSIST Supplies		125.00	$ 2,100.00
B. Church Training:			
1. International Banquet	$	40.00	
2. C.T. Conference		150.00	
3. Bible Drill and Tournament		20.00	
4. "M" Night		40.00	
5. Assoc.-Doctrinal Study Course		50.00	$ 300.00
C. Music Ministry:			
1. Honorarium for Guest Clinician	$	50.00	
2. Expenses for Guest Clinician		87.50	
3. Publicity, Postage and Paper		37.50	
4. Honorarium for Accompaniest		25.00	$ 200.00
D. Brotherhood:			
1. Fair Breakfast	$	400.00	
2. R.A.'s			
a. Training Events/Leaders		$150.00	
b. R.A. Training Kits		100.00	
c. R.A. Field Day		100.00	
d. Asso. Training Clinic		100.00	
e. Training Camp Craft Teacher		50.00	500.00 $ 900.00
E. Woman's Missionary Union:			
1. Mailings	$	300.00	
2. September Leadership Conf.		200.00	
3. Materials		100.00	
4. Workshops for Officers		150.00	
5. Speakers and Materials for Asso. Wide Age Level Meetings		250.00	$ 1,000.00
VI. Departments and Committees:			
A. Youth Evangelism:			
1. Youth Retreat in February	$	200.00	
2. Special Youth Rally		100.00	
3. Associational Youth Camp		100.00	$ 400.00

B.	Evangelism Committee:		
	1. Mailouts and Advertising	$ 300.00	
	2. Honorariums	250.00	
	3. Materials	150.00	$ 700.00
C.	Finance Committee:		
	1. Postage	$ 50.00	
	2. Stationary	30.00	$ 80.00
D.	Christian Life Committee		$ 300.00
E.	Order of Business Committee (Annual Association Meeting Programs		$ 300.00
F.	Associational Photography		$ 275.00
G.	Media Center—Librarian:		
	1. Books, Films, etc.	$ 300.00	
	2. Ridgecrest-Library Week or State Conv.	175.00	
	3. Local Workshop	75.00	$ 550.00

SUMMARY:

I.	Direct Mission Ministries	$42,206.79
II.	Administrative Support Ministries	63,805.00
III.	Mission Projects	3,025.00
IV.	Christian Social Ministries	15,425.00
V.	Organizational Ministries	4,500.00
VI.	Departments and Committees	2,605.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$131,566.79

CHURCH CONTRIBUTION - MISSION ACCOUNT
October 1, 1981 - Sept. 30, 1982

	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	April-June	July-Sept.	TOTAL
A" Memorial	$122.01	$269.15	$219.48	$261.67	$872.31
Beaver Dam	300.00	200.00	100.00	300.00	900.00
Bethany					
Bethel	220.00	200.00	150.00	400.00	970.00
Bethlehem	797.41	504.12	538.83	505.81	2,346.17
Boiling Springs	750.00		750.00	750.00	2,250.00
Buffalo	413.61	614.79	325.62	865.34	2,219.36
Calvary	636.62	644.69	524.65	459.49	2,265.45
Carpenter's Grove	90.00			90.00	180.00
Casar	100.00		100.00	200.00	400.00
Christian Freedom	62.45	79.25	75.02	80.55	297.27
Churchill Drive	110.00	224.40	194.01	268.38	796.79
Community					
David	357.50	357.50	357.50	357.50	1,430.00
Double Shoals					
Double Springs	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
Dover	635.00	702.00	702.00	702.00	2,741.00
Eastside (KM)			196.57	99.90	296.47
Eastside (Shelby)			1,560.00	1,560.00	3,120.00
Elizabeth	1,302.16	1,358.18	1,345.38	1,204.01	5,209.73
Elliott Memorial					

Emmanuel	143.43	110.86	145.37	105.82	505.48
Faith	167.69	160.88	219.49	198.29	746.35
Fallston	1,368.50		478.53	478.53	2,325.56
Flint Hill	100.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	1,600.00
Grover First	427.80	397.68	490.24	405.97	1,721.69
Highland	163.10	233.30	90.50	407.60	894.50
Immanuel			50.00		50.00
Kings Mountain	300.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,650.00
KM First	875.00	975.00	975.00	975.00	3,800.00
KM Second	715.52	274.20	469.19	452.36	1,911.27
Lattimore	400.00	400.00	400.00		1,200.00
Lawndale		500.00		500.00	1,000.00
Lily Memorial			50.00		50.00
Love Valley	25.00	25.00		100.71	150.71
Macedonia	793.47	782.97	823.46	754.43	3,154.33
Midview	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	160.00
Mount Sinai	350.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,475.00
Mulls Memorial	99.99	99.99	99.99	99.99	399.96
New Bethel	277.50	288.25	288.25	288.25	1,142.25
New Buffalo	154.42	196.92	186.00		537.34
New Camp Creek					
New Hope	671.74	354.60	542.74	575.87	2,144.95
New Prospect	600.00				600.00
Normans Grove	248.66	131.06		130.90	510.62
Northside	210.45	210.45	210.45	210.45	841.80
Oak Grove			900.00	900.00	1,800.00
Oak View	133.92	124.17	133.60	132.38	524.07
Patterson Grove	692.00	567.00	567.00	567.00	2,393.00
Patterson Springs	279.19		395.65		674.84
Peach Street	75.00		50.00		125.00
Piedmont		176.08	283.85	92.20	552.13
Plains View	98.01	30.74		166.02	294.77
Pleasant Grove	250.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,375.00
Pleasant Hill			325.00		325.00
Pleasant Ridge	625.00	625.00	625.00	625.00	2,500.00
Polkville	912.65		865.09	495.76	2,273.50
Poplar Springs	900.00		1,800.00		2,700.00
Putnam Memorial	260.00	260.00	130.00	195.00	845.00
Ross Grove	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Sandy Plains	276.26	331.76	297.24	281.91	1,187.17
Shelby First	2,332.90	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	11,332.90
Shelby Second	240.00	283.32		816.62	1,339.94
Temple	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	900.00
Union	425.00	475.00	475.00	950.00	2,325.00
Victory		165.00		165.00	330.00
Waco	484.93	249.24	433.51	423.83	1,591.51
Wallace Grove					
Westover					
Westview	1,789.13	1,529.54	1,008.23	2,058.87	6,385.77
Zion	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	300.00
Zoar		854.11	854.11	854.11	2,562.33
TOTALS	24,503.02	21,406.20	27,241.55	27,952.52	101,103.29

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1953	Calvary, Shelby First, New Buffalo	Harlan Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	18 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. Dean Proctor Rt 1 Box 967 Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	X		10	5	6	120	151	271	2	0	35,000	200,000	34,000
Beaver Dam	Rev. Paul Sorrells 3630 West Dixon Blvd Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	X		11	12	14	367	139	506	0	0	66,000	921,770	116,000
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	X		4	2	5	150	10	160	0	0	0	200,000	6,000
Bethel	Dr. J.M. Ezell 1210 Starlight Drive Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1940	5	X		85	69	88	1,314	60	1,374	12	8	0	1,500,000	840,000
Bethlehem	Rev. Samuel Murphy Rt. 2 Box 387 Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	X		3	3	12	438	82	520	0	1	50,000	270,000	0
Boiling Springs	Rev. Max Linnens Box 161 Boiling Springs, NC 28017	Cleveland	1847	3	X		10	16	19	797	128	925	10	2	0	2,500,000	78,780
Buffalo	Rev. Ralph Lail 1201 Hwy. 150 East Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	X		2	5	9	246	47	293	0	2	60,000	340,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace 609 Charles Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	X		7	11	41	747	207	952	1	1	65,237	575,092	91,686
Carpenter's Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman Rt. 3 Box 198 Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1887	1		X	2	1	6	156	65	221	0	0	45,000	260,000	0
Casar	Rev. Walter Hill P.O. Box 187 Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		X	9	1	4	110	55	165	1	0	40,000	100,000	0
Christian Freedom	Rev. Sam Snyder 112 Delmar Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	X		4	7	3	51	0	51	2	0	0	55,000	0
Churchill Drive	Rev. C.F. Boykin 609 Leander St. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	X		0	0	8	171	31	202	0	1	55,000	175,000	13,937
Community	Rev. Glen Ballard Rt. 2 Box 245 Mooresboro, NC 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	X		0	0	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
David	Rev. James W. Parks 304 Crawford St. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1938	1	X		6	7	5	207	53	260	3	1	90,000	300,000	0
Double Shoals			1899	1		X	1	3	13	208	28	236	0	0	60,000	550,000	0
Double Springs	Rev. C.A. Kirby Rt. 4 Box 294 Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	X		1	4	11	433	92	525	0	1	50,000	620,000	0
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt 14 West Hawkins St. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	X		10	14	32	340	140	480	1	7	50,000	275,000	0
Eastside (KM)	Rev. James E. Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	X		10	11	16	171	179	350	2	1	0	0	10,433
Eastside (Shelby)	Rev. Wilson Padgett 326 Circleview Dr. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	X		4	18	14	581	350	931	0	0	0	1,000,000	34,999
Elizabeth	Rev. Fred Mauney 301 N. Post Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	X		19	21	25	852	111	963	1	5	55,000	2,000,000	36,500
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade Rt. 1 Box 343 Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1951	1	X		4	0	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	2,000
Emmanuel	Rev. Fred Cartee Rt. 4 Box 148 Cherryville, NC 28021	Cleveland	1964	1		X	0	5	2	106	20	126	0	1	0	170,000	0
Faith	Rev. Paul Silver 1009 Linwood Rd. Kings Mountain, NC 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	X		11	10	156	100	0	100	0	0	80,000	300,000	60,249
Fallston	Rev. E. Harvey Rogers P.O. Box 116 Fallston, NC 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		X	4	8	6	267	50	317	1	0	70,000	285,000	0
Flint Hill	Rev. E.H. Sessom Rt. 2 Box 186 Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	X		5	4	6	414	100	514	0	0	50,000	500,000	144,352
Grover, First	Rev. Bobby Gantt P.O. Box 237 Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1878	3	X		6	1	9	273	93	366	7	2	40,000	470,657	0
Highland	Rev. Glenn Short 1212 Gidney St. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1948	5	X		6	0	8	71	78	149	0	0	31,460	115,580	0
Immanuel	Rev. James Rice 1406 Beverly Ave. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	3	X		11	12	2	104	2	106	0	0	0	100,000	45,000
Kings Mountain	Rev. J. Clifford Goare 407 Hawthorne Lane Kings Mt., NC	Cleveland	1958	5	X		3	8	4	258	48	306	0	1	55,000	412,000	0
Kings Mtn., First			1890	4	X		7	13	17	524	160	684	1	4	0	1,400,000	28,285
Kings Mtn., Second	Rev. Eugene Land 906 Rhodes Ave. Kings Mt., NC 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	X		8	13	3	410	115	525	0	0	40,000	450,000	16,000
Lattimore	Rev. Joe Edwards P.O. 188 Lattimore, NC 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	X		17	25	19	338	61	399	0	0	50,000	400,000	0
Lawndale	Rev. John Bridges Box 126 Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	X		5	6	12	220	57	277	0	2	60,000	610,000	0
Lily Memorial	Rev. Marion Adams 1321 S. Lafayette St. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1956	6	X		3	5	10	260	10	260	2	0	80,000	175,000	0
Love Valley	Rev. Lloyd Sanders Carolina Ave. Blacksburg, SC 29702	Cleveland	1944	1	X		4	1	4	68	13	81	0	0	0	23,500	67

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	18 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Macedonia	Dr. G.T Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	X		13	22	16	404	103	507	0	4	55,000	600,000	41,000
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells Rt. 1 Box 621 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	X		16	5	18	229	0	229	0	0	0	90,000	0
Mount Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly 2589 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd. Shelby, NC	Cleveland	1848	1	X		9	7	9	302	68	370	0	0	50,000	350,000	0
Mull's Memorial	Rev. Wade Bellinger 1575 N. Oak Dr. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	X		1	3	15	234	24	258	1	3	45,000	340,000	43,259
New Bethel	Rev. Don Ledbetter P.O. Box 137 Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		X	1	0	7	181	45	226	0	0	35,000	322,500	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Caris Owens, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 346, Grover, NC 28073		1942	1	X		8	9	9	200	50	250	1	4	35,000	100,000	0
New Camp Creek	Rev. Jim Harris, 139 Spencer Avenue, Gastonia, NC 28052		1943	1	X		0	4	2	68	1	69	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Rev. David Gordon Drawer 100 Earl, NC 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	X		10	9	14	359	52	411	0	1	28,110	356,630	0
New Prospect	Rev. Pressley Stutts Rt. 1 Box 307 Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		5	5	10	165	32	197	1	0	50,000	375,000	0
Norman's Grove	Rev. Paul Gray Rt. 3 Box 70AA Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1910	3	X		0	4	6	94	66	160	0	1	0	65,000	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb Rt. 2 Box 86-M Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	X		4	26	2	294	8	302	8	0	0	180,000	64,519
Oak Grove	Rev. Bruce Hancock Rt. 5 Box 544 Kings Mt., NC 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	X		17	14	8	553	74	627	0	0	25,000	200,000	0
Oak View		Cleveland	1938	1	X		0	3	7	197	25	222	0	0	21,000	218,713	12,988
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler Rt. 5 Box 42 Kings Mt., NC 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	X		15	2	9	272	55	327	0	1	0	870,000	0
Patterson Springs	Rev. Glenn Walker Rt. 1 Box 518 Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	X		5	6	14	410	97	507	0	2	38,337	467,618	0
Peach Street	Rev. Michael Faulkner, P.O. Box 652, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	Cleveland	1955	6	X		0	7	4	67	2	69	0	0	0	110,000	21,220
Piedmont	Rev. James Green 104-A Center St. Kings Mt., NC 28086	Cleveland	1955	5	X		7	18	14	191	10	201	0	0	45,000	70,000	800
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118 AA, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1947	1		X	8	11	15	266	30	296	0	0	52,000	110,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Rowe Teague Rt. 5 Box 474 Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	X		6	2	11	361	67	428	0	1	45,000	250,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Ned Buckner 2202 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd. Shelby NC 28150	Cleveland	1851	1	X		1	3	9	263	49	312	0	0	35,000	308,000	257,310
Pleasant Ridge	Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr. 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd. Shelby	Cleveland	1915	2	X		19	34	12	568	105	673	4	0	60,000	625,000	25,000
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin P.O. Box 255 Polkville, NC 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	X		14	5	12	353	68	421	8	0	54,700	650,000	115,629
Poplar Springs	Dr. Clyde Chapman Rt. 3 Box 716BB Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	X		12	13	15	599	172	771	0	2	70,000	800,000	25,075
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry Morris 1138 County Home Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	X		24	40	25	360	28	388	1	0	80,000	395,000	0
Ross Grove			1881	6	X		1	0	17	176	20	196	0	2	62,700	526,000	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. W.W. Wall 8312 New House Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		2	4	3	257	50	307	0	1	50,000	175,000	13,000
Shelby, First	Dr. Gene Watterson P.O. Box 1360 Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	X		30	69	88	1921	269	2190	9	10	0	3,774,600	0
Shelby, Second	Rev. W.J. Lockaby 411 Peach St. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	X		12	13	16	515	105	620	0	3	60,000	998,000	296,307
Temple	Rev. Gerry Davis 216 Fulton St. Kings Mt., NC 28086	Cleveland	1945	4	X		5	8	34	366	73	439	0	0	0	750,000	7,648
Union	Rev. Kenneth Walters 6354 Polkville Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	X		13	9	8	323	69	392	1	0	50,000	450,000	90,964
Victory	Rev. Claude White 210 Ninth St. Gaffney, SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	X		2	0	2	42	21	63	0	0	0	55,000	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew P.O. Box 291 Waco, NC 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	X		16	10	8	276	96	372	1	2	60,000	300,000	0
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson Rt. 1 Box 77 Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	X		0	0	1	85	68	153	0	0	0	100,000	13,000
Westover	Rev. Roger Webb 1370 Westover Dr. Kings Mt., NC 28086	Cleveland	1950	4	X		0	12	2	107	0	107	0	0	40,000	150,000	0
Westview			1961	7	X		13	36	50	524	104	628	0	4	0	609,000	0
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Route 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	X		5	4	17	375	34	409	0	1	0	605,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Paul Wall 2222 S. Lafayette St. Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	X		9	22	11	468	110	578	0	2	98,235	818,865	11,500
Grand Totals							585	760	1,109	23,367	4,983	28,350	81	84	2,522,779	34,328,525	2,597,507

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 291 — City: Waco — State: NC — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick Rt. 1 Box 604 Grover, NC 28073	5	7	30	10	8	13	22	14	0	0	5	0	114	90	0	114	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson Rt. 4 Box 247 Shelby, NC 28150	0	44	31	37	11	27	104	68	0	0	8	0	322	203	0	322	0	99	0	0
Bethany	E.F. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 350, Grover, NC 28073	6	10	8	18	12	13	16	21	0	0	6	0	110	80	0	110	0	49	0	0
Bethel	James Waters P.O. Box 485 Shelby, NC 28150	10	51	208	123	6	24	233	27	5	14	5	22	728	451	0	728	0	275	0	0
Bethlehem	Miles Scism Rt. 5 Box 35 Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	44	41	47	15	17	86	25	0	17	10	0	302	159	0	0	0	119	0	20
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish Box 373 Boiling Springs, NC 28017	6	15	72	81	10	20	171	74	10	0	6	0	465	265	0	465	0	160	0	0
Buffalo	Joe Ben Porter 1011 Hardin Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	19	39	21	10	11	45	55	0	0	10	0	210	82	0	210	0	113	0	
Calvary	Jim Ensley 410 Charles Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	0	44	45	48	43	17	70	82	0	44	5	0	398	212	5	403	0	137	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon Rt 2 Box 219 Lawndale, NC 28090	0	7	15	19	10	27	12	18	0	0	3	0	111	66	0	66	0	45	0	0
Casar	David Hill P.O. Box 187 Casar, NC 28020	0	9	8	24	0	24	9	23	0	0	4	0	101	71	0	101	0	40	0	0
Christian Freedom	Margie Lovelace Rt 2 Box 1354 Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	3	5	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	49	30	0	79	0	34	0	0
Churchill Drive	C.F. Boykin 609 Leander St. Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	2	8	0	5	18	4	0	0	4	0	43	22	0	43	0	0	0	0
Community	Don Broome Rt 1 Grover, NC 28073	2	4	6	6	4	4	20	10	0	0	0	0	56	40	0	56	0	25	0	0
David	Mike Hoyle Rt 2 Box 1471 Kings Mt, NC 28086	0	34	39	30	20	23	62	29	0	0	3	0	240	121	0	0	0	55	0	55
Double Shoals	Carl Spangler, Jr. 837 E. Graham St Shelby, NC 28150	0	22	19	34	0	23	46	25	10	0	8	0	187	101	0	187	0	45	0	0
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks Rt 4 Box 296-A Shelby, NC 28150	0	36	57	75	18	82	75	52	15	18	7	0	435	194	0	0	0	80	0	0
Dover	Bobby White 1016 Mark Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	20	25	20	17	40	61	0	4	6	0	200	124	0	0	0	81	0	0
Eastside (KM)	David Beam, 117 Monta Vista Dr., Kings Mtn NC	4	4	11	10	0	0	16	16	0	0	3	0	64	55	0	0	0	41	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Barry Greene 1101 Hardin Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	73	58	35	38	142	92	76	6	13	9	9	551	273	0	0	0	123	0	0
Elizabeth	Wayne Hamrick 608 Falcon Circle Shelby, NC 28150	0	74	86	103	64	43	228	129	0	18	13	0	758	323	0	0	0	144	55	25
Elliott Memorial	Tim Simpson													34	45		34	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	S.E. Bowman Rt 2 Box 315 Cherryville, NC 28021	0	18	15	16	10	19	20	5	1	1	2	0	108	41	0	0	0	68	0	0
Faith	Charles Parker 704 Landing St. Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	18	20	9	3	9	32	12	0	0	2	0	105	68	0	105	1	118	0	29
Fallston	Dan Horldt Rt 2 Box 232-A Lawndale, NC 28090	0	20	31	26	8	22	101	25	0	0	9	0	233	125	0	233	0	71	0	0
Flint Hill	Jimmy Hines Rt 2 Box 196-3 Shelby, NC 28150	0	57	67	61	18	34	104	48	0	0	9	0	398	244	0	398	0	182	0	0
Grover, First	Harry Beam Rt 1 Box 681 Grover, NC 28073	0	28	32	38	7	44	27	41	0	18	3	0	238	129	0	238	1	125	0	0
Highland	Horace Weaver 640 Poplar Dr. Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	4	3	0	8	7	11	0	5	3	0	45	35	0	45	0	42	0	0
Immanuel	Wayne Pittman 1142 Buffalo St. Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	8	17	1	1	18	0	0	0	3	0	55	40	0	55	0	45	0	0
Kings Mountain	J.C. Bridges 302 Edgemont Dr. Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	9	21	19	8	18	20	35	0	11	8	6	155	85	0	0	0	89	0	25
Kings Mtn., First	Ron Bagwell 323 Somerset Dr. Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	30	52	62	56	20	135	79	0	6	12	75	527	263	0	527	40	103	0	0
Kings Mtn., Second	Mike Cook Rt 2 Box 383-B Bessemer City, NC 28016	0	32	64	43	13	54	33	40	0	15	3	0	297	148	0	0	0	143	0	0
Lattimore	Edward Wise Rt 4 Box 264-M Shelby, NC 28150	6	8	20	23	8	12	31	12	0	0	7	0	127	89	0	127	0	105	0	0
Lawndale	Larry Morrison Box 261 Lawndale, NC 28090	2	7	29	18	7	13	33	28	0	5	4	0	146	88	0	146	0	65	0	31
Lily Memorial	Norman White 1136 S. Dekalb St. Shelby, NC 28150	6	10	24	15	22	0	29	26	0	0	3	0	135	80	0	135	0	60	0	12
Love Valley	J.O. Van Dyke 706 W. Mountain St. Kings Mt., NC	0	24	7	10	0	0	16	2	0	0	4	0	63	38	0	63	0	52	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 291 — City: Waco — State: NC — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Macedonia	Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	37	55	42	10	25	102	25	0	6	7	0	309	191	0	309	1	126	0	0
Midview	Ben Page 1411 Grover Rd. Kings Mt., NC 28086	2	4	11	14	1	9	26	4	0	0	2	0	73	64	0	0	0	94	0	0
Mount Sinai	Gary Moss Rt 3 Box 710 Shelby, NC 28150	0	48	41	20	17	34	51	31	0	8	4	0	254	160	0	254	0	119	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Glenn Thompson Rt 2 Box 509 Kings Mt., NC 28086	5	9	16	11	5	7	28	25	0	2	2	0	110	80	0	110	0	60	0	0
New Bethel	Kenneth Price Rt 3 Box 32 Lawndale, NC 28090	7	6	19	12	8	27	46	20	0	0	3	0	148	88	40	188	0	46	0	0
New Buffalo	Joe Hurdt, P.O. Box 39, Earl, NC 28038													65	45	0	0	0	61	0	0
New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, Rt. 6, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	3	3	3	0	2	9	8	0	0	8	0	36	25	0	36	0	30	0	0
New Hope	Harold Wright Rt 3 Box 231 Blacksburg, SC 29702	11	31	28	45	15	13	21	59	5	21	5	0	254	137	0	0	0	110	0	0
New Prospect	Mike Deese 836 Zion Ch. Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	6	17	2	0	34	32	0	0	5	0	98	72	0	98	0	52	0	15
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick Rt 3 Box 125B Lawndale, NC 28090	3	3	0	7	11	14	27	28	0	0	2	0	95	49	0	95	0	4	0	0
Northside	Frank Griffin 423 W. Warren St. Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	33	41	12	13	36	25	0	0	4	0	170	105	0	105	0	79	0	0
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright P.O. Box 1326 Kings Mt., NC 28150	0	43	59	55	18	18	122	51	0	0	4	0	370	198	0	0	0	212	0	12
Oak View	Harold Farris Rt 2 Box 391B Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	16	21	16	10	38	22	21	0	0	4	0	148	78	0	148	0	64	0	0
Patterson Grove	Barry Gibson Rt 5 Box 238 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	30	38	37	13	34	53	13	0	0	3	0	239	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Evelyn Jackson 1717 David Dr. Shelby, NC 28150	4	23	49	36	11	5	103	31	0	0	8	0	270	116	0	0	0	97	0	0
Peach Street	Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby, NC	2	4	4	6	3	2	20	6	0	0	7	0	54	45	0	54	0	33	0	0
Piedmont	Grayton Bollinger 3500 Parkdale Circle Kings Mt., NC	3	4	23	15	0	12	14	15	0	0	4	0	90	51	0	0	0	65	0	0
Plains View	Billy Jay McSwain, Rt. 1, Box 238-A, Shelby, 28150	2	12	26	26	0	40	24	14	0	2	2	0	148	124	0	148	0	102	0	0
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick Rt 5 Box 438 Shelby, NC 28150	0	37	48	38	15	18	81	29	0	0	3	0	269	160	0	0	0	127	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams Rt 9 Box 346 Shelby, NC 28150	0	35	22	40	0	18	62	29	0	0	5	0	206	113	0	206	0	67	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene 2530 S. Lafayette St. Shelby, NC	0	60	54	45	27	38	98	67	0	0	5	0	394	202	0	394	0	155	0	0
Polkville	David Greene 6431 Charlie Elliott Rd. Shelby, NC	12	15	47	45	10	26	101	25	0	15	6	0	302	199	0	302	0	105	0	0
Poplar Springs	Wayne Hamrick Rt 2 Box 209 Shelby, NC 28150	0	51	83	58	18	28	145	45	0	35	10	22	495	312	0	495	0	108	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Roy Cooke 1019 Gantt St. Shelby, NC 28150	0	17	26	39	18	30	80	5	0	0	4	0	219	121	0	121	0	147	0	0
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon 1011 Prospect Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	6	6	12	8	8	8	15	34	0	0	2	20	119	70	0	119	0	48	0	0
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker Rt 3 Box 481-A Shelby, NC 28150	0	18	17	19	0	12	33	31	0	0	4	0	134	72	0	0	0	45	0	0
Shelby, First	W.B. Wilder 1332 Kings Circle Shelby, NC 28150	25	117	142	139	43	84	591	229	50	80	12	220	1732	847	1	0	4	289	0	0
Shelby, Second	Reviere Beam 710 Gardner St Shelby, NC 28150	0	16	35	37	18	12	159	40	0	14	8	0	339	163	0	0	0	133	0	60
Temple	Johnnie Allison 107 Stowe Acres Kings Mt., NC 28086	4	12	21	19	0	0	59	14	0	0	3	0	132	90	0	132	0	69	0	0
Union	J.W. Rudasill Rt 1 Lawndale, NC 28090	7	13	43	41	18	29	103	79	8	10	5	0	356	102	15	93	0	87	0	0
Victory	Tom Wells 1302 West Gold St. Kings Mt., NC 28086	1	2	5	8	6	2	14	4	0	0	0	0	42	31	0	42	0	25	0	0
Waco	Keith Kiser Rt 2 Cherryville, NC 28021	5	25	24	26	5	20	39	30	5	22	6	0	206	96	0	0	0	69	0	0
Wallace Grove	James Jones 7626 Stagecoach Rd Shelby, NC 28150	0	3	9	15	4	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	72	39	0	72	0	50	0	0
Westover	Edgar Tucker 119 Owens St. Kings Mt., NC 28086	3	5	10	10	2	4	12	15	0	0	8	0	69	50	0	50	0	45	0	0
Westview	Joe Harrill 713 Mayo St Shelby, NC 28150	0	37	64	72	30	31	116	46	0	0	5	0	401	217	0	401	0	105	0	0
Zion	Dwight McCurry, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	10	18	34	35	11	18	51	42	0	0	4	0	223	140	0	20	0	108	0	0
Zoar	Eddie Winecoff Rt 2 6432 Harbor Point Cherryville	0	55	31	24	8	39	95	25	6	12	4	0	299	182	0	0	0	148	0	0
Grand Total		159	1603	2353	2245	827	1511	4614	2388	121	416	361	374	17,050	9,447	61	8,982	47	6,217	55	284

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Gordon
Address: Drawer 100 — City: Earl — State: NC — Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold Fite enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y—Yes N—No
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Tina Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 600, Grover, NC 28073	1	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	41	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lem Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 260-B. Shelby, NC 28150	4	10	12	26	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	54	N
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Bethel	Mr. Bob Sheriff, 330 Grice St., Shelby, NC 28150	25	30	42	153	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	255	N
Bethlehem	Mr. Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn., 28086	12	17	22	30	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	84	Y
Bolling Springs	None	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	Y
Buffalo	Shirley Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 84, Cherryville, NC 28021	7	14	14	46	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	84	N
Calvary	Mr. Eddie Hardin, 2944 College Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	2	0	7	59	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	64	N
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Phillip Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320B, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	Y
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Christian Freedom	Jerry Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Churchill Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
David	Mr. Robert Phifer, P.O. Box 224, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	15	20	20	68	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	N
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	N
Double Springs	Mrs. Carl Bailey, 400 Washburn Switch Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	5	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	N
Dover	Mrs. Dennis Standish, 412 Gold St., Shelby, NC 28150	4	11	23	42	12	9	0	10	0	2	0	113	N
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Drive Shelby, NC 28150	7	16	18	38	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	87	N
Elizabeth	None	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	N
Elliott Memorial	None	0	3	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	N
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Faith	Mr. Sam Gann, Rt. 2, Box 1358, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	6	5	29	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	59	N
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Flint Hill	Mr. Gary Pearson, Rt. 2, Box 200-BB, Shelby, NC 28150	24	38	50	81	9	0	0	121	0	7	0	330	Y
Grover, First	Mr. Hood Watterson, P.O. Box 298, Grover, NC 28073	8	9	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	N
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Immanuel	Mrs. C.B. Clary, Jr., 1151 Granite Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	4	8	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	N
Kings Mountain		0	10	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	29	N
Kings Mtn., First	Mr. M.C. Pruette, 315 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	19	42	8	27	14	3	0	127	3	0	248	Y
Kings Mtn., Second	Mr. Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., 28086	3	15	18	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	N
Lattimore	Mr. Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	9	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	N
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell St., Shelby, NC 28150	5	15	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	N
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Gordon

Address: Drawer 100 — City: Earl — State: NC — Zip: 28038

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y- Yes N- No
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl Ray Bridges, 2811 Clary Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	16	17	17	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	88	N
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	4	13	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	N
New Bethel	Mrs. Don Ledbetter, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale, NC 28090	4	12	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	N
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby, NC 28150												55	N
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Hope	Mr. H.L. Starnes, Rt. 1, P.O. Box 476, Grover, NC 28073	5	11	25	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	72	N
New Prospect	Mrs. Jim Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	3	7	18	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	N
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Jack Bell, Rt. 5, Box 699, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	12	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	69	N
Oak View	Mr. David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Drive, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	6	0	9	42	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	Y
Patterson Grove	Mr. Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	11	17	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	N
Patterson Springs	Mr. J.L. Biggers, P.O. Box 675, Shelby, NC 28150	7	19	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	N
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 1800 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	9	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	N
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pleasant Grove	Brenda Gardner, Rt 5 Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	7	9	14	12	0	0	0	5	20	3	0	70	N
Pleasant Hill	Tommy Lowery, 1002 Penndale Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	5	15	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	58	N
Pleasant Ridge	Alfie Delozier, 227 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	15	15	20	44	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	107	Y
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Poplar Springs	Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	12	35	36	52	0	22	0	20	0	2	0	179	Y
Putnam Memorial	Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	7	12	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	74	N
Ross Grove		3	10	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	Y
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Shelby, First	Billy Cooper P.O. Box 1360 Shelby, NC 28150	20	33	51	0	0	0	55	0	0	2	0	161	Y
Shelby, Second		3	16	28	97	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	145	N
Temple	Billie McDaniel, 807 Landing St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	8	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	N
Union	Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	8	10	16	32	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	97	N
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Waco	Everette Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164B, Cherryville, NC 28021	4	16	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	N
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westview		17	24	16	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	90	N
Zion	M/M Tim Lail, Rt. 4, Box 191 L, Shelby, NC 28150	3	7	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	N
Zoar	Patsy Costner, Rt 2, Box 170, Shelby, NC 28150	28	2[illegible]	[illegible]	72	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	140	N
Grand Total		329	626	793	1477	83	137	59	156	148	105	0	3952	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mr. Steve Coldiron
Address: 243 N. Post Road — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of missions) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Allen Memorial	Mr. Mike Thompson, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, NC	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	16
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	6	12	31	0	0	0	5	0	58	28
Bethany	Mr. J.D. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 192, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
Bethel	Lawton Neely - 405 Whisnant, Shelby, NC	8	12	10	31	83	0	0	0	7	0	151	90
Bethlehem	Mrs. Carolyn G. Efird, Rt. 6, Box 171, Kings Mtn., 28086	2	10	16	15	25	0	0	4	4	0	76	49
Boiling Springs	Dr. Phil Perrin, Box 528, Boiling Spgs., NC 28017	10	26	23	36	25	75	41	20	42	6	304	175
Buffalo	Mr. Jerry Elmore, Rt. 2, Box 63A, Mooresboro, NC 28114	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	5	0	40	20
Calvary	Mr. John Hunter, 1128 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	7	7	15	15	39	0	0	0	9	0	92	62
Carpenter's Grove	None	1	0	5	3	25	0	2	0	5	0	41	35
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	3	0	0	19	16
Christian Freedom	Mr. Willard H. Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Patricia Burnette, Box 115, Boiling Sprgs. NC 28017	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	8
Community	Mrs. Betty Broome, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Wanda Moore, P.O. Box 924, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	22
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby, NC 28150	0	3	6	9	16	0	0	0	3	0	37	29
Double Springs	Mr. W.F. Lattimore, Route 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	7	8	12	30	46	15	0	0	5	0	123	90
Dover	Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	12	3	12	26	0	0	0	3	0	56	35
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Eric Wright 119 Oweens Street Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	27	23
Eastside (Shelby)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby, NC 28150	5	18	15	20	35	35	0	0	4	0	132	110
Elizabeth	Mr. Steve Coldiron, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	26	32	32	45	45	18	6	0	4	0	210	185
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0		15
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	9
Faith	Mr. Ronnie Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	3	0	3	22	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
Fallston	Mrs. Sheila Mann, Rt. 3, Box 482, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	11	6	16	20	0	0	0	3	0	56	41
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8, Shelby, NC 28150	12	18	24	34	52	0	0	0	3	0	143	107
Grover, First	Mrs. Ronda Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover, NC 28073	10	11	14	14	20	0	0	0	8	0	69	47
Highland	Mr. William McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	3	0	18	12
Immanuel	Mr. Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	20	18
Kings Mountain	Mr. Jeff B. Jones, 304 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	9	10	15	8	20	0	0	6	4	0	72	35
Kings Mtn., First	Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King Street, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	7	10	16	18	32	8	6	0	6	0	103	90
Kings Mtn., Second		8	8	5	12	20	0	6	2	2	5	67	15
Lattimore	Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, P.O. Box 93, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	6	9	14	28	16	0	0	2	0	75	40
Lawndale	Mr. Phil Queen, 1104-A N. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	11	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	25
Lily Memorial	Mr. Dale Clark, 320½ East Sixth St., Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	12	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	43	18
Love Valley	Mrs. Debbie Melton, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	10

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. Steve Coldiron

Address: 243 N. Post Road City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	7	14	20	12	40	0	4	0	3	0	100	78
Midview	Mrs. Rebecca Murray, Rt. 2, Box 193, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	2	3	6	16	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
Mount Sinai	Dr. Alice Cullinan, Box 833, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	8	30	0	28	0	5	0	82	45
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Wilma Huntsinger, 214 Double Shoals Rd., Shelby, NC	0	8	7	7	18	0	0	0	3	0	43	28
New Bethel	Mrs. George Funk, P.O. Box 127, Fallston, NC 28042	4	7	3	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	29	14
New Buffalo	Mr. Glenn Griffin Rt 1 Box 766 Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, Rt. 2, Box 1185 A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
New Hope	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	11	11	0	0	30	0	3	0	4	0	59	45
New Prospect	Ms. Pat St. Charles, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Spgs., NC 28017	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	12
Norman's Grove	Mr. Mark Jolley, Rt. 3 Box 125 A, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
Northside	Ms. Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby, NC	8	15	0	18	45	0	8	0	4	0	98	48
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	6	25	0	0	0	3	0	34	25
Oak View	Mr. John H. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	21	12
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	0	3	0	30	26
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Ruby McSwain, 1727 S. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	4	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	35	20
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	7	19	0	2	3	2	0	33	
Piedmont	Mrs. Charles Humphries, 1800 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mt., NC	0	3	4	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	36	25
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	8	10	12	22	0	0	0	7	0	60	17
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Lloyd Green, 1218 Starlight Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	3	8	7	10	22	0	0	0	3	0	53	39
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	10	0	0	10	18	0	0	4	0	42	32
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. C. Stephen Harrill, Box 535, Caroleen, NC 28019	15	5	15	15	30	15	0	0	3	0	95	80
Polkville	Mr. Bob Hendrick, P.O. Box 203, Polkville, NC 28136	18	8	8	0	38	0	5	0	4	0	81	50
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby, NC 28150	0	32	32	41	37	0	0	0	3	0	145	122
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Powell, Rt. 9, Box 73, Shelby, NC 28150	7	8	4	25	30	0	7	0	3	0	84	65
Ross Grove		0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Oliver Price 8800 Rockwood Rd.	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	10
Shelby, First	Mr. Robert Dills P.O. Box 1360 Shelby, NC 28150	10	17	16	51	60	30	12	14	18	0	228	160
Shelby, Second	Mr. C. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	10	13	20	20	0	0	0	4	0	67	27
Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	8	0	38	
Union	Mr. Bill Bridges, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby, NC 28150	0	8	7	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	41	25
Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Evelyn Kiser Route 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	6	7	18	15	0	0	0	5	0	51	40
Wallace Grove	Mr. G.L. Stringfellow, 1316 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. John Ross, 602 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. NC 28086	4	2	5	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	38	38
Westview		6	15	13	31	33	0	0	8	8	0	114	75
Zion	Mr. Tim Ezell, 1210 Starlight Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	8	5	8	18	20	0	8	2	3	0	72	30
Zoar	Mr. Joey Costner, III, Rt 2, Box 170, Shelby, NC 28150	17	10	12	10	27	0	8	0	6	0	90	68
Grand Total		234	427	459	733	1621	230	152	62	294	11	4228	2784

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn
Address: Route 4, Box 273 — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Allen Memorial	Pat Proctor Rt 1 Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	0	5	3	0	15	6	0	24
Beaver Dam	Debbie Pryon Rt 4 Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	8	8	15	0	25	9	0	65
Bethany		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bethel		3	1	1	0	0	0	5	27	17	15	0	0	0	0	59
Bethlehem	Beth McDaniel Rt 4, Box 478C, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	10	11	0	9	15	4	0	49
Boiling Springs	Ann Lancaster Box 863, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	30	25	10	70	5	0	152
Buffalo	Ruth Stone Rt. 4 Box 682, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	7	10	10	13	14	5	0	59
Calvary		1	1	1	0	1	2	6	8	10	11	0	27	5	0	61
Carpenter's Grove	Ima Seagle Rt 3 Box 200 Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Casar	Jim Cook Casar, NC 28020	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	15	4	0	28
Christian Freedom	Judy Helms Rt 2 Box 478 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Churchill Drive	Polly Wylie 1906 Kings Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	10	10	0	0	35
Community	Janice Cable Rt 4 Box 264C Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
David	Joyce Bolin Rt 2 Box 591B Kings Mountain, NC 28086	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	20	15	10	15	8	1	0	66
Double Shoals	Mrs. Steve Horde 2244 N. Lafayette Ext. Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	22	2	0	35
Double Springs	Mrs. Bob Sweezy Rt 4 Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	10	12	10	0	20	2	0	54
Dover	Frances Hicks 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	7	8	0	30	6	0	57
Eastside (KM)	Parthenia Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 313, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Miller Bowman 1421 Crestview Dr Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	24	22	9	23	50	6	0	134
Elizabeth	Frances Cline Rt 2 Box 139-C, Cherryville, NC 28021	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	22	22	12	13	76	8	0	153
Elliott Memorial		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Emmanuel	Betty Black 113 South Jacob St. Cherryville, NC 28021	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	8	3	0	19
Faith	Sandy Wilson 613 N. Cansler St Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	14	0	16	1	0	42
Fallston	Eloise Dameron P.O. Box 175, Fallston, NC 28042	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	10	7	7	30	5	0	64
Flint Hill	Mary Lail Rt. 2, Box 177½, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	2	1	2	0	9	31	23	31	15	34	6	0	140
Grover, First	Janie Hamby Rt 2 Box 302, Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	13	13	16	19	1	0	73
Highland	Donna Lloyd 2103 Poplar Springs Ch. Rd Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	10	4	0	19
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts 818 N. Piedmont Ave Kings Mtn., NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	10	4	0	44	14	0	72
Kings Mtn., First	Frances Leonard Rt 1 Box 985 Grover, NC 28073	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	64	4	0	80
Kings Mtn., Second	Cheryl Pearson 206 Fairview St Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	4	0	25	0	0	40
Lattimore	Mrs. Robert Hunt P.O. Box 176 Lattimore, NC 28089	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	14	5	0	12	2	0	47
Lawndale	Mrs. Dan Camp Box 35, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	2	6	4	19	6	0	39
Lily Memorial	Peggy Black 516 Gorman Street Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	6	0	10	0	0	29
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn

Address: Route 4, Box 273 — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Macedonia	Elaine Ross, 312 Amhurst Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	15	10	20	35	3	0	91
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells Rt. 1 Box 621, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	4	0	7	1	0	16
Mount Sinai	Vernie Hamrick 2775 W. Mt. Sinai Ch Rd Shelby, NC 28150	4	1	1	1	1	0	8	27	18	15	17	16	5	0	98
Mull's Memorial	Adolene Hord 1007 Allison Drive Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	4	0	12	6	0	44
New Bethel		1	1	1	0	3	0	6	4	9	7	0	28	2	0	50
New Buffalo	Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	10	0	10	2	0	46
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Patricia Haskins, Rt. 8, Box 1185 A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New Hope	Mrs. Jeff Champion 5153 S. Post Rd. Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	8	6	10	52	6	0	85
New Prospect	Mary Deese 836 Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	9	0	20	1	0	40
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Jean Grigg 512 Gorman Street Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	18	12	0	21	5	0	61
Oak Grove	Phyllis Hamrick Rt 2, Box 1406 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	6	10	8	12	18	1	0	55
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell Rt 2 Box 170 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	4	6	10	12	2	0	41
Patterson Grove		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	13	10	12	0	0	0	0	35
Patterson Springs	Mary Oellinger P.O. Box 1174 Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	10	7	7	19	1	0	62
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Selena Carrigan 1001 N. Ramseur St. Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	25
Plains View	Audrey Brittain, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	18	13	0	17	8	0	70
Pleasant Grove	Nell Hendrick Rt 5 Box 429A Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	24	20	22	6	37	8	0	117
Pleasant Hill	Amanda Lowery 1002 Penn Dale Dr, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	12	7	9	8	15	7	53	110
Pleasant Ridge	Linda Fern 205 Pleasant Ridge Ch Rd Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	35	15	15	20	35	11	0	131
Polkville	Mrs. Marie Davis 1991 Frank Grigg Rd Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	14	21	7	9	15	2	0	68
Poplar Springs	Mary Jo Blake Rt 2 Box 34, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	12	33	19	0	25	1	0	90
Putnam Memorial	Cathy Earls 304 Kimberlee Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	20	0	15	3	0	46
Ross Grove	Mrs. Edwin McGinnis 114 Ross Grove Rd Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	8	0	0	14	1	0	30
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marion Packard Rt 3 Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	4	0	0	7	3	0	25
Shelby, First	Mrs. Margaret Litton P.O. Box 1346 Shelby, NC 28150	3	3	1	1	2	0	10	31	23	14	12	298	12	0	370
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Oland Summers 3106 Suffolk Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	12	0	54	1	0	74
Temple	Lib Yarbrough Waco Rd Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	8	0	18	4	4	42
Union	Mary Harris 1990 Union Ch Rd Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	24	9	0	17	4	0	66
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Anne Ballew P.O. Box 291 Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Judy Francis Rt 2 Box 247 Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	19	16	0	56	6	0	107
Zion	Irene Blanton, 209 Worthington St., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	11	0	0	36	4	0	58
Zoar	Rebekah Ellis 2208 S. Lafayette St. Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	18	12	6	15	25	8	0	84
	Grand Total	63	75	53	24	64	23	301	563	679	508	281	1708	241	57	4015

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Richard McSwain

Address: 500 Gold Street — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 BA. director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allen Memorial	Don Ellis Rt 1 Box 605 Grover, NC 28073	4	6	4	22	7	6	2	1	0	42
Beaver Dam		9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Bethany	Mr. William Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 158, Grover, NC 28073	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bethel	Jimmy Blanton 404 Melody Lane Shelby, NC 28150	8	10	2	32	0	0	10	1	0	52
Bethlehem	Dan Gordon Rt 2 Box 438, Kings Mountain, 28086	7	7	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	31
Boiling Springs		12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey Rt 2 Box 84 Cherryville, NC 28021	2	10	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	24
Calvary	Frank Bridges 610 W. Graham St Shelby, NC 28150	11	10	1	28	0	0	0	1	0	51
Carpenter's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Harold Floyd Rt 3 Lawndale, NC 28090	0	12	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	31
Christian Freedom	Jerry Edmondson Rt 2 Box 1365 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Churchill Drive	David Willis P.O. Box 1589 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Eddie Herndon Rt 2 Box 524-C Kings Mountain, NC 28086	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Double Shoals	Joe Willis Bowen Rt 1 Lawndale, NC 28090	6	9	5	20	0	0	0	1	0	41
Double Springs		10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Dover	Thomas Stanley Lot 5-3825 Robert Ridings Rd Shelby, NC 28150	8	6	2	23	0	0	0	1	0	40
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Harold McSwain Rt 10 Box 17-B Shelby, NC 28150	12	9	5	33	0	0	0	1	0	60
Elizabeth	Jim Holland 4027 Lynn Circle Shelby, NC 28150	20	14	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	42
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Charles Parker 704 Landing St Kings Mountain, NC 28086	8	6	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	29
Fallston	Harold Spurling Rt 2 Lawndale, NC 28090	7	6	2	23	0	0	0	1	0	39
Flint Hill	Lemuel Ledbetter Rt 2 Box 71 Shelby, NC 28150	18	17	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	59
Grover, First		7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Highland	Horace Weaver 640 Poplar Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	9
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Eugene Roberts 818 N. Piedmont Ave. Kings Mountain, NC 28086	12	2	3	1	9	0	0	1	0	27
Kings Mtn., First	Charles Summers 915 Sharon Drive Kings Mt., NC 28086	6	8	3	25	0	0	0	4	0	46
Kings Mtn., Second		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
Lattimore	J.B. Williams P.O. Box 128 Mooresboro, NC 28114	14	13	4	17	0	0	0	4	0	52
Lawndale	Ted Ledford Rt 1 Box 443, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
Lily Memorial		6	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	20
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Richard McSwain

Address: 500 Gold Street — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Macedonia	Junior Sellers, Rt 2, Box 12, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	15	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Midview	Fred Wells Rt. 1 Box 621, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	5	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	21
Mount Sinai	Sam Hamrick 2775 W. Mt. Sinai Ch Rd Shelby, NC 28150	28	8	5	18	0	0	0	1	0	60
Mull's Memorial	G.E. Wright 1746 North Post Rd Shelby, NC 28150	5	5	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	23
New Bethel		9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
New Buffalo	Clifton Storie, Rt. 1, Box 756, Grover, NC 28073	0	10	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	22
New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, Rt. 6, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
New Hope	Bill Cameron Box 255 Earl, NC 28038	5	10	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	27
New Prospect	Jerry Freeman 1527 North Post Rd Shelby, NC 28150	5	5	1	7	0	0	0	5	0	23
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Bill Grigg 512 Gorman St Shelby, NC 28150	10	17	3	28	0	0	0	1	0	59
Oak Grove	Gene Connor Rt 5 Box 525 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	8	8	5	20	0	0	0	1	0	42
Oak View	Paul Horde Jr. Rt. 1 Box 284 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	10	5	2	18	0	0	0	1	0	36
Patterson Grove		7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Patterson Springs		7	10	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	24
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	C.M. Lovelace 307 Silver Street Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Plains View	Henry Bingham Jr. Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	7	16	5	0	0	0	0	2	14	44
Pleasant Grove	Harold Kendrick Rt 2 Lawndale, NC 28090	18	10	1	10	0	5	0	0	0	44
Pleasant Hill	Edward Smith 1509 Caleb Dr, Shelby, NC 28150	6	3	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	26
Pleasant Ridge	Jerry McSwain 204 West Lee Street Shelby, NC 28150	16	18	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	61
Polkville	Wade Vaughn P.O. Box 157 Polkville, NC 28136	12	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	55	87
Poplar Springs	Tommy Wright Rt 2 Box 46 Shelby, NC 28150	22	12	9	14	0	0	0	1	0	58
Putnam Memorial	Alfred Nanney 1505 Caleb Drive Shelby, NC 28150	9	12	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	40
Ross Grove		0	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	16
Sandy Plains	Bill Jones Rt 3 Box 490 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19
Shelby, First	Jim Corn P.O. Box 56 Lattimore, NC 28089	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
Shelby, Second		8	15	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	71
Temple	Tom Franks 411 Fulton Drive Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Gary Ashe 4251 Chatsfield Rd Shelby, NC 28150	16	6	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	38
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	W.H. Dodd P.O. Box 85 Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Randy Bell Midpines Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Westview	Paul Jolley 1313 Wesson Rd Shelby, NC 28150	14	7	1	20	10	0	0	2	0	54
Zion	Hal Cabaniss Rt 4 Shelby, NC 28150	8	2	1	0	0	0	25	2	10	48
Zoar	Wylie Sanders P.O. Box 2422 Shelby, NC 28150	21	9	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	52
	Grand Total	481	397	111	718	33	20	37	71	89	1935

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1982

Association (Month & Day)
Kings Mountain

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address P.O. Box 174 City Shelby State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Undesignated receipts goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Allen, Rt. 1, Box 591, Grover, NC 28073	25	10	3	46,741	2,322	49,063	0	49,063	36,500	20,149	1,000	3,055	2,176	4,460	30,841
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ruby Pyron, Rt. 4, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	95	13	2	81,367	78,674	160,041	4,124	164,165	153,000	28,614	454,927	86,000	4,960	14,595	589,095
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover, NC 28073	18	8	4	0	28,000	28,000	0	28,000	0	12,500	0	3,600	800	5,500	22,400
Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby, NC 28150	330	0	0	325,876	5,420	331,296	0	331,296	0	79,079	0	147,054	7,039	87,054	320,226
Bethlehem	Mr. Seerley Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 103, Kings Mtn.		2	2	107,323	8709	116,032	90	116,122	0	59,421	0	0	3,914	15,996	79,322
Boiling Springs	Mr. Dan Moore, Jr., Box 12, Boiling Spgs, NC 28017	56	9	2	185,128	38,484	223,612	0	223,612	0	64,620	0	51,443	3,410	58,321	177,794
Buffalo	Mrs. Harold Fitch, Rt 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	30	10	4	52,376	2,220	54,895	48	54,943	0	23,638	468	0	2,735	7,472	34,314
Calvary	Mr. Paul Dover, 1598, N. Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	72	10	2	139,994	32,424	172,418	473	172,891	0	56,816	0	25,028	5,083	62,559	149,486
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Phillip Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320 B, Lawndale, NC	80	7	0	19,224	8,476	27,700	0	27,700	0	13,780	0	0	1,029	8,624	23,433
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090		0	0	30,117	5,396	35,513	320	35,833	0	16,229	9,060	0	997	6,838	33,121
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Judy Helms, Rt 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn, NC	10	7	3	10,649	506	11,155	0	11,555	0	2,845	0	5,044	197	1,282	9,367
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby, 28150	36	12	2	34,792	2,962	37,754	2,100	39,854	0	20,005	0	2,363	844	7,533	30,745
Community	Ms. Janice Cable, Rt. 4, Box 264 C, Shelby 28150	15	0	0	13,406	279	0	0	13,685	0	6,960	0	0	181	1,737	10,615
David	Mr. Mark George, 310 Silver St., Kings Mtn, 28086	38	3	3	64,515	13,545	78,060	401	78,461	0	23,773	43,846	0	4,286	27,784	96,289
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	5	3	51,894	12,184	64,078	963	65,041	0	23,005	0	0	1,530	19,156	43,691
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Box 200, Shelby	70	14	1	101,569	10,086	111,655	0	111,655	0	38,383	0	0	6,670	21,782	66,835
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	62	15	3	79,935	9,037	88,972	1,751	90,723	0	39,415	0	0	3,855	22,842	66,112
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Virginia Nicholson 915 Grover Rd Kings Mt, NC	70	3	2	33,002	1,029	34,032	0	34,032	2000	15,880	0	2,580	630	5,968	25,059
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. R.M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	230			0	0	160,872	0	160,872	2,800	37,325	0	3,682	7,112	53,214	131,333
Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, Sr., 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby	60	26	3	208,200	127,119	335,319	31,974	367,293	36,500	126,095	72,836	1,000	7,000	78,207	285,138
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Richard Willis, 1336 Lithia Spgs Rd., Shelby	20	0	0	0	0	11,829	0	11,829	0	6,532	3,842	0	292	0	10,666
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	15	1	3	19,015	650	19,665	0	19,665	0	10,859	0	0	680	5,066	16,605
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	29	8	2	37,605	3,783	41,388	28	41,416	0	11,118	0	7,344	1,496	3,624	23,582
Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, P.O. Box 243, Fallston, 28042	30	13	3	66,441	6,878	73,319	1,096	74,415	0	23,401	0	0	6,685	17,113	47,199
Flint Hill	Mrs. Mary L. Lail, Rt 2 Box 177½, Shelby NC 28150	72	3	1	118,765	32,493	151,257	5	151,262	0	39,272	0	69,089	6,852	21,617	136,830
Grover, First	Mr. Charles Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg, SC	49	10	3	67,461	10,187	77,647	836	78,483	0	23,296	0	0	2,468	52,160	77,924
Highland	Mr. R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, 28150	17	5	5	18,211	1,615	29,836	0	29,836	0	13,628	0	0	586	3,013	17,277
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	25	1	1	18,900	4,114	23,014	600	23,614	0	10,600	2,350	5,310	257	4,485	23,002
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn	0	5	2	70,675	11,821	82,496	7,270	89,766	0	46,197	22,500	0	6,710	27,418	102,825
Kings Mtn., First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 605 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	160	6	3	157,924	7,142	165,066	0	165,066	0	55,720	0	15,000	5,540	25,176	101,400
Kings Mtn., Second	Mrs. Cheryl Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	55	13	2	88,755	11,568	100,323	0	100,323	0	29,709	9,218	3,591	4,086	61,345	107,949
Lattimore	Mrs. Willard Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	51	4	2	63,152	31,884	95,036	451	95,487	0	30,610	0	0	3,455	32,705	66,770
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale, NC 28090	44	21	3	44,794	7,806	52,600	598	53,198	0	161,601	0	0	1,928	12,580	31,109
Lily Memorial	Mr. Ronald Nanney, P.O. Box 505, Shelby	65	13	1	0	0	43,123	0	43,123	0	22,726	0	0	1,902	17,356	41,984
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.	18	3	2	18,270	1,684	18,994	0	18,994	1,000	4,050	9,737	933	751	-9,414	24,886

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1982

Association (Month & Day)

Kings Mountain

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer

Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address P.O. Box 174 City Shelby State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Macedonia	Mrs. Jerrie Cates, 111 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.	140	8	3	104,976	4,000	108,976	0	108,976	0	53,790	0	10,550	5,500	26,980	96,820
Midview	Mrs. J.B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn.	35	7	1	25,469	313	25,781	742	26,523	0	9,036	0	0	900	11,722	21,658
Mount Sinai	Mr. Gene Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Ch Rd, Shelby	85			81,199	7,704	88,903	0	88,903	0	40,283	0	0	6,632	6,974	47,257
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	40	10	0	48,637	11,637	60,274	2,400	62,674	0	20,042	7,000	16,214	1,548	10,435	55,239
New Bethel	Mrs. James Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	82	7	3	38,944	5,606	44,550	129	44,679	0	20,821	0	0	2,871	6,377	30,069
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Hinson Rt. 11 Box 214 Shelby, NC 28150	20	10	3	24,047	0	24,047	0	24,047	0	13,400	0	0	1,278	6409	21,087
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Hugh Williams, 313 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.		0	0	8,109	0	8,109	0	8,109	0	2,725	0	0	224	4,250	7,198
New Hope	Mr. J.H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336 A, Shelby	45	12	3	72,311	6,155	78,465	3,196	81,661	0	34,684	0	0	3,146	25,283	63,113
New Prospect	Mr. Mills Cline, Jr., 891 Zion Ch. Rd., Shelby	40	8	2	44,236	10,929	55,165	0	55,165	0	18,238	0	0	1,177	27,867	47,282
Norman's Grove	Mr. John Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, NC 28042	17	10	2	25,924	2,608	28,532	564	29,096	0	9,630	0	0	926	8,057	18,613
Northside	Ms. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby	52	7	2	46,949	12,647	59,596	0	59,596	0	18,920	0	9,758	3,481	14,790	46,949
Oak Grove	Mr. Norman Blanton, Rt 5, Box 441, Kings Mtn.	90	10	2	95,387	7,946	103,351	1,745	105,096	0	21,000	139,640	0	3,100	35,000	198,740
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn.	49	10	1	52,772	6,974	59,746	573	60,319	0	23,152	0	12,074	1,348	13,425	49,999
Patterson Grove	Mr. Norman Webster, Rt. 5, Box 43, Kings Mtn.	55	6	3	102,229		102,229	6,953	109,181	0	27,663	28,000	0	6,566	15,000	77,229
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 964, Grover 28073	80	4	1	63,830	4,789	68,619	3,455	72,074	0	17,785	0	7,371	4,218	22,537	51,911
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smartt 906 Parkwood Rd Shelby, NC	46	10	10	630	300	930	0	930	0	5,552	3,840	0	220	0	9,612
Piedmont	Ms. Linda Moss, 306 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn.	50	6	4	28,117	771	28,888	0	28,888	0	10,473	0	5,052	342	10,477	26,344
Plains View	Mr. Willie Lee Bingham Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	30	9	3	27,054	0	27,054	0	27,054	0	18,370	0	0	1,000	13,034	32,404
Pleasant Grove	M/M Alton Devine, Rt 2 Lawndale, NC 28089	79	12	12	88,732	8,864	97,396	7,961	105,357	0	27,494	0	0	2,809	59,787	90,090
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Marie Curry, Rt. 1, Box 798, Grover, NC	50	1	1	46,206	32,606	78,812	9,122	87,935	0	30,315	0	22,880	2,860	9,737	65,792
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, Rt. 8, Box 317, Shelby	30	9	2	121,246	10,658	142,904	0	142,904	20,000	52,910	35,000	11,679	5,768	25,175	130,532
Poikville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, P.O. Box 1, Poikville 28136	56	8	4	73,836	52,285	126,121	0	126,121	125,000	29,090	175,318	10,849	4,583	37,049	256,889
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby	155	12	2	164,622	32,538	197,160	1,961	199,121	0	76,500	0	7,810	6,000	41,525	131,835
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby	70	4	2	61,116	13,297	74,413	0	74,413	0	32,948	12,000	0	5,000	21,853	71,801
Ross Grove	Mrs. Betty Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby	90	10	1	41,536	9,874	51,410	13,297	64,707	0	14,500	0	0	1,738	8,038	24,826
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, 2680 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	20	10	3	40,372	2,762	43,134	196	43,330	13,000	20,578	215	500	1,343	20,601	43,237
Shelby, First	Mr. O. Ken Crawley 202 Windsor Drive Shelby, NC		18	2	630,846	95,857	726,703	135,950	862,653	0	211,428	0	0	29,601	224,815	465,844
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	150	15	2	14,906	17,119	158,029	0	158,029	0	55,218	0	41,668	2,786	22,433	122,105
Temple	Mr. W.A. Childers, Rt. 6, Box 89, Kings Mtn.	35	2	2	56,667	1,751	58,418	2,790	61,208	0	24,521	88,043	612	1,876	14,242	50,094
Union	Mrs. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	48	9	3	75,659	7,009	82,668	925	83,593	0	26,718	21,349	1,535	14,778	64,380	
Victory	Mrs. C.F. Compton, Rt. 2, Box 210, Blacksburg, SC	32	3	3	13,575	0	13,575	0	13,575	0	6,905	3,268	0	252	2,129	12,554
Waco	Mrs. Dot Champion, P.O. Box 35, Waco, NC 28169	50	15	4	54,153	13,094	67,247	0	67,247	0	23,951	0	0	2,600	21,722	48,273
Wallace Grove	Mr. James Jones, 7626 Stage Coach Rd., Shelby	12	0	0	18,927	0	18,927	0	18,927	0	2,490	0	3,453	434	12,118	14,608
Westover	Ms. Patricia Panther, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	33		0	25,245	0	25,245	913	26,158	0	14,840	2,300	0	353	3,919	21,412
Westview	Mr. Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Dr., Shelby, NC	55	18	4	177,605	49,993	224,598	73,037	297,635	0	84,687	0	0	15,575	115,569	215,831
Zion	Mr. C.C. Cabaniss Rt. 5 Shelby, NC 28150	48	6		83,699	13,941	97,640	6,032	103,672	0	39,698	0	0	3,790	41,109	84,597
Zoar	Mr. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby	65	10	3	105,399	12,607	118,006	0	118,006	11,500	37,182	0	105	4,995	96,831	139,115
	Grand Total	3959	571	155	5,161,243	972,149	6,391,390	325,069	6,820,435	401,300	2,230,035	1,124,408	614,040	246,512	1,891,148	6,010,523

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Margie Moss Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	3,925.	981.	0	0	200.	0	0	0	0	0	1,181.	5,106.
Beaver Dam	Heidi Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 269, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	8,000.	1,700.	600.	190.	1,428.	300.	0	0	0	700.	4,918.	12,918.
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	600.	600.	0	0	0	600.	0	0	0	0	1,200.	1,800.
Bethel	Alfred Greene 352 Grice Street, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	200.	950.	100.	150.	3,920.	0	0	100.	0	8,800	14,020.	14,220.
Bethlehem	Betty Lynn 1010 Westover Drive, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	5,200.	5,200.	12,878.	2,263.	1,189.	2,003.	3,692.	0	0	0	0	104.	9,252.	27,330.
Boiling Springs	Susan Guffey Rt 2 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	16,000.	3,000.	859.	2,152.	5,752.	4,000.	0	0	0	5,025.	20,815.	36,815.
Buffalo	Margaret Goodman 1207 Ridgemont Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	5,297.	2,095.	200.	413.	723.	0	0	0	0	0	3,431.	8,728.
Calvary	Donna Tidwell 1554 Spangler Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	1,300.	1,300.	11,598.	2,580.	0	945.	3,803.	0	50.	0	0	104.	7,379.	20,276.
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Cooke Rt. 3, Box 191 Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,260.	90.	35.	181.	806.	23.	437.	0	0	0	1,572.	3,832.
Casar	Donald Pruett Rt. 1 Box 333 Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	902.	621.	277.	223.	600.	0	0	0	0	722.	2,443.	3,345.
Christian Freedom	DeLora Lovelace, Rt 2, Box 419-B Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	733.	297.	0	42.	24.	0	0	0	0	0	364.	1,097.
Churchill Drive	Kenneth Garyson 1402 Beverly Ave. Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,249.	700.	345.	810.	1,595.	0	0	0	0	212.	3,662.	6,910.
Community	Janice Cabie, Rt. 4, Box 2646 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280.	0	0	0	0	0	280.	280.
David	Debbie George, 310 Silver Street Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	1,430.	1,430.	182.	285.	1,865.	0	0	0	0	1,345.	5,107.	6,537.
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler Rt 1 Box 130, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	3,409.	1,600.	1,379.	70.	3,860.	711.	178.	147.	0	4,482.	12,427.	15,836.
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	13,044.	1,000.	4,200.	4,305.	4,537.	500.	0	0	0	2,700.	17,242.	30,286.
Dover	Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12,048.	2,741.	674.	1,511.	2,139.	0	0	0	0	1,073.	8,138.	20,186.
Eastside (KM)	Mary McDaniel	0	0	0	264.	264.	0	0	105.	0	0	0	0	0	369.	634.
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. R.M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,500.	3,120.	300.	1,094.	4,570.	300.	0	0	0	4,603.	13,987.	18,487.
Elizabeth	Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	48,343.	5,204.	2,409.	6,478.	18,758.	0	0	0	0	963.	33,812.	82,155.
Elliott Memorial	Madge Hawkins P.O. Box 70 Fallston, NC 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, Rt. 2 Box 315, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	150.	505.	150.	150.	200.	0	0	0	0	250.	1,255.	1,405.
Faith	Brenda Parker 809 Princeton Drive Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	0	0	2,985.	759.	70.	255.	320.	0	0	0	0	0	1,404.	4,389.
Fallston	Mrs. Ridney Willis Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	10,500.	1,413.	143.	714.	2,339.	0	0	0	0	2,735.	7,343.	17,843.
Flint Hill	Mary Lail, Rt 2 Box 177½ Shelby NC 28150	0	0	0	4,500.	2,000.	2,000.	1,697.	2,328.	0	0	0	0	805.	9,330.	13,830.
Grover, First	Faye White P.O. Box 222 Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	6,746.	2,024.	602.	1,635.	3,384.	0	0	0	0	684.	8,330.	15,076.
Highland	Donna Lloyd 2103 Poplar Sp. Ch. Rd Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	985.	985.	0	315.	800.	0	0	0	0	0	2,100.	3,085.
Immanuel	Johnny Hutchins 217 Crawford St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	75.	50.	0	87.	257.	0	0	0	0	0	394.	469.
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Wayne Blanton Rt 1 Box 353B, Kings Mtn, NC 28086	0	0	0	4,000.	1,800.	0	1,050.	3,000.	800.	1,500.	800.	800.	5,258.	15,808.	19,808.
Kings Mtn., First	Ruby Alexander P.O. Box 872 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	457.	457.	9,794.	3,918.	995.	1,400.	6,357.	0	0	0	0	0	12,670.	22,921.
Kings Mtn., Second	Delane Guyton Rt 3 Box 946 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	11,571.	1,893.	0	94.	1,365.	0	0	0	0	1,534.	4,886.	16,457.
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins Rt 4, Box 347 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,811.	1,600.	551.	1,071.	3,809.	1,000.	0	0	0	7,381.	25,421.	29,223.
Lawndale	Minnie Anna Forney Box 54 Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	10,122.	1,000.	475.	1,013.	2,156.	300.	0	0	0	0	4,944.	15,066.
Lily Memorial	Glenda White 1136 S. Dekalb Street Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,095.	50.	192.	262.	1,755.	100.	100.	100.	100.	0	2,659.	4,754.
Love Valley	Joyce Van Dyke, 706 West Mountain St. Kings Mt., NC	0	0	0	322.	151.	0	58.	135.	0	69.	0	0	49.	327.	649.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss
Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Macedonia	Nadine Davis, Rt. 5, Box 532, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	7,856.	2,927.	5.	655.	1,390.	0	0	0	0	100.	5,077.	12,933.
Midview	Mrs. J.B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	1,000.	160.	38.	175.	185.	0	0	0	0	349.	907.	1,907.
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam 2587 Mt. Sinai Ch Rd, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	7,470.	1,450.	549.	1,126.	2,700.	0	0	0	0	2,446.	8,271.	15,741.
Mull's Memorial	Martha Greene 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,701.	400.	519.	498.	793.	0	0	0	0	0	2,210.	4,911.
New Bethel	Earl Head Rt. 1 Box 476 Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,580.	1,142.	490.	827.	1,531.	0	0	0	0	0	3,990.	6,570.
New Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Adams Rt 1 Blacksburg, SC 29072	0	0	0	1,887.	542.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542.	2,429.
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Don McCurry Box 93 Earl, NC 28038	0	0	0	8,701.	2,175.	915.	2,084.	2,352.	0	0	0	0	0	7,226.	15,928.
New Prospect	Paul Horde 1332 Sanders Rd Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,200.	600.	597.	822.	1,617.	0	0	0	0	1,047.	4,683.	7,883.
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	2,592.	518.	1,037.	1,642.	1,853.	518.	1,037.	518.	518.	1,555.	9,198.	11,791.
Northside	Wanda Webb Rt 2 Box 86-m Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,104.	842.	0	88.	255.	0	0	0	0	0	1,185.	3,290.
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright P.O. Box 1326 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	9,657.	1,800.	600.	814.	4,600.	0	400.	400.	400.	700.	9,714.	19,371.
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf 602 York Rd Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	0	0	5,277.	527.	159.	587.	630.	0	0	0	0	735.	2,638.	7,915.
Patterson Grove	Becky Scism Rt 6 Box 12 Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	4,800.	2,268.	2,298.	2,331.	7,784.	0	0	0	0	6,029.	20,710.	25,510.
Patterson Springs	Margaret Lipscomb Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover 28073	0	0	0	3,026.	950.	224.	1,026.	2,796.	100.	100.	100.	100.	10.	5,406.	8,432.
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	50.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50.
Piedmont	Selena Carrigan 1001 N. Ramseur Street Kings Mt., NC	0	0	0	1,058.	858.	33.	382.	173.	0	0	0	0	40.	1,486.	2,544.
Plains View	Ellene Linberger Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,538.	846.	0	267.	168.	100.	0	0	0	350.	1,731.	4,269.
Pleasant Grove	Brenda Gardner Rt 5 Box 418 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	15,147.	1,500.	0	1,858.	2,887.	500.	0	0	0	3,077.	9,822.	24,969.
Pleasant Hill	Amanda Lowery 1002 Penn Dale Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,500.	575.	105.	480.	2,463.	0	0	0	0	1,702.	5,325.	7,825.
Pleasant Ridge	Betty Jones Rt 4 Box 220-A Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12,000.	2,500.	1,400.	1,400.	4,000.	400.	0	0	0	1,550.	11,250.	23,250.
Polkville	Bob Wells P.O. Box 203 Polkville, NC 28136	0	0	0	4,691.	1,857.	285.	712.	2,002.	0	50.	50.	50.	0	5,006.	9,697.
Poplar Springs	Herman Hamrick 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	19,876.	3,600.	1,440.	2,572.	5,881.	0	0	0	0	3,661.	24,154.	44,030.
Putnam Memorial	Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,384.	780.	0	209.	1,938.	0	936.	0	0	4,255.	8,118.	9,502.
Ross Grove	Mildred Dedmon, 1339 Lithia Springs Rd Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,000.	600.	1,181.	1,047.	2,168.	0	0	0	0	62.	5,059.	9,059.
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Packard Rt 3 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,853.	1,197.	100.	131.	1,200.	0	5.	10.	0	0	2,643.	6,496.
Shelby, First	David Causby 613 S. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	46,879.	46,879.	140,000.	12,000.	3,055.	5,560.	38,463.	4,000.	600.	1,800.	0	33,020.	128,498.	315,377.
Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12,579.	1,579.	212.	2,275.	4,171.	0	150.	150.	150.	200.	8,887.	21,391.
Temple	Ann Moss Waco Rd. Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	1,200.	1,100.	159.	413.	2,071.	0	0	0	0	2,406.	6,149.	7,349.
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg 5738 Polkville Rd Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	5,551.	1,900.	0	1,582.	1,307.	0	0	0	0	444.	5,233.	10,785.
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caven, Rt. 4, Box 342-A Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	376.	330.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225.	555.	931.
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, P.O. Box 262 Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	8,170.	1,625.	305.	691.	2,201.	200.	0	0	0	1,000.	6,022.	14,191.
Wallace Grove	Roxanne Curtis 623 Annieline Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	25.	0	0	0	0	0	25.	0	25.	0	50.	75.
Westover	Brenda Frazier 1304 West Gold St Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	0	0	1,662.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,662.
Westview	Sue Rippy 905 Surratt Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	28,889.	6,425.	792.	2,137.	4,572.	1,025.	0	0	0	835.	22,786.	51,675.
Zion	Richard Cornwell Rt. 1 Cornwell Rd Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	5,100.	300.	706.	1,480.	1,891.	0	600.	300.	300.	7,081.	12,658.	17,758.
Zoar	Norma McDaniel 1360 Aladdin Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	11,492.	3,416.	419.	1,450.	3,000.	0	0	0	0	1,675.	9,961.	21,454.
	Grand Total	0	53,836.	53,836.	561,328.	108,673.	45,550.	77,974.	195,904.	24,877.	6,237.	4,475.	2,443.	148,083.	615,611.	1,228,903.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Alton Martin
Address: P.O. Box 255 — City: Polkville — State: NC — Zip: 28136

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No other type missions started during the year	32 No other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 $ Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	37	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members Not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions or evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in missions or evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y= YES N= NO Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Allen Memorial	Mr. Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 605, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	15	0	0.	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Olin Lee, 619 Tina Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	41	0	190.	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	0	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel		0	1	0	0	130	25	150.	0	R	3	57	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bethlehem	Mr. Douglas McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 647, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	7	2,003.	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Boiling Springs	Mr. Dan Jones, P.O. Box 67, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	0	20	30	2,152.	27	R	1	15	2	5	36	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Buffalo	Mr. Kenneth Fortenberry, 1469 Cherryville Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	413.	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary		0	0	0	0	44	1	945.	0	R	1	18	0	0	2	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Casar	Mr. Donald Melton, Rt. 1, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	0	0	0	223.	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Christian Freedom	Mr. Willard Lovelace, Rt 2, Box 419-B Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	I	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Churchill Drive	Mr. John Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	810.	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
David	Mr. Eddie Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 524-C, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	285.	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	70.	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	4,305.	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Dover	Mr. Frank Thomas, Rt. 8, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	30	16	1,511.	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Boyd Nicholson 915 Grover Rd. Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Sherrill Edwards, 1405 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	0	1	21	0	1,094.	0	N	1	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth	Dr. T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	18	0	6,478.	0	R	1	25	0	0	37	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Richard Willis, 1336 Lithia Spgs. Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	Mr. S.E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 315, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	11	0	150.	0	N	1	27	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	22	0	255.	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Fallston	Mr. Charles Philbeck, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	390.	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Flint Hill	Mr. Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 104, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	18	35	1,697.	0	R	1	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Grover, First	Mr. Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	17	0	1,635.	0	N	1	8	2	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Highland	Mr. R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	315.	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	16	0	87.	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Kings Mountain	Mr. J.C. Bridges 302 Edgemont Ave Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	1	0	0	10	0	1,014.	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Kings Mtn., First	Mr. Ray Joye, 404 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,258.	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	V	0	U	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Kings Mtn., Second	Mr. Norman King, 909 W. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	R	2	8	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lattimore	Mr. Robert W. Hawkins Rt 4, Box 347 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,071.	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Lawndale	Mr. Dan Camp, P.O. Box 35, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,013.	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	6	20	262.	0	N	2	2	0	0	2	1	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	58.	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Alton Martin
Address: P.O. Box 255 City: Polkville State: NC Zip: 28136

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper a budget
																			Does church have observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=YES N=NO							
Macedonia	Mr. Clifton Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214, Kings Mtn., NC 28088	0	0	0	0	70	0	655.	0	N	1	28	1	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Midview	Mr. James Ellison, Rt. 2, Box 641, Kings Mtn., NC 28088	0	0	0	0	18	0	175.	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mount Sinai	Mr. Sam Hamrick, 2775 Mt. Sinai Ch Rd, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,126.	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	1	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Earl Lail, Rt. 4, Box 69, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	2	0	480.	0	N	1	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New Bethel	Mr. Mac Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 19-C, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	827.	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck 1817 Creekridge Rd, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Camp Creek	Mr. Tom Grant, Rt. 6, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Mr. Louie Allen, Rt. 1, Box 488, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	8	0	2,084.	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, 1332 Sanders Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	822.	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Norman's Grove	Mr. Junius Gardner, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	7	0	605.	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Northside	Mr. Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	16	8	88.	0	N	1	12	1	0	0	0	V	6	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Mike Jimison, Rt. 5, Box 422, Kings Mtn., NC 28088	0	0	0	0	2	0	814.	0	N	2	0	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Oak View	Mr. Paul Hord, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 284, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	13	0	587.	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Patterson Grove	Mr. Harold L. Hord, Rt 8, Box 125, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,331.	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Patterson Springs	Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., 1823 S. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	926.	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Piedmont	Mr. Marvin Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn., NC 28088	0	0	0	0	18	0	382.	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Plains View	Mr. Billy Jay McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	267.	0	N	2	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Kesiar Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 417, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	2	0	1,858.	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Paul Dover, Rt. 2, Box 508, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	4	0	480.	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. David Webb, Rt. 8, Box 288, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,293.	0	N	2	20	1	0	9	0	V	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Polkville	Mr. Bob Elliott, 6404 Polkville Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	285.	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Poplar Springs	Mr. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Box 19, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	2,572.	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	60	48	208.	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Ross Grove	Mr. Roy Dedmon, Rt. 1, Box 446, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,047.	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Sandy Plains	Mr. John Whitaker, Rt 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	131.	0	N	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Shelby, First	Mr. Fred Flowers 606 S. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	174	95	15,561.	42	B	2	12	0	14	3	5	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Shelby, Second	Mr. Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	27	40	2,275.	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 807 Mica St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	25	0	413.	0	R	0	10	0	0	0	1	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Union	Mr. Ronnie Greene, 8248 Polkville Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	9	0	782.	0	N	1	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Waco	Mr. Joe Barrett Route 1 Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	11	0	691.	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Wallace Grove	Mr. Don Curtis, 623 Annieline Drive Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	Mr. J.W. Blanton, Rt. 4, Box 208, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	N	2	8	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Westview	Mr. Flay Carpenter, 1003 Brookside Place, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	42	0	2,137.	0	N	1	9	0	0	8	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y		N	Y
Zion	Mr. Webb Kiser, Rt. 1 Lawndale, NC 28090																									
Zoar	Mr. Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	25	1	1,450.	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	Grand Total	0	6	0	2	1266	326	73,186.	69		98	529	9	19	97	8		6								

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Immanuel
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
- Christian Freedom
- David
- Eastside (Kings Mountain)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mountain Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Pathway
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plainsview
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (Shelby)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

WACO GROUP:
- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Northside
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

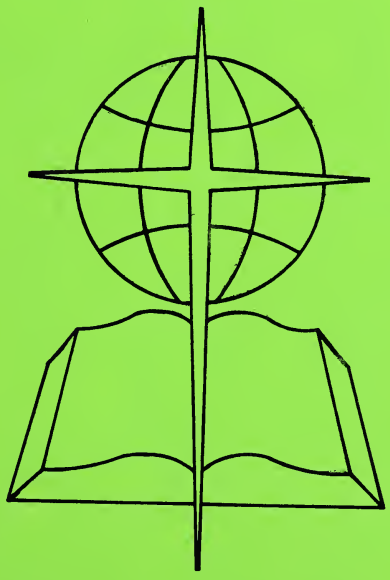
206.9
M66Ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1983



133rd Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-third
Annual Session

Held With
Beaver Dam Baptist Church
October 18, 1983
and
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church
October 19, 1983

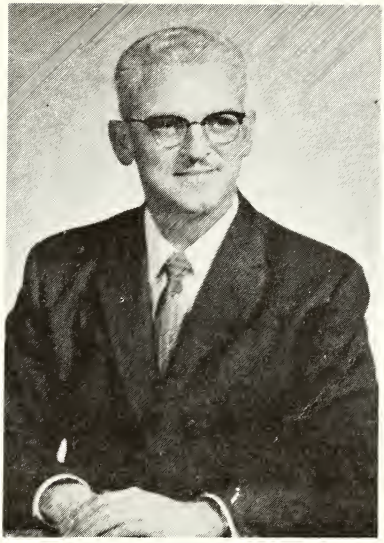
Next Session With
Elizabeth Baptist Church
October 23, 1984
and
Waco Baptist Church
October 24, 1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketches of Host Churches 5
Associational Directory and Committees 7
Organizational Workers 10
Constitution 13
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 22
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education, Youth, & Recreation 25
Ministers Deceased During the Year 25
Ministers Ordained During the Year 26
Ministers Licensed During the Year 26
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 26
Media Center Directors 27
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 28
Members Deceased During the Year 31
Historical Events in the Churches 34
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 35
Program of Annual Meeting 39
REPORTS:
- Director of Missions 40
- Christian Social Ministries Director 45
- Executive Board 47
- Sunday School 48
- Church Training 48
- Womans Missionary Union 49
- Brotherhood 49
- Music 50
- Memorials 50
- Resolutions Committee 51
- Constitution Changes 52
- Ordination Committee 52
- Librarians Report 53
- Christian Life Committee 53
- Membership Committee 54
- Historians Report 55
- Treasurers Report 55
- Contributions from the Churches 59

1983-84 Budget 61
Digest of Church Letters 65
TABLES:
- Statistical Tables 66
- Historical Table 84

Church Groups by Area 85



REV. FRED CARTEE

Rev. Fred Cartee was born September 29, 1911. His father and mother Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Cartee were devout Christians and faithful church members. Thus Fred had a fine Christian atmosphere to nuture his life from its very beginning. I discovered the footsteps of this good family soon after coming to the Dover Church as pastor. Fred accepted Christ as his Savior when he was 11 years of age. He married Mae Short and they had two daughters, Mrs. Joanne Lingerfelt and Mrs. Cathy Reid.

He served his country in the armed forces faithfully during World War II and upon his return from military service he began to feel the call to full time Christian service. At first, he felt that he should enter the field of Christian music for he was an excellent musician. However, as time passed he came to feel that his calling was to preach the gospel. He was licensed and ordained by the Dover Baptist Church.

He attended Gardner-Webb College for two years and completed his college work at Baylor University where he received the degree of Master of Religion. His education was accomplished with the wonderful cooperation of his devoted wife who stood faithfully by his side all the way through his ministry.

He served as pastor of the Anthony Grove Baptist Church in the Gaston Association for seven and one half years. The church made significant progress during his ministry there. He later organized and led in the building of the Emmanuel Baptist Church near Cherryville where he continued to serve as pastor for 20 years.

During the time of his illness his constant assurance to those around him was "That Christ met him at the point of his deepest needs" This spirit was manifest in his life as he went among his people. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them." Fred lives on in the memory of those who knew and loved him.

Ernest M. Smith, Pastor Emeritus
Dover Baptist Church

REV. HUGH HARRILL

Hugh Franklin Harrill was one of three children born to Rev. Isaiah D. Harrill and Georgia Lattimore Harrill of Cleveland County, North Carolina. His birth date was November 18, 1900. He was married to the former Aileen Padgett and they had two children, Barbara Jean and Richard Durham.

Early in life he had the feeling that sooner or later he would go into the ministry and shared that with his wife to be. This became a reality when his home church, Lattimore Baptist, licensed him to preach in January of 1935 and ordained him December 15 of the same year.

Hugh's schooling was at Gardner-Webb College, Wake-Forest College, and he had some study at Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.

It is easy to remember Hugh as a big man, physically, mentally, and spiritually. He had an infectious grin and hearty laugh, a firm handshake, and one always felt at ease and accepted in his presence.

He loved God's good earth and loved to make it produce vegetables. He loved the creatures of the forest and stream and enjoyed hunting and fishing, raising quail and cattle, and tending bees.

He was a good, gentle person, had strong convictions, standards, and beliefs but he always respected the other person's right to believe differently and maintained friendly good feelings toward everyone.

As a preacher-pastor, Hugh had so many good traits. He had uncommon common sense. His sermons were brief, profound in their simplicity, and to the point, never droning on and on boring the listeners. He loved people, loved to be with them and share all the experiences of life, standing with them before God.

He loved the Lord, he loved the Lord's church, he loved his denomination but he respected the belief of those of other faiths, he loved the Bible and sought to share its truths with those whom he served. Most of his churches were made up of rural people. He identified with them and sought to lead them into deep and loving relationships with the carpenter of Nazareth. Only eternity can measure the countless souls whose lives were made happier and more useful and who have and will join him in that eternal city not made with hands, because he led them to know the Savior and to follow His precepts.

Those of us who knew Hugh can say of him what a lady wrote to Dr. Roy Angel when he retired from Central Baptist Church in Miami, Florida, "Life is more precious to me because your footprints made a path across my soul."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. C.O. Greene

BRIEF HISTORY OF
Beaver Dam Baptist Church

The history of Beaver Dam Baptist Church is long and interesting. For some time before the church was constituted, several ministers had been conducting services in a grove nearby. On December 23, 1850, deacons and ministers from Sandy Run, Boiling Springs, Mt. Sinai, and Zion assembled to organize the church. There were 43 charter members. Rev. R.P. Logan was the first pastor, receiving a salary of $10.20 for the first year.

In 1851, the church joined the Broad Run Baptist Association but withdrew the next day to join the group of churches which was organizing the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. In 1859, Beaver Dam and five other churches formed the Constitutional Kings Mountain Baptist Association. However, in 1866, the group rejoined the regular association. In 1896, the church hosted the association for the first time, using the nearby schoolhouse to accommodate the large crowd.

A year-round Sunday School has been operated since 1879. In 1868, the church authorized purchase of a Bible and Hymn Book, and in 1888, a committee of three women was appointed to purchase an organ. A BYPU was organized in 1921.

The first church building was made of logs and had neither lights nor heat; however, it was situated near a spring. The second building, constructed in 1868, cost $24 and 52 pounds of nails. The congregation moved into its third building on Thursday of revival week in 1883. And in 1982, the move was made to the present building.

The church has always supported education and missions. Rev. Suttle led the church to give strong support to Gardner Webb College, and Rev. Funderburke emphasized the Cooperative Program, with the church giving 26% of the plate dollar in 1972 to the Cooperative Program.

Members making a significant contribution to Baptist life include Rev. John Suttle, moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for 40 years and president of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; Dr. Nolan Howington, Curriculum Consultant with the Sunday School Board; Mrs. Jean Teague, missionary to Hawaii, Jordan, and Japan; Dr. Willard Hamrick, Religion Professor at Wake Forest University; and Ruth Morrow, whose husband is Resident Director of Kennedy Home. Supporting these has been a loving, generous church family which has shared praise, prayer, and gifts down through the years.

Currently, Rev. Paul Sorrells serves as pastor, Mrs. Marla Bralley serves as minister of music, and Mr. Rick Hamrick serves as minister of youth.

BRIEF HISTORY OF
Mount Sinai Baptist Church

In the spring of 1848 a group of concerned Christians gathered in the old Broad River school building for the purpose of organizing a Baptist Church in this community. On May 20, 1848 a Presbytery consisting of Elder Louis H. McSwain, and deacons from the surrounding churches organized Mt. Sinai Baptist Church with thirty charter members. The school building, which was located one-fourth mile from the existing church building housed the meeting for several months. The newly organized church was the results of the efforts of and an arm from the Buffalo Baptist Church in the Broad River Association in York County, S.C.

Elder, L.H. McSwain, having taken an active part in the measures of leading up to the organization of the church was chosen for the first pastor.

The newly organized church was received into the Broad River Baptist Association in 1848 and remained until 1851. In 1851 Mt. Sinai Baptist Church along with several other churches in lower North Carolina met and organized the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

During the years of her history Mt. Sinai Church has ordained and sent out four men for the Gospel Ministry. Mt. Sinai Church has also had close ties with Gardner Webb College and worked with ministerial students from the college.

The present membership of the church is 310. Broadus Heatherly is the current pastor of the church, Bobby Painter is Minister of Music and Velma Ellis church secretary.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator.....Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2589 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. J.C. Goare, P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Director of Missions.....Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Director of Christian Social Ministries.....Rev. Robert G. Davis, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer.....Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Office Manager.....Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary.....Mrs. Judy Franks, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
CSM Secretary.....Mrs. Anne Cook, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Moderator.....2589 Mt. Sinai Church Road, Shelby
Rev. J.C. Goare, Vice-Moderator.....P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Robert G. Davis, Dir. Christian Social Ministries.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk/Treasurer.....P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director.....P.O. Box 291, Waco
Rev. Bruce Hancock, Church Training Director.....Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Mr. Richard McSwain, Brotherhood Director.....500 Gold St., Shelby
Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn, WMU Director.....Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Rev. Allen Jolley, Music Director.....P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr., Pres. Pastors' Conference.....P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Rev. J.C. Goare, Chmn. Nominating Committee.....P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Glenn Walker, Chmn. Committee on Committees.....Rt. 1, Box 518, Grover
Rev. Bobby Gantt, Chmn. Membership Committee.....P.O. Box 237, Grover
Rev. Billy Cooper, Chmn. Finance Committee.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Larry Morris, Chmn. Evangelism Committee.....1138 County Home Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth for Christ Director.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Paul Gray, Audiovisual Coordinator.....Rt. 3, Box 70AA, Lawndale
Rev. Dean Proctor, Chmn. Christian Life Committee.....Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover
Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Chmn. Strategy Planning Com.....Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn.
Chairman of Christian Social Ministries Committee

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman.....P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Moderator, Rev. Broadus Heatherly.....2589 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
Director of Missions, Rev. Cline W. Borders.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Dir. Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Robert G. Davis.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer, Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss.....P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Finance Committee Chairman, Rev. Billy Cooper.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Chairperson, CSM Committee
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew.....P.O. Box 291, Waco
Church Training Director, Rev. Bruce Hancock.....Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Richard McSwain.....500 Gold St., Shelby
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn.....Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Pres. Pastors' Conference, Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr.....P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Audiovisual Coordinator, Rev. Paul Gray.....Rt. 3, Box 70AA, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman, Patterson Springs
Rev. Bobby Gantt, Grover
Rev. Paul Silver, Kings Mountain
Mr. Robert W. Hawkins, Lattimore
Mr. Delbert Lee, Shelby

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice Moderator, Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director, Rev. Bruce Hancock
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Richard McSwain
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn
Music Director, Rev. Allen Jolley

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1983-84

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruby Alexander, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. J.A. West, Shelby	1984
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Shelby	1985
Rev. Dean Proctor, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. Sam Snyder, Kings Mountain	1986

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sarah Williams, Shelby	1984
Mrs. Vicky Wyatt, Boiling Springs	1984
Mr. Stanley Whitaker, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Susie Anthony, Shelby	1985
Rev. Paul Gray, Belwood	1986
Mrs. Alohma Falls, Kings Mountain	1986

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Joe Edwards, Chairman, Lattimore	1984
Mr. Clyde Rogers, Boiling Springs	1985
Mr. Tommy Martin, Lattimore	1986

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. E.B. Hicks, Shelby	1984
Rev. Bobby Gantt, Grover	1984
Rev. Larry Morris, Chairman, Shelby	1985
Rev. Fred Wells, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby	1986

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Steve Walker, Shelby	1984
Mr. Fred Weaver, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Fred Flowers, Shelby	1985
Rev. Billy Cooper, Chairman, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Donna Tidwell, Shelby	1986
Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Patterson Springs	1986

Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman, Boiling Springs	
Mrs. Helen Parker, Grover	1984
Mrs. Bonnie Price, Boiling Springs	1984
Mrs. Arthur Davis, Grover	1985
Mrs. Hugh Long, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Vicky Wyatt, Shelby	1986
Rev. C.O. Greene, Lawndale	1986

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill McDaniel, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. Ralph Queen, Shelby	1984
Rev. Bobby Gantt, Chairman, Grover	1985
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Boiling Springs	1985
Rev. Harvey Rogers, Fallston	1986

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Dan Camp, Lawndale	1984
Mrs. Polly Wylie, Shelby	1985
Mr. Miles Scism, Kings Mountain	1985
Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. W.J. Lockaby, Shelby	1986
Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby	1986

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. David Lucas, Shelby	1984
Rev. Richard Plyler, Kings Mountain	1985
Rev. Paul Sorrells, Shelby, Chairman	1986
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	
Rev. Allen Jolley, Music Director	
Rev. J.C. Goare, Vice-Moderator	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. L. A. Howard, Shelby	1984
Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby	1985
Rev. Dave Gordon, Earl	1985
Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman, Patterson Springs	1986
Rev. Sam Murphy, Kings Mountain	1986

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mrs. Joey Costner, Shelby	1984
Mr. W.F. Lattimore, Lawndale	1984
Mr. Harold Blanton, Shelby	1985
Rev. Harold Fite, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Martha Madden, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Miss Mary Harris, Polkville	1986

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Sandifer, Boiling Springs	1984
Mr. Richard Cornwell, Shelby	1985
Rev. Gerry Davis, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1986

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Wade Dellinger, Shelby	1984
Rev. James Parks, Chairman, Bethware	1985
Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mountain	1986

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby	1984
Mr. Edwin Moore, Kings Mountain	1984
Mr. T.S. Putnam, Lawndale	1984
Dr. Wyan Washburn, Boiling Springs	1984
Mr. Carl Pearson, Shelby	1984
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Chairman, Shelby	1985
Mr. Doris Bolt, Shelby	1985
Mr. Jim Lee Yarbro, Jr., Kings Mountain	1985
Miss Minnie Anna Forney, Lawndale	1985
Mrs. Clevie Spangler, Lawndale	1986
Mr. Hoyt Bailey, Shelby	1986
Mr. Dwight Ledbetter, Kings Mountain	1986
Mr. Xi Bradley, Polkville	1986

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Chairperson, Bethware	1984
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Kings Mountain	1984
Rev. Bill McKee, Grover	1985
Rev. Rowe Teague, Shelby	1985
Dr. Robert Lamb, Boiling Springs	1986
Mrs. Katie Ruth Dixon, Boiling Springs	1986

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beck Wright, 937-7337	Grover Group
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, 739-2374	Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Mafrey Sessom, 434-9797	Lattimore Group
Mrs. Walter Davis, 487-4720	Polkville Group
Mrs. Ollie Mae Wood, 482-2191	Shelby Group
Mrs. Dessie Cox, 487-9900	Waco Group

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Charlie Sandifer ..... Boiling Springs

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

Associate Historian
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Shelby

Youth For Christ Director
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Music Director
Rev. Allen Jolley ..... Kings Mountain

Trustees
Mr. Dwight Ledbetter, 1984 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Tommy Martin, 1985 ..... Shelby
Mr. W.H. Dodd, 1986 ..... Waco

Audiovisual Coordinator
Rev. Paul Gray ..... Belwood

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director.....Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
VBS Director.....Rev. Robbie Moore, Kings Mtn.
Teacher Improvement Director.....Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Homebound Acitivites Director.....Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby
Outreach Director.....Rev. John Hunter, Shelby
Special Ministries Director.....Rev. Billy Cooper, Shelby
Age Group Directors:
Cradle Roll.....Mrs. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby
Preschool.....Ms. Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children No. 1.....Mrs. Robbin Spicer, Kings Mtn.
Children No. 2.....Mrs. Carlton Beam, Shelby
Children No. 3.....Mrs. Larry Wood, Kings Mtn.
Youth (Jr. Hi).....Rev. James Parks, Kings Mtn.
Youth (Sr. Hi).....Rev. Pressley Stutts, Shelby
Youth and Single Adults.....Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
Adults.....Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING

Director.....Rev. Bruce Hancock, Kings Mtn.
New Member Orientation.....Mr. Bill Alexander, Kings Mtn.
Adult Leader.....Rev. Glenn Walker, Grover
Leadership Training.....Rev. James Parks, Kings Mtn.
Preschool Leader.....Mrs. June Sorrells, Shelby
Children's Leader.....Mrs. Joyce Beam, Shelby
Youth Leader.....Rev. Paul Gray, Lawndale

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU Director.....Lela Belle Washburn, Double Springs
Assistant WMU Director.....Debbie Pyron, Beaver Dam
Baptist Women Director.....Frances Cline, Elizabeth
Assistant Baptist Women Director.....Rebekah Ellis, Zoar
Baptist Young Women Director.....Glenda Drum, Elizabeth
Assistant BYW Director.....Carol Addis, Patterson Springs
Acteens Director.....Dorothy Young, Shelby First
Assistant Acteens Director.....Sheila Gray, Norman's Grove
G.A. Director.....Teala McSwain, Zion
Assistant G.A. Director.....Cindy Melton, Double Springs
Mission Friends Director.....Linda Ellis, Lily Memorial
Assistant Mission Friends Director.....Ruth King, Kings Mountain
Mission Action Chairman.....Sarah Williams, Buffalo
Secretary-Treasurer.....Joyce Summers, Shelby Second
Nominating Committee:
Ann McSwain, Pleasant Ridge
Ruby Camp, Lawndale
Teresa Scism, Mt. Sinai
Ann Blanton, Shelby Second
Margaret Harbison, Kings Mtn. First
vacancy

BROTHERHOOD

Director.....Richard McSwain, Shelby
Assistant Director.....Jerry Freeman, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director.....Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer.....Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Leader.....Jesse Thackerson, Shelby
Nominating Committee.....A.L. Hardin, Shelby
Fred R. Mauney, Shelby
Tommy Willis, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes.....Rev. J.C. Goare, Kings Mtn.
Homes for the Aging.....Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital.....Rev. John Bridges, Lawndale
Baptist Colleges.....Rev. Robert Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board.....Mr. L.T. Hamrick, Shelby
Christian Literature.....Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Shelby
Cooperative Program.....Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President.....Dr. Joel Jenkins, Kings Mountain
Vice-President.....Rev. Paul Wall, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer.....Rev. Glenn Walker, Grover

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President.....Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Vice-President.....Mrs. Sarah Goare, Kings Mountain
Secretary.....Mrs. Doris Borders, Shelby
Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. Ollie Mae Wood, Shelby

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperaton among the member churches;
(2) the ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of people;
(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;
(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Seciton 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator."

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume áll duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meeting will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Social Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee)By-Law IV, Section18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee.
19. Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendements to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Commitees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of

Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon receommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Misisons in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunitites for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training oppor-

tunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions.
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October.
6. Any other activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in the selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloguing and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occuring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Execuitve Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **The Order of Business and Program Committee** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministries Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee; President of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Long Range Planning Committee, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee**, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee**, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee**, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggest that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee**, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate at the April Executive Board meeting, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various department. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our

convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not prelude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee**, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee**, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee**, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virture, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: **The Christian Social Ministry Committee**, composed of six members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the Christian Social Ministry programs. This is to be a sub-committee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson of the CSM committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of CSM Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: **The Strategy Planning Committee,** composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment - The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function - The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Rev. & Mrs. Dean Proctor, Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Hardin

BEAVER DAM
Mr. & Mrs. Flay Brooks

BETHANY
Mr. William Hudson, Mr. Grier Blackburn, Mr. Oliver Neal

BETHEL
Mr. Delbert Lee, Mr. Bob Sheriff

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Mr. Miles Scism, Mr. Neal Efird

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Lansford Jolley, Mr. L.A. Allen

BUFFALO
Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Mrs. Katie Bell

CALVARY
Mr. Paul Dover, Mr. Richard Watterson

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Mr. Leslie Seagle, Mrs. Harry Hart

CASAR
Mr. Fay Melton, Mr. Donald Walker

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Mrs. Judy Helms, Mr. Jerry Edmonson

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. Terry Grigg, Mr. W.M. Watterson

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Mrs. Delores Patterson

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. James Scism
Mr. E.Y. Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. R.K. Jones, Mr. C.W. Spargo

DOVER
Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges

EASTSIDE. KINGS MTN.
None

EASTSIDE, SHELBY
Rev. Howard Cook, Mrs. Emily Lail

ELIZABETH
Mr. Gene Cox, Dr. T.G. Westmoreland

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None

EMMANUEL
Mrs. Betty Black, Mrs. Iris Mintz

FALLSTON
Mr. Harold Spurling, Mr. Hoyle Wright

FAITH
None

FLINT HILL
Mr. Ralph Harrill, Mr. James Long

GROVER, FIRST
Mr. Hood Watterson, Mr. Grady Ross

HIGHLAND
Mr. T.R. Wright, Mr. R.J. Price

IMMANUEL
Mr. Boyce Burton, Mr. Wayne Pittman

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST
Mr. Eugene Roberts, Rev. J.C. Goare

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST
Rev. Allen Jolley, Mrs. Jessie Collins

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE
Mr. J.B. Williams, Mr. Robert W. Hawkins, Mr. Ernest Hardin

LAWNDALE
Mr. Fred Beam, Mrs. Dorothy Hord, Rev. John Bridges

LILY MEMORIAL
None

LOVE VALLEY
Mr. George Melton, Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke

MACEDONIA
Mr. Clifton Timms

MIDVIEW
None

MOUNT SINAI
Mr. J.D. Rollins, Mr. Frank Ellis

MULLS MEMORIAL
Mr. Ralph Queen, Mr. Frank Gardner

NEW BETHEL
None

NEW BUFFALO
None

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
Mr. Wilson Randall, Mrs. Bess Lavender

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Hord

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mr. Paul Daves, Mr. Francis Gardner

NORTHSIDE
Rev. Stanley Webb

OAK GROVE
Mr. Carl Davis, Mr. David Fisher, Miss Phyllis Hamrick

OAK VIEW
Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, Mr. Paul Hord, Sr.

PATHWAY
None

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Norman Webster, Mr. Harold Hord

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Harold Jackson

PEACH STREET
Rev. Rochelle Ingle

PIEDMONT
Mr. Reuben Navy

PLAINS VIEW
Rev. & Mrs. William Ewing, Mrs. Linda Howard, Mr. Billy Jay McSwain

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Wright

PLEASANT HILL
None

PLEASANT RIDGE
None

POLKVILLE
Mrs. Marie Davis, Mr. Fred Mintz

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. John W. Hamrick, Mr. Gordon Bridges

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
None

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Donald Weathers, Mr. Roland Blanton

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. Dean Humphries, Mr. Wayne Whitaker

SHELBY, FIRST
Mr. Bill Wilder, Mr. Fred Swift

SHELBY, SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Cooke

TEMPLE
Mrs. Ethel Camp, Mrs. Elva Nicholson

UNION
Mr. Hayes Ashe, Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Jr.

VICTORY
None

WACO
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Mr. George Murray

WALLACE GROVE
None

WESTOVER
None

WESTVIEW
Mr. J.B. Spangler, Mr. Joe Roberts

ZION
Mrs. Mabel Wellmon, Mrs. Irene Blanton, Rev. Russell Fitts, Mr. Gary Gragg

ZOAR
Mrs. Mary Kirkendall, Mrs. Lucile Gillespie

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Mr. Rick Hamrick, Rt. 4 Box 250, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
Rev. Billy Holland, 405 Gold Street, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby ..... Bethel
A. Neal Efird, Rt. 6 Box 171A, Kings Mtn ..... Bethlehem
Miss Bonnie Doughtie, P.O. Box 337, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. Jerry Elmore, Rt. 2 Box 634A, Mooresboro ..... Buffalo
Rev. John Hunter, 1128 Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary
Mr. Keith Smith, P.O. Box 181, Boiling Springs ..... Calvary
Mr. Tom Duncan, 3009 River Rd., Shelby ..... Christian Freedom
Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby ..... Dover
Rev. Harold Fite, Rt. 1, Box 304, Dallas ..... Eastside Shelby
Mr. Steve Coldiron, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Mr. David Putnam, Jr., 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Mrs. Kay Anthony, Rt. 2 Box 165-A, Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Mrs. Rhonda Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover ..... First, Grover
Mr. J.D. Bolin, P.O. Box 303, Grover ..... First Grover
Mr. Bill McKee, 2263 Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Rev. R. Allen Jolly, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn ..... Kings Mtn. First
Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Donnie Nations, Rt. 4, Box 183, Kings Mtn ..... Macedonia
Mr. Bill Stone, Rt. 5, Box 724, Kings Mtn ..... Oak Grove
Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn ..... Oak View
Miss Sherrie Allen, Rt. 1, Box 716, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mr. Mike Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby ..... Putnam Memorial
Mr. Rodney Dedmon, McBrayer Rd., Shelby ..... Ross Grove
Mr. William A. Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby, First
Mr. Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Ms. June Lail, Rt. 4, Box 191-L, Shelby ..... Zion

MINISTERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

Rev. J. Fred Cartee ..... Emmanuel
Rev. Hugh Harrill ..... Lattimore

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Billy Holland, 405 Gold St., Shelby.....Bethel
Ronnie Cheek, Rt. 2, Box 227, Gastonia.....Calvary
David Rabb, 6104 Debby Rd., Shelby.....Calvary

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Glenn Parker, Jr., P.O. Box 63, Lattimore.....Lattimore
Glenn Griffith, Rt. 1, Box 766, Grover.....New Buffalo
Zeno Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby.....New Camp Creek

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 446, Ellenboro.....Beaver Dam
R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Garland Hendricks, P.O. Box 328-GWC, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
S.L. Lamm, P.O. Box 173, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Richard McBride, Hillsboro.....Boiling Springs
Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby.....Boiling Springs
Craven Williams, 303 W. Marion St., Shelby.....Boiling Springs
Richard F. Wilson, P.O. Box 732, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
David Rabb, 6104 Debby Rd., Shelby.....Calvary
Ray Scism, 308 Clegg St., Shelby.....Calvary
Fred Knapp, 1370 N. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Calvary
C.O. Greene, Rt. 1, Lawndale.....Double Shoals
Howard Cook, 1803 David Dr., Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
L.A. Howard, 928 Earle St., Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
Virgil Bailey, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
Cline Borders, 1408 Sharon Rd., Shelby.....Elizabeth
Hillard Tutherow, 107 Jane St., Cherryville.....Emmanuel
Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Box 123, Grover.....Grover First
Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Francis Gehring, 803 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore.....Lattimore
T.J. Gasperson, Lawndale.....Patterson Springs
Harvey Beeler, 4015 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Yates Smith, Box 664, Kings Mtn.....Patterson Springs
B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby.....Pleasant Ridge
Charles Sandifer, P.O. Box 902, Boiling Springs.....Pleasant Ridge
Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Box 40A, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Charles Moss, 521 Lee Dr., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby.....Ross Grove

William H. Crouch, Jr., 314 S. Poston St., Shelby.....Shelby First
John Drayer, 806 Waters St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Metcalf Rd., Shelby.....Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 1465 Mooresboro.....Shelby First
Cmdr. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn.....Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby.....Shelby First
E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby.....Shelby First
Bob Davis, 622 Annieline Dr., Shelby.....Shelby First
Woodrow Wall, 907 N. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Ch. LTC Max Burgin, Box 259 HQ USMCA Karlsrube APO NY.....Shelby First
David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby.....Westview
Bill Mcginnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby.....Westview
W.V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby.....Zion

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Ginger Peeler, P.O. Box 1829, Shelby.....Beaver Dam
Neal Efird, Rt. 6, Box 171A, Kings Mtn.....Bethlehem
Barbara Blackburn, P.O. Box 872, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale.....Carpenters Grove
Deanna Chapman, Rt. 2, Box 1471, Kings Mtn.....David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette Ext., Shelby.....Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Crawley Gin Rd., Shelby.....Double Springs
Nancy Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby.....Dover
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Dr., Shelby.....Elizabeth
Marie Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19A, Lawndale.....Fallston
Bonnie Pearson, Rt. 2, Box 200-BB, Shelby.....Flint Hill
Lisa Hambright, Rt. 1, Box 176, Grover.....Grover First
William McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn.....Highland
Mrs. R.G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn.
Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Nina Price, Rt. 4, Box 332-C, Shelby.....Lattimore
Chris Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 443A Lawndale.....Lawndale
Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Billy J. Ellis, 2831 W. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd.....Mt. Sinai
Mrs. Sam Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale.....New Bethel
Mrs. Lee Lavender, Box 2, Earl.....New Hope
Dorothy Brewer, Rt. 1, Shelby.....New Prospect
Debbie Davis, Rt. 2, Vale.....Norman's Grove
Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby.....Northside
Daphine Putnam, Rt. 5, Box 541, Kings Mtn.....Oak Grove
Joyce Hord, Rt. 1, Box 284, Kings Mtn.....Oak View
Pat Riddle, Rt. 1, Box 737, Grover.....Patterson Springs
Becky Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118AA, Lawndale.....Plains View
Phyllis Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 64, Lawndale.....Pleasant Grove
Beulah Ridings, 3829 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby.....Pleasant Ridge
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville.....Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, 2781 w. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Mrs. Billy Cooper, 1208 Westwood, Shelby.....Shelby First
Edna Overcash, 1600 S. Post Rd., Shelby.....Second, K.M.

Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Temple
Mrs. Bill Parker, Polkville. . . . . Union
Mrs. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby. . . . . Westview
Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby. . . . . Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2587 S. Lafayette St., Shelby. . . . . Zoar

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Gazzie Allen, Lizzie Bowen, Rev. Dean Proctor, Pat Proctor, Annie Short

BEAVER DAM: Flay Brooks, Margaret Brooks, Olin Lee, Mrs. Olin Lee, Mrs. Hazel McSwain, Rev. Paul Sorrells, Hudson Wilson, Mrs. Hudson Wilson

BETHANY: Claudia Blackburn, Greer Blackburn, Sam Caveny, Mrs. James Sanders

BETHLEHEM: Lamar Herndon, Bill McDaniel, Rev. Samuel Murphy

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Bonnie Doughtie, S.L. Lamm, Dr. T. Max Linnens, Thirlen Osborne, Wyan Washburn

BUFFALO: Katie Bell, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Ralph Lail, J.Y. Roper, Kathy Weaver

CALVARY: Vickie Dellinger, Donna Tidwell, Rev. Dan Wallace, Jean Wallace, Loy Weaver

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Carl Miller, Martha Miller, Leslie Seagle

CASAR: Jesse King, J.C. Palmer, Mrs. J.C. Palmer

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Jerry Edmonson

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Ken Grayson, Forrest Hill, Ruth Hill, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Wylie

COMMUNITY: Rev. Glenn Ballard

DAVID: Joe Allen, Pete Moore, Rev. James Parks

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. C.O. Greene, Mrs. C.O. Greene, Mrs. Carl Spangler, Sr.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Dufaye Bridges, H.D. Bridges, Winona Brooks, Carolyn Hicks, Rev. Jerry Hicks, Thomas Lee, Mrs. Thomas Lee, Bertha Scruggs, B.B. Scruggs, Joyce Whisnant

DOVER: Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Debbie Dockery, Robert Dockery, Rod Mauney, Joyce Morgan, Nancy Rumfelt, Rev. Jerry Rumfelt

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. Virgil Bailey, Lucy Bailey, Mae Carlisle, Clyde Dover, Grace Dover, Dr. Harold Fite, Mrs. Vance Jenkins, Mrs. Wilson Padgett

ELIZABETH: Norma Blanton, Rev. Cline Borders, Doris Borders, Helen Borders, Robert Borders, Stephen Coldiron, Glenda Drum, David Hovis, Doris Hovis, Fred R. Mauney, Joe Mauney

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Rev. Andy Meade, Chris Meade, Tim Simpson

EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Mrs. Rita Bowman

FAITH: Rita Gann, Rev. Paul Silver, Jr.

FALLSTON: Barbara Elliott, W.P. Wellmon

FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Mrs. Palmer Gold, Corene Hamrick, Ralph Harrill, Gilbert Ledbetter, Maebelle Ledbetter, Mrs. Myrtle Ledbetter, Ollen Ledbetter, Gary Pearson, Rev. E.H. Sessom, Mafrey Sessom

GROVER, FIRST: Rev. Bobby Gantt, Pauline Watterson, Hood Watterson, Gladys Wright

HIGHLAND: Sam Dayberry, Lucille Dayberry, Florence Hannon, Rev. Glenn Short

IMMANUEL: Sarah Alexander, Wayne Pittman, Rev. James Rice, Mrs. James Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Glee Bridges, Rev. J.C. Goare, Mrs. J.C. Goare, Mrs. Jack Hullender, Lithia Lankford, Eugene Roberts, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Jane Searcy, Mrs. B.O. Weaver

KINGS MTN., FIRST: Mrs. Bertie Amos, Dr. Joel Jenkins, Allen Jolley, Mrs. Allen Jolley, Ruth King, Dwight Ledbetter, Gladys Ledbetter, Mrs. Earl Ledford

KINGS MTN., SECOND: Ivey Lankford, Mrs. Millie Gladden

LATTIMORE: Rev. Joe Edwards, Louise Edwards, Ernest Hardin, Mrs. Ernest Hardin, Mrs. S.C. Harrill, Miss Burnette Hunt

LAWNDALE: Rev. John Bridges, Fred Denton

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. Marion Adams, Mamie Lou Allen, Louis Booth, Sue Carter, Linda Ellis, Richard Poole

MACEDONIA: Bessie Biddy, Clara Brown, Flossie Cloninger, Janice Glass, Lillian Greene, Ruth Lynn, Clifton Timms, Jessie Timms, Delores White, Margaret Wyatt

MIDVIEW: Mildred Gregory, Rev. Fred Wells

MOUNT SINAI: Pat Hamrick, Vernie Hamrick, Jane Jolly, Violet Moore, Doris Putnam, Mrs. Jack Putnam, Nell Webb, Robert Webb, J.C. Wilson

MULLS MEMORIAL: Rev. Wade Dellinger, Mrs. Clyde Harris, Frances Hord, Rachel Mode, G.E. Wright

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. J.B. Elmore, Odus Falls, Della Falls, C.A. Kirby, Jr., T.S. Putnam, James Southard

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. Caris Owens, Annie Panther

NEW HOPE: W.C. Burgess, Helen Burgess, Lucille Gibson, David Gordon, Austell Graham, Bess Lavender, Evelyn Morehead, Mrs. Wilburn Nichols, Mae Randall, Wilson Randall, Frances Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. Pressley Stutts

NORMAN'S GROVE: John Boggs, Jonnette Boggs, Minnie Mae Boggs, Ruby Hartman, Mrs. Ray Warlick

NORTHSIDE: Mrs. James Goforth, Diana Pendleton, Fannie Smith, Rev. Stan Webb

OAK GROVE: Mamie Bell, Judy Davis, Mary Gibbons, Rev. Bruce Hancock, Pat Hancock, Eva Mae Lovelace, Nannie Lee Lovelace, Bertie Stewart, Florence White, Rush White

OAK VIEW: Evelyn Davis, George Davis, Paul Horde, Sr., Ruby Hord, Rev. Robbie Moore

PATHWAY: Rev. James Hamrick

PATTERSON GROVE: Hugh Falls, Mae Fleming, Edwin Moore, Annette Penner, Rev. Richard Plyler, Mrs. Richard Plyler, Agnes Sanders, Clem Wright, Wilma Wright

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mozell McSwain, Ruby McSwain, Neal Porter, Gertrude Porter, Rev. Glenn Walker

PIEDMONT: Vera Bedsole, Rev. James Green, Bessie Hamrick, Gordon Hamrick, Joe Howell, Nora Humphries, Annie Moss, Reuben Navy, Lillie Mae Walker

PLAINS VIEW: Aran Davis, Rev. William Ewing, Thomas Taylor

PLEASANT GROVE: John Cornwell, Brenda Gardner, Pressley Grigg, Beatrice Hamrick, Rev. Rowe Teague, Lena Williams, Otha Williams, Marie Williams, Betty Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Wray Barrett, Mrs. Wray Barrett, Rev. Ned Buckner

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Mary Gragg, Rev. Charley Sandifer, Yates Webb

POLKVILLE: Xi Bradley, Ella Lee Burnette, Burgin Gibbs, Fred Mintz, Sr., Mrs. Fred Mintz, Sr., Blanche Price

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. J.E. Bishop, Lawrence Bridges, Dr. Clyde Chapman, Mrs. Clyde Chapman, Grady Hamrick, Mrs. Grady Hamrick, Rev. Ernest Smith, Mrs. Ernest Smith

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Roy Cooke, Rev. Larry Morris, Carol Morris

ROSS GROVE: Hugh Conley, Mrs. Hugh Conley, LaLene Grigg, Mrs. L.H. Ledford, Rev. Edwin McGinnis, Blanche Humphries

SANDY PLAINS: Olna Price, Mrs. F.A. Whitaker

SHELBY, FIRST: Susie Anthony, Inez Connor, Rev. William Cooper, Rev. Glenn Davenport, Rev. Bob Dills, Rev. Woody Wall, Mrs. Woody Wall, Carlos Young

SHELBY, SECOND: Clifford Hughes, Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Rev. W.J. Lockaby, Mrs. W.J. Lockaby, S.J. Poston, Mrs. S.J. Poston, Mrs. Everett Waters

TEMPLE: Ethel Camp, Rev. Gerry Davis, Carrie Hord, Mary Howell

UNION: Gary Ashe, Barbara Brewer, Buford Hamrick, Clyde McEntire, Gladys McIntyre, Rev. Ken Walters

VICTORY: Mrs. Sarah Bell, Mrs. C.F. Compton

WACO: Rev. Royce Ballew, Lawrence Grigg, W.H. Lutz

WESTVIEW: Rev. Randy Godwin

ZION: Beatrice Cabaniss, Mrs. Bob Cabaniss, Clay Cabaniss, Maudie Cooper, Walter Davis, Rev. Russell Fitts, Mrs. Gary Gragg, E.K. McSwain, Mrs. John Raymer, Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR: Lucile Gillespie, Mary Kirkendall, Rev. Paul Wall

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Rev. W.F. Monroe, Gastonia, NC
Dr. R.G. Puckett, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N.C.
Henry B. Stokes, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, NC
Clyde Tillman, Eden Baptist, Hawthorne, Fla.
Gardner Webb College Students:
- Virginia Gray, Pittsylvania Baptist Association
- Ricky Felts, South Yadkin Baptist Association
- Martin Gambill, Elkin Baptist Association
- Elaine Gibson, Gaston Baptist Association
- Perry Hildreth, Anson Baptist Association
- Debbie Lynn, Yates Baptist Association
- Donald Newton, Gaston Baptist Association
- James Stokes, Mecklenburg Baptist Association
- Stephen Summers, Kings Mountain Baptist Association

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Emma Welch

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Brent Callahan, Mrs. Pearl Bailey, Mrs. Maude Blanton

BETHANY: Mrs. Gladys Moss, Mr. Andrew Bolin

BETHEL: Mrs. Geneva Smith, Mr. Joe Greene, Mr. Richie Blanton, Mrs. Carrie Powell

BETHLEHEM: Mr. Roy Cothran, Mrs. Flora Yarbro, Mr. T.E. Robinson, Miss Mary Dixon, Mr. Henry Yarbro

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Ray Surratt, Mr. Michael Harrelson, Mr. Joe Frank Greene, Ms. Pearl Scruggs, Ms. Esther Banning, Mr. Ralph Holland, Mr. Blaine Whisnant, Ms. Jessie Goode, Mr. Herbert P. Greene, Mr. Yates McGinnis

BUFFALO: Mrs. Geneva Lookadoo, Mrs. Margaret Pruitt, Mr. Arthur Russ

CALVARY: Mrs. Laura Hamrick, Mrs. Ralph Hastings, Mrs. Vernon Mode, Mrs. Boyd Chapman, Mrs. Ralph Dotson, Mr. Albert Upton, Mr. Jerry Ayers

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. Joe Hoffman

CASAR: None

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: None

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. T.M. Gladden

COMMUNITY: None

DAVID: Mr. James Matheny, Mrs. Gladys Lovelace, Mr. Guy Moss, Mrs. Dolly Lovelace

DOUBLE SHOALS: Miss Eva Toney, Miss Hattie Beam, Miss Donna Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. S.W. Brooks, Mr. W. Bryant Moore, Miss Vernie Philbeck

DOVER: Mrs. Herb Harrison, Mrs. Elzie Lemons, Mr. Arnold Jackson

EASTSIDE, KINGS MTN.: None

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mr. E.M. Gibson, Mrs. Lois Cashion, Mr. George Blanton, Mrs. E.L. Burns, Mrs. Oma McGaha, Mrs. B.L. Hamrick, Mrs. Myrtle Crowder, Mrs. P.C. McDaniel, Mr. Alton Greene

ELIZABETH: Mr. David McNeely, Mrs. Dewey Jones, Mrs. William Kendrick, Dr. John Rast, Mr. Wilmer Blanton, Mrs. G.H. Dover, Mrs. S.B. Wilson, Mrs. Z.V. Cline, Sr., Mrs. Ruth Mull, Mr. A.J. Spake

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None

EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee, Terry Penley

FALLSTON: Mrs. Linnie Brittain, Mr. Homer Beam, Mr. Richard Paxton

FAITH: None

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Edna Rogers, Mr. Graham Weaver

GROVER, FIRST: Miss Annie Randall, Mr. Laudis Ellis, Mr. Bob Hambright

HIGHLAND: None

IMMANUEL: None

KINGS MTN. BAPTIST: Mr. Herbert Adams, Mr. Yates Jones, Mrs. Maude Walker, Mr. Nevette Hughes, Mrs. June Bell, Mr. Charles Stowe, Jr.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Mr. Horace Styers, Mrs. C.J. Gault, Mr. Cline Barber

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Mr. B.R. Tate, Mrs. E.H. Johnson

LATTIMORE: Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mr. Lester Callahan, Miss Ruth Bridges, Mrs. O.C. Bowen, Mrs. Daisy DeBerry, Mr. James Boling

LAWNDALE: Mr. Alden Eaker, Mrs. Selvia Eaker, Mrs. Maggie Wray, Mr. M.S. Ramsaur, Sr.

LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Ken Carter, Mrs. Tommy Morrison

LOVE VALLEY: None

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Julia Shytle, Mr. Roy Boheler, Mr. Kurt Watson

MIDVIEW: Mrs. Beulah Short

MOUNT SINAI: Mr. Don Clary

MULL'S MEMORIAL: None

NEW BETHEL: Mr. Sam Canipe, Mrs. Sedelle Grigg

NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Julie Hull

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. Robert Lemons, Mrs. Pearl Brooks

NEW HOPE: Mr. Phares White, Miss Peggy Earl, Mrs. Evelyn Champion, Mrs. Myrtle Borders

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Bryan Beam, Miss Clara Grigg, Mr. Hunter Payne, Mr. Fibra Poston

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Carl Houser

NORTHSIDE: Ms. Jean Gardner, Mr. Odus Cash, Ms. Jackie Mode, Mr. John Norman, Mr. Andy Price

OAK GROVE: Mr. Dewey Lovelace, Mr. Paul Putnam, Mrs. Eva McSwain, Mrs. Norma Goforth

OAK VIEW: Mr. J.T. Timms, Mrs. Wiley West

PATHWAY: None

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Tillman Pridmore, Mrs. Edilda Wright, Mr. Everett Fleming, Mrs. Mary Corbett, Mr. Coley Freeman, Mrs. Faye Goforth, Mrs. Dora Hamrick, Mrs. Fern Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Ethel Ellis, Mr. Curtis Deskin, Mr. G.T. Camp

PEACH STREET: Mrs. Colleen McSwain

PIEDMONT: Mrs. Maggie Hope

PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Nannie Williams

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Gaston Mellon, Mr. Hatcher Ledford, Mrs. Eulalia Wright, Mr. John Bridges, Mr. Ernest Gardner, Mr. Harlon McSwain

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Joe Beam, Mr. Clarence Thrift, Mr. Thurman Thrift, Mrs. Walter Beatty, Mr. Ralph Parker, Mrs. W.Y. McMurray

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Connie Webb, Mr. Kermit Blanton

POLKVILLE: Mr. Griff Davis, Mrs. Helen Bradley

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Gerald Wilson, Mrs. Belle Blanton, Mr. Sam Bailes, Mr. Manley Bridges, Mrs. Mary Emery, Mr. Carl Roberts, Sr., Mrs. Janie Jones

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. Claude Barrett, Mr. Z.V. Cline

ROSS GROVE: Mr. Charlie Greene, Mrs. Nell Houser, Miss Matilda Dedmon

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Claude Russ, Mrs. Bernice Davis, Mrs. Grover McSwain, Mrs. Broughton Petty

SHELBY, FIRST: Mr. James Cabaniss, Mr. James Grice, Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan, Miss Bessie McBrayer, Mrs. Forrest Feezor, Mr. James Henderson, Mrs. W.H. Webb, Mr. Wayne Caudill, Mrs. W.C. Lattimore, Mrs. D.L. Willis, Mr. Forrest Taylor, Mrs. Janie Johnson, Mrs. Hugh Wright, Mr. Harlan Brydges, Mrs. Summie Hendrick, Mrs. Garry Hamrick, Mrs. E.M. Sweezy, Mr. Henry Lide, Mrs. Roy Setliffe, Mr. Joseph Meetze, Mr. Carl Lowrance, Mrs. R.C. Campbell, Mrs. Max Daves, Miss Ollie Hamrick, Mrs. Tonda Conner McKee, Mrs. Lona Mae Smith, Mrs. Selma blanton, Mrs. Gina Spangler, Mr. Harvey Wray, Mrs. Robert Dickens, Mrs. Ed Spangler, Mr. T.B. DePriest, Mrs. Guy Hull

SHELBY, SECOND: Mr. Woodrow Elliott, Mr. Boyd Dayberry, Mr. Johnny Bridges, Mrs. Ethel Allen

TEMPLE: Mr. Emery Murry, Mrs. Florence Carroll, Mr. Mike Causby, Mr. Melton Hope, Mr. Stokes Gladden, Mr. Gullford Wilson, Mr. John Simmons, Jr., Mrs. Ruby Barnette

UNION: Mrs. Clara Heafner, Mr. Fletcher McIntyre, Miss Mattie Powell, Mr. Grover Powell

VICTORY: None

WACO: Mr. Roland Beam

WALLACE GROVE: None

WESTOVER: None

WESTVIEW: Mr. L.H. Brittain, Mr. Tommy Truelove, Mr. Frank Hoyle, Mrs. Annie Lucas, Mrs. H.C. Clark, Mr. Hubert Hoffman

ZION: Mrs. Madge Horn, Mr. Jim Martin, Mr. Max Ledford, Mr. Earl Hendrick

ZOAR: Mr. Harold Philbeck, Mrs. Myrtle Allison, Mr. Miles Putnam, Mr. J. F. Kirkendall, Mrs. Mary Sue Ware, Mrs. Pearl Warren, Mr. Dock Morrow

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Honor service for M/M F.C. McGinnis
BOILING SPRINGS: College-Youth Choir toured parts of N.C., S.C., Georgia and Florida. Called Bonnie Doughtie as Minister of Education. Dr. T.M. Linnens celebrated 25 years as pastor of Boiling Springs.
CASAR: Installed new wood windows in parsonage.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Singing Christmas Tree.
ELIZABETH: Celebration of 100 Anniversary of church.
EMMANUEL: Founder of the church, Fred Cartee, passed away.
KINGS MT. FIRST: Church voted to build new sanctuary.
KINGS MTN. SECOND: City-wide singles fellowship.
NORMAN'S GROVE: "People Search" inside town limits.
OAK VIEW: Paid debt off on church and held a note burning service on Homecoming Day, August 14.
PATTERSON GROVE: Purchased new 15 passenger van. Provided mission magazines, **Commission** and **Missions U.S.A.** for all families.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Called Sherrie Allen as full-time Youth and Childrens Minister. Conducted People Search. Voted to purchase 15 passenger van.
PIEDMONT: New ceiling and lighting in sanctuary. Paid off debt on parsonage. Fenced total parsonage lot.
PLAINS VIEW: Dedication of new sanctuary on June 12, 1983.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Ran a pilot program for ministering to the children involved with CAPS.
POLKVILLE: Tennis courts built for the church in memory of Mrs. Helen Bradley who served as church organist and treasurer for years.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Purchased three acres of land. New Sound System. Renovation of parsonage.
SHELBY FIRST: Housed pre-school deaf program. Began Singing Hands Choir for the deaf. Support for Child Abuse Prevention Services/Parent Support Group weekly.
WACO: A carrillon system was donated by Mrs. Selma Barrett and Mrs. Ruby Putnam in memory of their husband's, Wayne Barrett and Nelson Putnam.
WESTVIEW: Construction of new sanctuary and 5 additional classrooms was started.
ZION: Purchased new organ. Installed new sound system in sanctuary.
ZOAR: New sound system. Began work on new ballfield.

PROCEEDINGS
October 18, 1983
Tuesday Afternoon

1. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Beaver Dam Baptist Church for the 133rd Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Moderator Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church, called the meeting to order at 3:00 P.M.

3. Steve Coldiron, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music for Elizabeth Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "Brethren, We Have Met To Worship" accompanied by Mrs. Beth Hamrick at the organ. Rev. Jerry Hicks, pastor of Double Springs Baptist, opened by reading from Philippians 1 and 2 and led in the opening prayer.

4. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai, gave the Order of Business report. He moved that the order of program be accepted as printed with changes as needed. Rev. Jim Rice, pastor of Immanuel Baptist, seconded the motion and it was approved.

5. Steve Coldiron led us in singing "On Christ The Solid Rock I Stand."

6. Enrollment cards were taken up by the ushers. Moderator Alton Martin recognized Mrs. Bryte Barber and Mrs. Lottie Padgett from Beaver Dam for helping on the Enrollment Committee by handing out the cards and materials at the door as everyone came in.

7. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was read by Moderator Alton Martin. This is found elsewhere in this volume.

8. Rev. Joe Edwards, pastor of Lattimore Baptist Church, brought before the association the proposed constitutional changes in Article VI and By-Laws 111 and IV. This change is found elsewhere in this volume. This will be voted on Wednesday.

9. The report of the Executive Board was given by Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-treasurer. He also gave the Treasurer's report for 1982-83. These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

10. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian report by giving a short history of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. He moved that this report be adopted as read. Dr. S.L. Lamm seconded the motion and it was approved. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

11. Our enrollment was announced by Joe Cabaniss as being 337 for this session. This included 278 messengers, 52 non-messengers and 7 visitors.

12. Rev. Bob Davis, Christian Social Ministries Director, gave his report to the association. He commended the association as a whole for all the work that we have done together this past year. As part of the C.S.M. report, Mrs. Elizabeth Walters from Union Baptist Church gave a report on their Mission Vacation Bible School that was held this summer on the Indian reservation in Cherokee, North Carolina and Mrs. Sarah Williams, Coordinator for the Cleveland County Literacy Council, reported on the Literacy Workshop held this year in May at Dover Baptist Church. She also announced that another Literacy Workshop will be held in April of 1984. The Christian Social Ministries Report is found elsewhere in this volume.

13. Jane Searcy, from Kings Mountain Church, accompanied by Mrs. J.C. Goare on the piano, shared with us "The Spirit Song."

14. Vice-moderator Broadus Heatherly took charge of the meeting at this point. He added a change in the program by adding the Committee on Evangelism report by Rev. Larry Morris after the Church Training report.

15. The Sunday School report was given by Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He presented certificates to the ASSIST Team members in appreciation for their work from the State Sunday School department. He also recognized W.H. Lutz from Waco Baptist Church for 32 years of perfect attendance in Sunday School.

16. Rev. Dave Gordon, pastor of New Hope, gave the Church Training report. He reported a decrease in Church Training enrollment for the year. He also reported on the Children's Bible Drill and the Master Life Program for 1982-83. First Baptist Church was recognized

for their part in the Master Life Program. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
17. Rev. Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial Baptist Church and chairman of the Evangelism Committee, recognized the churches in our association that had a 100% increase in the number of baptisms from 1977-1982.
18. New staff members and ministers in our association were recognized by Director of Missions Cline Borders. He gave a warm welcome to: Robbie Moore-pastor of Oak View, Randy Godwin-pastor of Westview, Jerry Hicks-pastor of Double Springs, Harold Fite-associate pastor/education director for Eastside Shelby, Jane Searcy-director of music and youth for Kings Mtn. Baptist, Bonnie Doughtie-minister of education for Boiling Springs, Steve Blackwell-music and youth for Allen Memorial, Rick Hamrick-minister of youth for Beaver Dam and Bobby Painter-minister of music for Mt. Sinai.
19. The Membership Committee report was given by Bobby Gantt, pastor of Grover First Baptist. He reported that the committee met two times during the past year and that the committee had done some work with the Friendship Baptist Church. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
20. Vice-moderator Broadus Heatherly recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper, of Waco Baptist Church, for his attendance at 42 consecutive annual meetings. C.A. Kirby, Dr. Wyan Washburn, and S.L. Lamm was also recognized for attending many annual meetings. During this time of announcements, Broadus Heatherly announced that for the 1984 annual meeting, Elizabeth Baptist Church would like to be host for the Tuesday session and that Waco Baptist Church would like to be host for the Tuesday session and that Waco Baptist Church would like to be host for the Wednesday session. Also for 1985, Polkville Baptist for the Tuesday session and Union Baptist for the Wednesday session. A motion was made by Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial, to accept these invitations and J.Y. Roper seconded. The motion was carried.
21. Steve Coldiron presented "How Great Thou Art" accompanied by Mrs. Beth Hamrick at the piano.
22. The moderators message was given by Rev. Alton Martin. His scripture was Jeremiah 6: 13-17. He stated that Satan had taken control of our world and we have allowed this to happen. Our only hope is to open our eyes to see that the cure for this is non-other than Jesus Christ. We must get off our comfortable pews and get back to the basic of soul-winning for Christ. He challenged us all to believe, teach, and live God's Word.
23. Broadus Heatherly thanked Beaver Dam and Rev. Paul Sorrells for hosting our meeting today.
24. Rev. Paul Sorrells gave instructions and directions for our evening meal. He also thanked the Lattimore group of churches for helping prepare the meal. Rick Hamrick, minister of youth for Beaver Dam, gave thanks for the meal. We then adjourned until 7:00 p.m.

Tuesday Night
October 18, 1983

25. The Tuesday night session began with a congregational hymn of praise "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings" led by Steve Coldiron.
26. Rev. Randy Godwin, pastor of Westview, read the scripture from Mark 5.
27. Rev. Harold Fite, associate pastor from Eastside Shelby, led the opening prayer.
28. Cline W. Borders, director of missions, was recognized. He expressed appreciation to pastors, laypersons, associational staff, and associational officers and leaders. He stated that what the association is is what the churches have created. He spoke about the role of the association.

He recognized churches who doubled their gifts to the Cooperative Program during Phase I of Bold Mission Thrust and who doubled their church receipts during Phase I of Bold Mission Thrust.

Mr. Borders presented his annual report which is found elsewhere in this volume.
29. Moderator Alton Martin presented a plaque to Rev. Cline Borders in recognition of his ten year service from 1973-83 as director of missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist

Association. The congregation honored Rev. Borders with applause and a standing ovation.

30. Billy Cooper, chairman of the Associational Finance Committee, and Minister of Education of Shelby First Baptist Church, was recognized for presentation of the 1983-84 budget. Copies had been distributed as the messengers arrived. Mr. Cooper expressed appreciation to the associational staff and to the Finance Committee members for their help in preparation of the new budget. He brought an excellent presentation of the new budget through use of audio visuals and explained the increases and decreases made to the various items in the budget. He stated that there was an overall 7.39% increase in the total budget. Mr. Cooper made a motion that the budget for 1983-84 be adopted, seconded by Glenn Davenport. The motion carried. The 1983-84 budget is found elsewhere in this volume.

31. Billy Cooper recognized churches who had doubled their contributions to the association during Phase I of Bold Mission Thrust 1977-82.

32. Rev. Ed Sessom, pastor of Flint Hill, gave the Ordination Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

33. Children from Elizabeth, New Hope, Grover First, and Pleasant Ridge who were winners in the state Bible drill presented a demonstration Bible drill which was led by Mrs. Dave Gordon from New Hope Church.

34. Rev. Sam Murphy, pastor of Bethlehem, presented the Christian Life Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

35. Steve Coldiron led the congregation in singing "Have Faith in God".

36. The Special Gifts Committee report was presented by Carlos Young.

37. In a special recognition to the pastors' wives, Carlos Young asked them to stand.

38. For our special music for the evening session, Steve Coldiron introduced Marla Bralley, music director from Beaver Dam, who sang "Softly and Tenderly" accompanied at the piano by Marcelle Hamrick.

39. Dr. Clyde Chapman, pastor of Poplar Springs Church, presented the Annual Sermon reading from Corinthians 5:17. He preached on "What Does It Mean to be Reconciled?" He stated that we (1) must be reconciled to ourselves as a sinner, (2) must be reconciled to others around us, and (3) must be reconciled to the appointments of life with the understanding that God does not will all that happens to us. He told us that before we can be reconcilers we must be reconciled to God.

40. Mr. Steve Blackwell, minister of music at Allen Memorial, gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning
October 19, 1983

41. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Mt. Sinai Baptist Church for the morning session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

42. The session was called to order by Moderator, Alton Martin, at 9:30 A.M.

43. Steve Coldiron, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music at Elizabeth Baptist Church of Shelby, led the congregation in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" accompanied by Mrs. Beth Hamrick at the organ.

46. Bobby Painter, Music Director of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, read scripture from Luke 10.

47. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Robbie Moore, Pastor of Oak View Baptist Church.

48. Moderator Alton Martin greeted the messengers and visitors and thanked them for coming.

49. The following organizational reports were made:

Brotherhood—Bob Davis
WMU—Lelia Belle Washburn
Music—Steve Coldiron
Medi Center—Bonnie Price

These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

50. Before election of officers, Moderator Alton Martin, expressed a desire to serve only one year and asked that he not be nominated to serve a second year. several expressed their appreciation of Rev. Martin's excellent leadership during the past year, and messengers and visitors applauded. Mr. Martin asked for nominees for moderator. Mr. J.Y. Roper nominated Rev. J.C. Goare and Rev. J.C. Goare nominated Rev. Broadus Heatherly. Rev. C.A. Kirby made a motion that the nominations be closed. Rev. Royce Ballew seconded this motion and motion carried. The vote was taken and Rev. Broadus Heatherly was elected moderator. Mr. Martin asked for nominations for vice-moderator. Rev. Ernest Smith nominated Rev. J.C. Goare and Rev. Glenn Walker nominated Rev. Ed Sessom. Rev. Dean Proctor made a motion that the nominations cease and Mr. J.Y. Roper seconded this motion and motion carried. The vote was taken and Rev. J.C. Goare was elected vice-moderator. Mr. Martin asked for nominations for clerk-treasurer. Rev. Royce Ballew nominated Mr. Joe Cabaniss. Rev. Jim Rice moved that the nominations be closed and Mr. Carlos young seconded this motion and also made the motion that Mr. Cabaniss be elected by acclamation. Rev. Kenneth Walters seconded this motion.

51. The report on enrollment was given by Mr. Joe Cabaniss. He reported 207 elected messengers, 31 non-messengers, and 14 visitors for a total enrollment of 252. Visitors were recognized by Moderator Martin.

52. Rev. Joel Jenkins, pastor of First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, presented the Committee on Committees Report. Rev. Jenkins moved that the report be accepted. There were no nominations from the floor. The motion was seconded by Rev. Sam Murphy and carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

53. Rev. Paul Gray, pastor of Norman's Grove, who serves as Associational Audio Visual Coordinator, was asked to give a report on the audio visual equipment that is available to all churches.

54. Steve Coldiron led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

55. Rev. Broadus Heatherly presented the constitutional changes for approval. Rev. C.A. Kirby moved that they be accepted, Rev. Ned Buckner seconded the motion and carried. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume.

56. Rev. J.C. Goare, pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist Church, gave the Resolutions Committee Report and they recommended that the 1983 Annual Minutes be dedicated to Rev. Fred Cartee and Rev. Hugh Harrill. Rev. J.C. Goare moved to accept the Resolution Committee Report and Mr. J.Y. Roper seconded and carried.

57. Rev. C.A. Kirby reported that 2 pastors, 8 deacons and 225 lay person of our Baptist churches have died during the year. This Memorial report is found elsewhere in this volume. Steve Coldiron led the congregation in singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" in memory of those deceased.

58. Moderator Alton Martin recognized those visiting from convention agencies. Those recognized were: Steve Hoffman, Baptist Childrens' Home; Carlos Young, Baptist Hospital, and Henry Stokes, Wake Forest University.

59. At this time the new officers for 1983-84 were recognized and Moderator Alton Martin symbolically handed the gavel to Rev. Broadus Heatherly, who is the new moderator. Rev. J.C. Goare is vice-moderator, and Mr. Joe Cabiness, clerk-treasurer.

60. Rev. Cline Borders introduced the editor of the Biblical Recorder, Dr. R.G. Puckett, who delivered the morning message.

61. Rev. Bob Dills, Minister of Music of First Baptist Church, Shelby, presented the special music for the morning session accompanied by Mrs. Beth Hamrick. Rev. Dills sang "He Hideth My Soul."

62. Dr. R.G. Puckett's message was on the history of the biblical Recorder, our North Carolina Baptist paper, which was begun in 1833 by Thomas Merritt, Dr. Puckett stated we must take seriously the Great Commission, and that more people are still won to Jesus Christ by one on one witness. Dr. Puckett stated that Habakkuk 2:2 has been adopted as the text for our paper, "And the Lord answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it."

63. The 133rd Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, October 19, 1983, was declared adjourned by Moderator Alton Martin.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
133rd Annual Session
October 18, 1983 Beaver Dam Baptist Church
October 19, 1983 Mt. Sinai Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon — October 18, 1983

3:00	Hymn of Praise	Steve Coldiron
	Scripture and Prayer	Jerry Hicks
3:10	Organization	
	Report Order of Business	Broadus Heatherly
	Hymn	Steve Coldiron
	Appointment of Committees	Alton Martin
3:20	Proposed Constitution Change	Joe Edwards
3:25	Report of Executive Board	Joe Cabaniss
	Report of Clerk/Treasurer	Joe Cabaniss
3:40	Historian's Report	Wyan Washburn
3:45	Report on Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
3:50	Christian Social Ministries Report	Bob Davis
4:10	Worship Through Music	Steve Coldiron
4:15	Report of Organizations	
	Report of Sunday School	Royce Ballew
	Report of Church Training	Dave Gordon
4:35	Welcome to New Staff Members	Cline Borders
4:45	Membership Committee Report	Bobby Gantt
4:50	Announcements	Alton Martin
4:55	Special Music	Steve Coldiron
5:00	Moderator's Message	Alton Martin
5:30	Benediction	Paul Sorrells

Tuesday Evening — October 18, 1983

7:00	Hymn of Praise	Steve Coldiron
	Scripture	Randy Godwin
	Prayer	Harold Fite
7:10	Director of Missions Report	Cline Borders
7:40	Finance Committee Report	Billy Cooper
8:05	Ordination Committee Report	E.H. Sessom
8:10	Report of Christian Life Committee	Sam Murphy
8:15	Hymn	Steve Coldiron
8:20	Special Gifts Committee Report	Carlos Young
8:25	Announcements	Alton Martin
8:30	Special Music	Steve Coldiron
8:35	Annual Sermon	Clyde Chapman
9:05	Benediction	Steve Blackwell

Wednesday Morning — October 19, 1983

9:30	Hymn of Praise	Steve Coldiron
	Scripture	Bobby Painter
	Prayer	Robbie Moore
9:40	Business/Announcements	Alton Martin
9:45	Organizational Reports	
	Baptist Men	Richard McSwain

	WMU	Lela Belle Washburn
	Music	Steve Coldiron
10:10	Library Council Report	Mrs. Charlie Sandifer
10:15	Election of Officers	Alton Martin
10:25	Report on Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
10:30	Report of Committee on Committees	Joel Jenkins
10:35	Hymn	Steve Coldiron
10:40	Proposed Constitution Change	Joe Edwards
10:50	Resolutions Committee Report	J.C. Goare
10:55	Memorials	C.A. Kirby
11:00	Recognition of Convention Agencies	
11:10	Introduction of Associational Officers	
11:15	Announcements	Alton Martin
11:20	Special Music	Steve Coldiron
11:25	Message	Dr. R.G. Puckett
12:00	Adjourn	Alton Martin

Order of Business Committee

Broadus Heatherly, chairman	Joseph Cabaniss
David Lucas	Steve Coldiron
Richard Plyler	Alton Martin

ANNUAL REPORT 1982-83
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I am grateful to be the Director of Missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. These ten years have been rewarding, challenging, affirming, and stress-producing that has resulted in growth.

I am very grateful for the pastors of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association who have given of their time and resources in helping to develop a program. The lay people of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association have just been tremendous. They have given of their time and their resources to put together a program of work that has had its effect here in our area and influence the development of other associations as well.

How greatful I am for a good associational staff with whom to work. I do not believe we could find a better Christian Social Ministries director than Bob Davis. How privileged we have been to have Bobby Lowman with us for four summers. Bobby has established the validity of an associational youth worker among the churches. Margaret Lipscomb is our office manager and our two part time secretaries are Judy Franks and Anne Cook. Wayne Whitaker does a good job of keeping our building clean and ready for the many functions that take place there. Our associational staff not only does a good job at their assigned responsibilities but I want you to know that they also get along well together.

I appreciate our Moderator, Alton Martin, and the assistance he has given us this year and Vice-Moderator, Broadus Heatherly. The program leaders of our organizations have been outstanding. Royce Ballew has done an outstanding job as our Sunday School Director. Dave Gordon has brought the Bible Drill to the forefront and we hope to see new gains in this area. Lela Belle Washburn is leading our WMU and just continues to be a tremendous resource. Whenever we have a need we can call on the WMU. Richard McSwain, director of our Brotherhood just completed a good experience at our Cleveland County Prayer Breakfast and has other activities planned throughout the year. How grateful I am for all of these and the many committees who serve to make our association what it is today.

Now the seventy-three churches of our association are the source of all that is done. It is the churches that elects the associational staff, committees, and officers and members of committees. It is churches that provide the resources. It is churches that provide the volunteers. It is churches that have provided the vital input to shape the future of the association. The churches have created the association. Whatever the association becomes it is the churches that have given her birth. Churches have given the association its form. Churches have chartered her future. What the association is, is what the churches have created. We are your creation, we know this. We are responsible to you, we know this. We are your servants, we know this. We welcome this and we want nothing more than to be able to respond to the task and challenge you assign to us as the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Some times the association has the role of service to the churches such as in the field of leadership training. Sometimes the association has the role of ministering to the needs here in our own Jerusalem such as the prayer breakfast at the local Cleveland County Fair. Sometimes the association has the role of prophet to challenge the churches to meet a need such as calling attention to the 40,000 people living in Cleveland County who do not belong to any church. Sometimes the association assumes the role of projecting plans for the joint ministry of the association such as our Christian social Ministries program. But regardless of the hat we are wearing at the moment it is always as servants of the churches or for the churches. It is our place and as your director of missions I know and welcome this relationship.

This year I am very pleased to be able to recognize twenty-two of our churches that have doubled their gifts through the Cooperative Program during Bold Mission Phase I 1977-82. These churches are: Allen Memorial, Buffalo, David, Double Springs, Eastside Shelby, Emmanuel, Faith, Fallston, Flint Hill, Grover First, Immanuel, Kings Mountain Second, Midview, New Prospect, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Ridge, Putnam, Shelby First, Union, Victory, Wallace Grove, and Zoar.

I am also pleased to recognize those churches that doubled their church receipts during Bold Mission Phase I 1977-82. There were twelve of these churches. These churches are: Community, David, Elizabeth, Elliott Memorial, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Love Valley, Pleasant Ridge, Putnam Memorial, Union, Victory, and Westview.

Larry Morris, director of Evangelism, has already recognized fourteen of our churches that doubled their baptisms during Bold Mission Phase I 1977-82. These churches are: carpenter's Grove, Casar, David, Elliott Memorial, Lawndale, Midview, Mt. Sinai, New Bethel, Patterson Grove, Pleasant Ridge, Ross Grove, Union, Victory, and Waco.

Billy Cooper, chairman of our Finance Committee, recognized thirty-six of our churches that doubled their associational gifts during Bold Mission Phase I 1977-82. These churches are: Bethel, Boiling Springs, Buffalo, Calvary, Carpenter's Grove, Churchill Drive, David, Dover, Eastside Kings Mtn., Eastside Shelby, Emmanuel, Faith, Fallston, Grover First, Highland, Immanuel, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Mt. Sinai, Mull's Memorial, New Bethel, New Hope, New Prospect, Northside, Oak Grove, Oak View, Patterson Grove, Patterson Springs, Peach Street, Pleasant Ridge, Putnam Memorial, Shelby First, Union, Waco, Westview, and Zoar.

We rejoice in the growth of the churches of the Kings Mountain Association.

This is the year of evaluation. I have gone back and read each of my annual reports to the association. I want to highlight those messages for you today.

1973

Introduction: My first message was to introduce the principles by which I would seek to operate as your director of missions. Here are the statements that I made.

1. I shall strive to be very careful to love everybody.
2. I must strive not to show partiality between churches or individuals.
3. I must strive to be myself.

4. I must be very careful that my desire to be all things to all people does not allow others to make an errand boy out of me.
5. I must strive to sharpen my ability to listen and to learn — willing to be led as well as to lead.
6. Though not a pastor, I must strive to know the pressure and pain of those who serve in this capacity.
7. I must be careful to support churches in their search for a pastor without ever once entering into the decision making process.
8. I must strive to regard every church, every situation in every church, as important and worthy of my best contribution.
9. I must strive to support the shepherd of every flock without ever threatening his person or his role as a pastor.
10. I must strive to present myself as one who is a helper, equipper and enabler, one who will make every effort to understand.
11. I must strive to continually develop my own spiritual resources.
12. I must strive not to neglect my family for one cannot encourage orthers to do what he may fail to do himself.
13. I must activate programs, processes and procedures that will serve the future and refuse to only react to what occurs around me.
14. I must be very careful to know Jesus Christ only as Lord of my life — not my family, my task, my convention — but Jesus as Lord.

I ended by saying, "I need you as a person — not as a fund raiser, promoter of programs, or to fulfill associational tasks — but I need you as a person."

Together we shall share in the greatest task ever given to man — "The Kingdom of God".

1974

I am aware of the strong heritage of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. I know and admire those who have served in this capacity. Can we turn a corner? I am not making a motion but using the power of recommendation.

1. Should we consider a full-time director of Christian social ministries?
2. Should we consider a Church Extension person?
3. Should we consider a religious educational consultant at the associational level?
4. Should we consider accepting the responsibility for maintaining a home for girls in Cleveland County?
5. Should we consider the construction of an associational office building for more adequate facilities for more added services.
6. Should we consider a music consultant to assist in developing and strengthening the music ministry in the churches?
7. Should we consider — the list contineus — I am not pleading for any one of these causes — only, but trying to raise the question, "Should we consider the ministry of the association to be larger than we have envisioned it to be at this moment?"

The Long Range Committee will begin January 1, 1975. Will they lead us to turn a corner? Kings Mountain Baptist Association is a big business—$3,441,000. Shall we turn a corner? What corner will we turn? When will we have the resources to turn that corner?

1975

At the end of the 1975 session we began celebrating our 125th Anniversary of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Activities for the year would be built around the theme, "Let Freedom Ring". Held

county-wide census, lay evangelism schools, simultaneous revivals with fifty-two churches participating, had dramatic presentation of first annual session, approved permission to secure service of an associational youth worker for next year, closed the message with a "Dare to Dream"—

1. Greater fellowship between churches.
2. Greater fellowship within churches.
3. Greater fellowship among pastors.

This is the year the association sent Mrs. Borders and myself to South Africa.

1976

Program Committee requested that I share the needs for a C.S.M. Director. Directed my remarks based on the needs discovered by the Long Range Planning Committee:

1. Strengthen the Family.
2. Minister to those suffering social pain in prison, jails, domestic court and juvenile court.
3. Support system to existing social agencies in Cleveland County.

1977

C.S.M. Search Committee made its first report. Held seminar for pastors led by Dr. Robert Dole and Dr. Jim Chavis, association-wide deacons retreat at Ridgecrest with 317 registered, three win schools, people search of entire county, Bi-centennial Celebration with Gaston Baptist Association at Barnes Auditorium in Kings Mountain. Present consensus of Missions Committee, Pastors' Conference, Executive Committee and General Board is that our greatest need is for a C.S.M. Director.

1978

C.S.M. Search Committee at work. On March 16 at First Baptist, Kings Mountain at a special called meeting, Robert G. Davis was presented by the Search Committee and elected as our first C.S.M. Director. Purchased building site adjacent to Eastside Church in Shelby. Challenging of mind set that we do not need new churches in Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Facts were shared that if we established churches on population ratio of 1900 we would need 103 churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Statement made that we need to establish a church with strength at least every five years. Question was raised as whether the association should rethink the notion about new churches.

1979

Beginning of the Prayer Breakfast at the Cleveland County Fair Grounds, projected plans for a new building, first G.A. Camp at Gardner-Webb, launched plans for having pastors visit our churches from South Africa, four-day Pastoral Leadership Seminar, launched Long Range Planning process for the second time, and call to sponsor refugees.

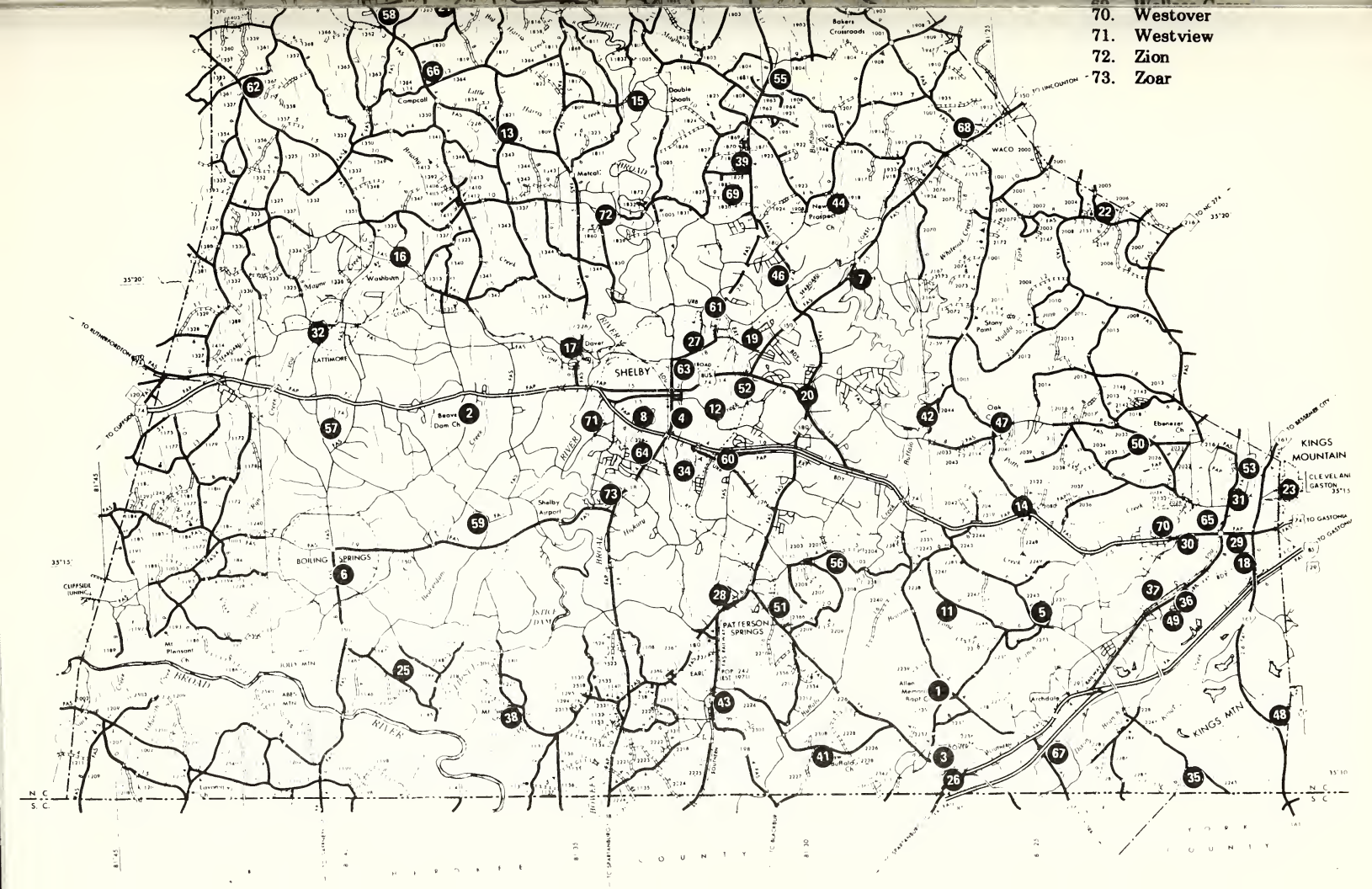
1980

All shocked by the sudden and unexpected death of Mae Petty, our beloved associational office manager. The printed report stated how much we missed Mae Petty who was recovering from surgery. The fact was we also had to announce her death on the first day of

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina

1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. Christian Freedom
12. Churchill Drive
13. Community
14. David
15. Double Shoals
16. Double Springs
17. Dover
18. Eastside (KM)
19. Eastside (S)
20. Elizabeth
21. Elliott Memorial
22. Emmanuel
23. Faith
24. Fallston
25. Flint Hill
26. Grover, First
27. Highland
28. Immanuel
29. Kings Mountain
30. Kings Mountain, First
31. Kings Mountain, Second
32. Lattimore
33. Lawndale
34. Lily Memorial
35. Love Valley
36. Macedonia
37. Midview
38. Mount Sinai
39. Mulls Memorial
40. New Bethel
41. New Buffalo
42. New Camp Creek
43. New Hope
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Pathway
50. Patterson Grove
51. Patterson Springs
52. Peach Street
53. Piedmont
54. Plains View
55. Pleasant Grove
56. Pleasant Hill
57. Pleasant Ridge
58. Polkville
59. Poplar Springs
60. Putnam Memorial
61. Ross Grove
62. Sandy Plains
63. Shelby, First
64. Shelby, Second
65. Temple
66. Union
67. Victory
68. Wallace Grove


70. Westover
71. Westview
72. Zion
73. Zoar
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
KINGS MTN
Washburn
Metcalf
Double Shoals
Campbell
Bakers Crossroads
New Prospect Ch
Stony Point
Ebenezer Ch
Oak Grove
Beaver Dam Ch
Dover
LATTIMORE
Shelby Airport
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch
Mt Pleasant Ch
Mt Olivet Ch
Archdale
WACO
TO LINCOLNTON
TO NC 274
TO GASTONIA
TO CLEVELAND
GASTON
CLEVELAND
CLIFFSIDE
35°20'
35°15'
N C
S C

our annual meeting at Patterson Grove.

The visit from the pastors of South Africa left a real spiritual deposit in our midst. A tenure study of pastors in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association of forty years was done with an average of five years two months. As your director of missions, I led conferences at both Ridgecrest and Glorietta; developed teaching guide for the Seminary Extension Departments newest course, "The Ministers Wife". We conducted a mission vacation tour to Nashville involving eighty-seven persons from twenty-two churches. Groundbreaking was held for our new building on Wyke Road.

1981

1981 was the year of constructing our building. Chairman of the committee, Richard Plyler, guided us during these crucial days. Associational receipts exceeded $100,000 mark and receipts within the churches exceeded $6,000,000 mark. Denominational survey revealed approximately 40,000 people in Cleveland County do not belong to **any** church in the county. Began classes in our facility for Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

1982

The theme the of message was that it is time to start talking about what the Lord has done. The series of events that have transpired cannot be explained any other way. What has happened in the seventy-two churches associational program is what the Lord hath done!

1983

An associational-wide evaluation was taken on the leadership of the director of missions. An evaluation form was mailed to all those who receive a copy of the **Beacon.** This is to be processed by the Missions Committee and reported to the association. This process is so new that we will be learning for a long time how to evaluate and how to read the results.

This is an amazing story to me. It does not seem like separate and individual years with each presenting their own joys and trials - it seems like one story orchestrated by a single mind. Now, if you move to the conclusion that some human being did that, I would have to conclude that you were not in touch with what really happened. If you concluded that this is ten years in which the Heavenly Father has guided and lead us, I would affirm your judgement. No one — absolutely no one — is more amazed at what the Father has done than **I am.**

It has been done because we have all had a share in the shaping and the making of the dream. The Father has called out from our midst people with special strengths, insights, commitment to a task, and most of all commitment to the Lord Jesus Christ who loved us and gave himself for us.

This is a story about the Father and a story about people whom the Father wanted to touch. I illustrate it with our most recent event at the Prayer Breakfast at the Cleveland County Fair. A woman in her late forties or early fifties came up to me at the close of the service and as I shook hands with her I realized she had left something in my hand. I took a second look at her and tears were on her cheeks. She looked at me and said, "You will never know how much I needed this. I knew the Lord once but I have drifted away." My response was, "Who of us has not, the Lord loves you very much." With repeated thank you's, she faded out of sight. Here is the $10 bill. I wanted you to see it before I turned it in to our treasurer.

This is a story about the Father and a story about people who need the Father's touch. This is a story of seventy-three churches joining together to do together what they could not do alone. This is a story of what you, the churches, have done.

May God continue to bless all seventy-three of His churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Cline W. Borders
Director of Missions

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY — ANNUAL REPORT

1. **Prison Ministry:** Our Prison Ministry continues to be one of our vital areas of concern and has experienced a steady growth of involvment both from participation by the inmate and from our volunteers. October through May and September found us in our every two weeks program of our Yokefellow Worship Service. Average attendance for the total group is approximately 60 people. Our volunteers for this period averaged 15 per night. For the months of June — August we went on a monthly basis. Attendance from the inmates dropped slightly and our volunteers averaged 8 per session. We had a total of 21 inmates who made profession of faith. It was my joy to go and visit with these on a one-to-one basis, and counsel with them on their decisions. Thirty church groups assisted in this program with the provision of home baked "goodies" for the refreshment portion of the program.
   September through May we had a volunteer led Bible Study Ministry. This met Monday and Friday afternoons. This group averaged 15 in attendance.
   One major ministry this year as in years past, was the Gift Packet for the men in the local Prison Camp. Through your response we provided 176 gift packets. Twenty-eight church groups participated in this ministry. Twenty-three youth from our churches came and volunteered to process the items into the packets. This ministry always seems to have an impact on the prison population and for many of the inmates it represents their total Christmas gift.
2. **Juvenile Court Ministry:** We planned five trips this year in our Camping Program. We had to cancel our winter retreat in January because of the snow, so we were only able to have four of these. At our October retreat we had total of 20 people, five of these were volunteers. At our April meeting we had 21 attending with six of these volunteers. At our April meeting we had 21 attending with six of these volunteers. At our June camp we had 27 to attend. Eight of these were volunteers. Our July meeting found a total of 15, with three of these being volunteers. These trips seem to hold special excitement and meaning for the youth of the Juvenile Court. Most of these are in the age of 12-15. Our program includes recreation, Bible study and devotional times.
   I am excited to report to you that your Camping Program will be presented in a mission emphasis at the meeting of the Baptist State Convention meeting in Greensboro, N.C. in November. Ours is the only association in North Carolina that has this ministry.
   In October we took a group of Juvenile Court Youth to the High Rise Prison for youthful offenders in Morganton for the "Final Step" Program. Twenty-three attended this one day trip.
3. **Migrant Ministry:** Our Migrant Fellowship Meetings began in August and ran for seven weeks this year. We met at the Belwood Community Center. Representatives from sixteen churches assisted with this ministry. These were Lawndale, Norman's Grove, Fallston, Westview, Pleasant Ridge, Union, Casar, Double Shoals, Carpenter's Grove, Shelby First, Kings Mountain, Elizabeth, Dover, Polkville, Plains View and Waco.
   Our program consisted of a worship service, picnic meal, and recreation. It was a beautiful experience of sharing the love of Christ and the salvation of His presence with these who were "strangers" in our midst. Average attendance for the migrants was 17 per meeting. The overall average attendance was 31. Volunteers total 167 people. A tremendous amount of love and involvment was expressed by the people of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as they shared themselves with these who came to our meetings. Kings Mountain Baptist, Dover Baptist and Elizabeth Baptist provided Health Care Kits for our ministry this year.
4. **Literacy Ministry:** A mini-workshop was held at the associational office in February with eight persons attending. A ten hour workshop was hosted by the Dover Baptist

Church in May. Sixteen new volunteers were trained at the workshop and several have been busy working with a student. Non-reading adults continue to come to our attention. We need to prayerfully consider literacy as a priority item in our concern in Cleveland County.

5. **Visually Handicapped Ministry:** Eight clients participated in the ceramic classes (eight weeks) at First Baptist in Shelby. Twenty-one volunteers assisted. Daily program began with morning devotional. We had "graduation" luncheon in November. Turkeys donated by local plant were delivered to four visually handicapped in December.

   Ceramic class of September-December 1982 re-enacted so it could be on audiovisual presentation on state level for use in Baptist State Convention Production for Missions Department on Volunteerism. Total volunteers were twelve.

6. **Mentally Handicapped Ministry:** Day Camp for retarded children and youth held in June, additional camps will be held in July and August. Sixteen mentally handicapped youth attended the three hour day camp. Twenty-two volunteers were trained and participated in the camp. Mt. Sinai youth provided refreshments.

   At our July Day Camp we had 16 mentally handicapped to come and 18 volunteers. At our August Day Camp we had 12 mentally handicapped to come with 16 volunteers. Youth from our churches volunteered and did a beautiful job in working with mentally handicapped youth. We have plans for several day camps next year and a week of Vacation Bible School.

7. **Emergency and Relief Ministry:** This has been an extremely active year in our Emergency and Relief Ministry. The past winter proved to be very difficult for many people of Cleveland County. As always the people of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association responded to the needs of this county in a beautiful and loving way. In addition to our budget expenses, you responded to the needs of this county in a beautiful and loving way. In addition to our budget expenses, you responded to calls for help throughout the year with your special gifts and donations. We received requests for assistance from 1,548 families and were able to provide assistance for 1,281 of these. In the August Beacon we announced that we were temporarily our of funds in the area of rent and utility assistance. These are only two parts of our Emergency and Relief Ministry. In spite of that, we were able to serve as a referral agency for many families and assist them in finding appropriate resources. Also, many sent us special donations during this time, and we were able to continue this part of the Emergency and Relief Ministry on a limited basis. In the April Executive Board Meeting you voted to employ a part time Christian Social Ministry secretary. She came at a slack time and this has enabled me to have time to train her for work in the Emergency and Relief Ministry.

   This has been a tremendous help to me in freeing me to devote more time to the other ministries. The breakdown of our Emergency and Relief work is as follows:

Ministry	Families
1. Clothing	233
2. Food	230
3. Rent	110
4. Utilities	413
5. Medicine	102
6. Transients	32
7. Medical transportation	14
8. Christmas Toy Store	140 (122 in store, rest taken by church groups)
9. Miscellaneous	7
Total Families	1,281

A boost to our winter needs came in the form of the Duke Power Match Money. We were chosen as the agency in Cleveland County to work with this program. For every $4 we raised, we were given $1 by Duke Power. Your response was overwhelming. We were able to raise $12,567.86. The Duke Match for this was $2,750. Citizens bonded together in the Ten Treasures Attic Sale. We received $7,000 from this. A part of the $7,000, approximately $3,200 was applied to the Duke Match Program, thus enabling us to make the money grow and serve more people. We have recently received word that we will receive from the Duke Program again this winter.

We have provided volunteer services to the Department of Social Services in the area of cheese and food distribution to the needy. This was done in October, December, April and August. Approximately 110,000 lbs. of cheese was distributed, plus rice, flour, corn meal and dried milk. We had between 40-50 volunteers who worked hard and faithfully in this caring ministry.

Our most exciting new ministry was the Christmas Toy Store. One hundred twenty-two families assisted with toys, etc. for Christmas. This involved three hundred twenty-three children. Additional twenty-eight families with fifty-seven children were referred to groups who requested a family to help. Four professions of faith in counseling rooms. One hundred eighteen groups/individuals provided items.

We have already begun our emphasis for the Toy Store this year. Please take note of the "Surrounded with Love" sheet in these reports. I'm excited over this unique manner of sharing the birth of a Savior with these families in our Toy Store.

As usual you have been most responsive in your donation of clothing. Often we have excess in adult clothing. This past winter volunteers took some of our excess and made 36 quilts for the needy. This continues to be a needed ministry and an on-going service.

We continue to look for areas where we can begin to minister to the needs of the people of Cleveland County. One such area of investigation is in the area of Domestic Violence. We are currently looking into this from an investigation aspect and will make you aware of the facts and needs as they become known to us.

It is my constant awareness that many of our people do not know all they need to know about their ministries through the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. As my personal goal for the 83-84 year, I want to share this information with 30 church groups. Will you help me do this by allowing me to come to your church/group and tell the story of ministry involvment and needs in Cleveland County?

Your response to the needs of Cleveland County has been the most exciting thing for me this year. The total times you have responded to volunteer in ministry involvment was 2,319. This is doubled from the 81-82 associational year. Thank you for your continued good response to the ministries of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and for allowing me to be your Director of Christian Social Ministries. May God bless you as you continue to serve Him who loves us all.

Total Professions of Faith Report — 28

1. Prison — 21
2. Toy Store — 4
3. County Fair — 3

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Davis

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT 1983

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of January, April and July 1983. Our Church Host for the meetings were: January — Elizabeth, April — Second Baptist, Kings Mountain, July — Patterson Springs.

A change in format of our meetings was begun this year. The first portion of each

meeting provided a time of promotion of current association programs. The second portion provided two separate sessions. Program leaders met with representatives of each church and Pastors and Executive Board members met to conduct the business of the Association. Each church provided a time of fellowship and refreshments at the conclusion of the meetings.

Various committee reports were presented at each meeting, also reports of our Director of Missions, Director of Christian Social Ministries. Financial reports of the Association including progress reports of repayment of borrowed funds. Our July meeting included a report of our Associational Summer worker.

Each meeting new pastors having moved to serve churches in our Association presented and welcomed, approved a recommendation of the Finance Committee to change our existing budget to provide funds for the employment of a part-time employee to serve as CSM Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the church year, 1982-83, the Sunday School organization of our Kings Mountain Baptist Association led a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in which 16 of our churches and one from the Ebeneezer Association participated. During this campaign, which climaxed the first week of May, participating churches had an enrollment increase of 203 and found 2,569 new prospects. We are grateful to the Sunday School Board and the state convention for providing leadership and contributing $6,537.14 towards the cost of the campaign.

The first Sunday School event of the year was High Attendance Day. The goal was 10,000 but it was topped with 10,257 in actual attendance.

Rev. Joe Edwards, our associational VBS director led an excellent VBS clinic during the spring.

The final Sunday School event of the year was the workers training clinic at Calvary Baptist where the **Understanding** series of books was taught to 60 participants.

Your Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, or ASSISTeam for short, has worked with many of our churches individually and as a group. We have certificates of appreciation from the State Sunday School Department to present to them. They are: Rev. W.V. Tarlton, one year service; Rev. James Parks, one year service; Rev. Joe Edwards, two years service; Rev. Billy Cooper, two years service; Mrs. Denise Smith, three years service; Rev. Bobby Gantt, three years service; Miss Linda Ellis, four years service; John Hunter, four years service; Mrs. Pat St. Charles, six years service; Mrs. Brenda Morrison, six years service; and Dr. Alice Cullinan, seven years service.

Respectfully submitted,

Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is a vital part of meaningful church growth. It provides the programs and methods for training members and church leadership.

SUMMARY OF EVENTS:

1. 16 ministers and wives completed the MasterLife training offered by Associational Church Training

2. 2 churches taught MasterLife to their members
   a. First Baptist Shelby: 34 members completed MasterLife
   b. Putnam Memorial: 9 members completed MasterLife
3. Children's Bible Drill statistics
   a. 7 churches had the Bible Drill program
   b. 29 children from 5 churches participated in the Associational Drill
   c. 23 out of 23 children were State Bible Drill winners
      9 — Elizabeth
      2 — Grover First Baptist
      5 — New Hope
      2 — Patterson Springs
      5 — Pleasant Ridge
4. Assisted several churches with Church Training

Respectfully submitted

David Gordon, Church Training Director

WMU REPORT, 1982-83

Our logo for 1982-83 of a woman with her arms around the world depicted our "Life Changing Accountability" emphasis so well. We have shown our accountability in this year's work.

Accountable for training was shown in our Leadership Conference held at Elizabeth on September 20, 1982.

Accountable for prayer was shown as we met at Zoar on November 1 to observe Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer.

Accountable for ministry was shown by Baptist Women as they hosted an "M.K. International Fellowship" at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church October 23 for students at Gardner-Webb. All 17 students received a sponsor who has ministered to them throughout the year. Also in May our associational staff was honored at Eastside Baptist Church. The high-lite being "This Is Your Life - Cline Borders." A way of saying "thank you" to our staff.

Accountable for missionary families was shown as Baptist Young Women held a "Missionary Share-in Pounding" for the Robert Greene's furloughing from Taiwan. Acteens attended the State Acteen Convention at Ridgecrest in October. G.A. Camp was held at Gardner-Webb in June directed by Linda Ellis and assisted by Teala McSwain and staffed by young women from our churches.

G.A.'s and Mission Friends held workshops for leaders.

Beaver Dam hosted our annual spring meeting April 19. Our guest speakers were the Robert Greenes, missionaries to Taiwan. Sharing also with us were Carmon Hood and Ivo Ngha from Gardner-Webb and Ms. Louise Huntsinger, a mission volunteer.

All the W.M.U. Council has assisted churches in strengthening and starting new work. W.M.U. work has been started in three churches: Allen Memorial, Peach Street and Norman's Grove.

I had the privilege of sharing with more than 20 churches through mission study, speaking and etc. this year.

Our association was recognized as Distingusted for the Year 1981-82. This was made possible through the fine work of the W.M.U. Council and the support of our churches.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lela Belle Washburn, W.M.U. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association reports a successful 1982-83 year.

The 1982 Fair Prayer Breakfast was a success and we fed approximately 130 persons. We appreciate the businesses and individuals who made this breakfast possible through their donations. Also, a special thank you to members of Oak Grove Baptist Church who put the meal together.

The Foreign Missions Rally, sponsored by the Brotherhood of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held on November 21 at 3:00 P.M. at Shelby First Baptist Church. The special guest speaker was Mr. Breezy Brasington, Area Secretary of Western South America. The attendance was down on this afternoon meeting in comparison with our regular breakfast meeting which we had always held in the past.

Our "big project" for the year was our Bibles for Zimbabwe. A total of over 2,000 Bibles were collected and shipped to Zimbabwe. We want to thank all the churches for joining together to spread God's Word.

Also, Jerry Freeman and I were able to help organize brotherhoods in four of our churches and to give encouragement to four others. We will be glad to assist your church in this upcoming year and look forward to hearing from you.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard McSwain, Brotherhood Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

This year's church music program was geared to equipping the local minister of music in the tasks of music ministry within the church. Our first event of the year occured in conjunction with the April meeting of the Executive Board. At this time, 27 choir directors and accompanists previewed music for use in their churches. On Tuesday, March 15th, five choirs representing the association participated in the State Regional Adult Choir Festival. On Saturday, April 16th, six children's choirs representing the association participated in the State Regional Children's Choir Festival.

On Monday, April 25th, First Baptist, Shelby, hosted the Singing Churchmen, North Carolina's full-time music minister's choir. Various churches, choirs, and choir directors from the association were represented.

An Associational Children's Choir Leader's Clinic was held Saturday, May 21st, at Elizabeth Church for all directors and workers of children's choirs in the association. Twenty-four persons were present from eight churches in the association. This three-hour training session focused on the needs and programs of the local church's children's choir program. A demonstration choir of 14 children was used to help focus attention on various projects. The session was lead by Dr. C. Michael Hawn, Professor of Music, Southeastern Seminary.

The goal of this year's program was to help equip the music ministers from the smallest churches in the association, to the music ministers in the largest churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen D. Coldiron,
Associational Music Director

MEMORIALS

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." (Rev. 14:13)

"Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." (John 14:1-2)

True, as always, to His promise, He has received those unto Himself who died in the Lord.

Since we last met 2 pastors, Rev. Hugh Harrill and Rev. Fred Cartee, 8 deacons, and 225

laypersons have gone to their reward.

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them that love his appearing." (2 Tim. 4:7,8)

Therefore, we do not sorrow as those who have no hope. For one day we shall stand with them in the presence of our Lord.

TO GOD BE THE GLORY.

Respectfully submitted,
C.A. Kirby, Jr., Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 133rd Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Beaver Dam and Mt. Sinai Baptist Churches, to the pastors and staff members and to all the members of these churches who so graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their adequate and attractive church facilities;

2. Express appreciation for the bountiful and delicious meal to the churches of the Lattimore Group: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains, and to the volunteers from these churches who assisted in serving the meal;

3. Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, chairman, Rev. David Lucas, Rev. Richard Plyler, Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Mr. Steve Coldiron, and Rev. Alton Martin, for an enriching and inspiring program, and to those within the association and outside the association serving on the program—both the speakers and the musicians—for their helpful participation;

4. We also express appreciation to Moderator Alton Martin and Vice-Moderator Broadus Heatherly for their efficiency in leading us through this session, to Clerk-Treasurer Joseph Cabaniss for his careful way in managing and reporting on contributions, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Mrs. Judy Franks and Mrs. Anne Cook for their accurate recording of the proceedings;

5. Acknowledge the good work of all the officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;

6. Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders, and to the Director of Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Bob Davis, for their leadership, guidance, vision, patience, and wisdom during the year and to the office staff within the Baptist Center Building for their efficient work and gracious help to all who call upon them;

7. And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in Bold Missions in the evangelizing and training effort aimed at reaching every person within Cleveland County, North Carolina, the United States, and our World, with the gospel message of Jesus Christ;

8. Be it further resolved that the 1983 minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to the following: the Rev. Hugh Harrill, long-time and faithful pastor of churches in the association, and to the Rev. Fred Cartee, beloved pastor of the Emmanuel Baptist Church, Cherryville. Both of these servants of the Lord entered the Larger Life since the association last met.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Cornwell
Charles Sandifer
J.C. Goare, Chairman

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS CHANGES PROPOSED BY THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: After Baptist Youth for Christ Director, delete the word "and" and add the following after Parliamentarian, "and Audiovisual Coordinator."

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Change Section 14 to read Section 15, and add a new Section 14.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in the selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloguing and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

BY-LAW IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 2: The Executive Committee

Paragraph 1. Delete the word "and" after Chairman of Evangelism and add the following at the end of the paragraph: "and Audiovisual Coordinator."

Section 16: The Enrollment Committee

Insert a period after messengers and delete "at all of the sessions." Add the following sentence: "A total enrollment shall be made for each day."

Section 19: The Missions Committee

Change the paragraph to read as follows: "The Missions Committee shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of CSM Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe Edwards, chairman
Mr. Carl Pearson
Mr. Clyde Rogers

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee had no request for examination of a candidate for ministry this year. There was one request for information concerning the type of examination usually given.

The Committee did meet February 21, 1983 as part of the Associational Orientation emphasis. In this meeting discussion centered around "how we may do a better work as a Committee." We agreed to use **THE REVIEW AND EXPOSITOR** aids as a source of information and help.

Two further meetings were scheduled. The Chairman was authorized to make the sec-

tions of **THE REVIEW AND EXPOSITOR** related to the work of an Ordination Committee available to members of the Committee for study and report. One meeting was scheduled for Sunday afternoon March 27, 1983. At this meeting the material, previously assigned, was discussed. The second meeting was scheduled for the evening of April 19th. There was further discussion and some possible suggestions. The following suggestions seemed to highlight the consensus.

1. The Nominating Committee impress upon Nominees the seriousness of responsibility given to members of this Committee.
2. A certain day be set up each month for the Ordination Committee to meet. This be included in By-law IV section 5, after recommendation by the Constitution and By-law Committee and approval by the Association in Annual Session. If there was no important business for any scheduled meeting, the Chairman could cancel the meeting and notify the members.

The idea for suggestion 2 above is to help churches, Pastors, and Candidates allow adequate time for the Committee to do its work more effectively.

These suggestions have been discussed within the Committee only, and no suggestions or request have been discussed with other Committees at the time of this report.

Respectfully submitted,
E.H. Sessom, Chairman

LIBRARIANS REPORT 1982-83

The association owes a debt of gratitude to our volunteers, Mrs. Forrest Kelly and Mrs. Bonnie Price, who have cataloged our associational library books making them accessible to anyone who needs them. We are now talking about cataloging our tapes, slides and filmstrips to make them easier to locate.

We have purchased books which Mr. Cline Borders feels will be especially useful to pastors in their counseling.

We have held quarterly meetings with the church librarians. In November, Mrs. Price led in sharing ideas for advertising the good things available in the church library. Dr. Ernice Bookout was out guest story teller in February demonstrating interesting ways of telling stories to children or adults including the use of puppets, or motions or whatever one has on hand.

Our May meeting was used for planning our summer reading programs. In August we made plans for the new year to fit the library into every phase of the church program. Our November meeting at Northside Baptist Church, we planned to hear a report from the annual Ridgecrest workshop for church librarians.

Help us to promote your church library to improve your church programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Joy Sandifer

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Christian Life Committee:

Mr. John Ed Davis, Jr., Shelby
Mrs. Ruby Alexander, Kings Mountain
Mr. J.A. West, Shelby
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Shelby
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Shelby

Organizations with whom the Committee worked:

CITIZENS FOR DECENCY THROUGH LAW (CDL)

Main focal point: PORNOGRAPHY

Discussion at some of the regular meetings were led by local attorneys and the Assistant District Attorney focusing attention on the laws governing pornography.

Attendance was excellent at the CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY held at the Charlotte Civic Center.

Letters were written to the EDITORS of the local newspapers in the county and a petition against pornography was circulated and received more than 1000 signatures. The petition was given to the Sheriff, who received the petition gladly and openly discussed the problem in Cleveland County.

MOTHERS AGAINST DRUNK DRIVING (MADD)

Main focal point: DRUNK DRIVING IN NORTH CAROLINA

Strong support was given to Governor Hunt's DUI Bill — Safe Roads Act — that became effective just this month (October, 1983). Attendance was good at Governor Hunt's DUI HEARING FOR RELIGIOUS LEADERS held at UNC, Asheville.

Further support was given to the SAFE ROADS ACT through letters written to our Senators and Representatives in the General Assembly.

KINGS MOUNTAIN POSITIVE ACTION LEAGUE

Main focal point: ABC STORE REFERENDUM

Support was given toward the **defeat** of the Referendum by assisting in the solicitation of finances, promotion and voter transportation on voting day in Kings Mountain area.

The defeat of the Referendum was given strong support by the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE. The Christian Action League has its main office in Raleigh and, along with other Christian affiliates, encourages the following of strong Christian principles in the General Assembly. The League raises a banner of support with churches and associations across North Carolina in the fight against alcohol, drugs and pornography. The League desperately needs and deserves the support of our churches. The official publication of the League is "Tomorrow".

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel H. Murphy, Chairman

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

To the People of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

The Membership Committee this year has been composed of Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Mr. Bill McDaniel, Mr. Ralph Queen, Rev. Rowe Teague, and Rev. Bobby Gantt. We met twice during the year. First, we participated in the Committee Orientation Workshop early in the year and had a brief meeting at that time. Second, we were invited by Mr. Bob West of Kings Mountain to meet with Mr. West and a group calling themselves the Friendship Bapatist Church. At the time they were meeting in a house at 1004 Cleveland Avenue, Kings Mountain. The Membership Committee met with this group on Thursday, April 14, and discussed why they wished to be part of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and steps they needed to consider and take before becoming part of the association. We asked this group to send us reports of their progress and to call on us for further assistance if needed. In a brief meeting after meeting with Mr. West and his group, the Membership Committee decided to take no action and make no recommendations to the association. Since April we have received no reports from this group. In talking with Mr. West, he said that a group was still meeting at his house, but little progress had been made.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bobby D. Gantt, Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Our History lesson today is on DATES!
Some of us do not like dates.
Some of us say we can't remember dates.
But we can. We remember what is important to us.

Each of us remembers his or her birth date, though some of us hesitate to tell it. Our wives remember the date of our wedding anniversary, and we men had better remember it.

The entire world, civilized, pagan and heathen, procedes on Christian time, the date (A.D.) the year of our Lord, Anno Dominus.

We remember Christmas, New Years Day, the Fourth of July, and that Columbus discovered America in 1492.

Members here at Beaver Dam all know this church was constituted in the fall of 1850, a year before the Kings Mountain Association was formed at Double Springs in 1851; that it got its name from the dams the beavers made in the nearby creek where the first converts were baptised. Most of you have heard that 8-year old John W. Suttle was converted under a big pine near the cemetery, later preached here a third of a century, and that his funeral was here in 1962.

Kings Mountain was the daughter of the Broad River Association which was born in 1800. It was a direct descendant of the Sandy Creek Association and the Sandy Creek church organized by the Rev. Shubal Stearns in Randolph County in 1755. Two former members of this association, Sandy Run at Mooresboro and Old Buffalo near Blacksburg, SC were constituted in 1722, before the American Revolution. Zion is now our oldest daughter, born in 1816.

During the past several months I have collected some 50 dates important to members of the churches in the Kings Mountain Association. This list is too long to review today, but I propose to include it as "extended remarks" to be placed in the annual minutes, at your pleasure.

These dates and data will include information about important men and women of the association, both in past and present who have made and are making this body what it is and has been.

I move the adoption of this report.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, M.D.
Historian, KMA

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1982-September 30, 1983

Balance on Hand October 1, 1982	$ 3,031.71
Received from churches for Mission Fund	115,905.02
Received for Mission Advance Fund	1,122.35
Emergency and Relief Fund	1,885.81
RX Fund	226.50
Tape Ministry	1,228.44
Interest on checking account	298.21
Sale of paper to churches	1,198.50
RA Basketball fees	480.00
Youth Retreat	1,656.00
Christmas Toy Store (1982)	564.57
SS Campaign	2,846.01

RA Softball	290.00	
S.B.C. Trip	8,457.00	
Rec'd from state for GA Camp & Summer Worker Salary	2,500.00	
State Tax Refunds	105.40	
Master Life	476.80	
Refund from Workman's Comp.	104.00	
Miscellaneous Income	8,671.08	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$151,157.40	
DISBURSEMENTS		
DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary, Housing, Utilities	$ 20,902.00	
Travel and Social Security	5,661.00	
Hospitalization	1,744.08	
Retirement	1,400.04	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL	$29,857.12	
C.S.M. Director:		
Salary (from state $9,036.01) (from HMB $4,409.75) Association	$ 7,325.25	
Housing	2,390.32	
Travel	401.50	
Social Security	1,556.43	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	$11,773.50	
TOTAL DIRECT MINISTRIES		$41,630.62
Administrative Support Ministries		
Office Manager-Secretary:		
Salary	9,555.00	
Insurance	348.66	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	$10,003.66	
Office Secretarial Assistance:		
Salary ($5 per hour)	6,662.50	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL	$ 6,712.50	
C.S.M. Secretary:		
Salary		
TOTAL	$ 1,320.75	
Clerk-treasurer:		
Salary		
TOTAL	500.00	

Beacon	$ 1,820.00	
Special Mail-outs	879.00	
"Ministers Only"	186.00	
DOM Conventions & Conferences	922.80	
CSM Conventions & Conferences	573.50	
Utilities	2,533.67	
Printing of Minutes	2,854.80	
Office Supplies	5,150.53	
Maintenance Contracts	724.00	
Telephone Service	2,819.02	
Office Equipment	1,499.31	
Building Payment	22,000.00	
Building Maintenance	1,391.44	
Baptist Center Miscellaneous (SEE ATTACHED SHEET)	15,183.99	
Workmans Comp. & Building Ins.	995.00	
FICA for secretaries	1,279.79	
Transferred to Mission Advance Fund	1,122.35	
TOTAL	$61,885.20	
TOTAL ADM. SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$80,472.11
Mission Projects		
Seminars for Pastors	187.50	
Marriage Retreats	20.25	
Summer Worker Salary	1,875.00	
Alcohol and Drug Abuse	30.55	
Aging	24.00	
Youth Ministry	1,566.09	
Retarded Ministry	117.04	
Youth and Family Service	2,026.80	
Prison Ministry	149.66	
Literacy	418.60	
Migrants	35.00	
Emergency and Relief (Includes contributions of $2,125.03)	7,059.54	
CSM New Work	707.38	
CSM Administrative	205.32	
Sunday School	4,086.91	
Church Training	794.13	
Music	200.00	
Brotherhood	2,105.01	
WMU	1,079.85	
Associational Photography	256.25	
Media	503.79	
Evangelism	820.55	
Supplies for Coffeehouse	236.27	
TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS		$ 24,505.49
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$146,608.22

Total to be accounted for	$151,157.40	
Total Disbursements	146,608.22	
Balance on hand	$ 4,549.18	(First Federal)
Balance on hand	322.79	(BB and T)
	$ 4,871.97	

HISTORY ACCOUNT:	
Balance on hand 10-1-82	$ 2,659.39
Earnings	164.44
Balance on hand 9-30-83	$ 2,823.83

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:	
Balance on hand 10-1-82	$ 4,285.83
Special Gifts	14,927.35
Earnings	177.02
Paid on Loan	18,775.41
Balance on hand 9-30-83	$ 614.79

BORROWED FUNDS FOR BUILDING:	
Balance due 10-1-82	$74,000.00
Interest	7,775.41
Payments	40,775.41
Balance due 9-30-83	$41,000.00

The association expresses its gratitude to each church that shares in the expense and ministry of the association. We are doing together what we cannot do alone. We thank God for you.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

BAPTIST CENTER MISCELLANEOUS:

$8,757.00*	SBC Trip	
487.07*	Toy Store	
500.00*	Group Facilitators	
1,196.13*	Tapes	
18.67	Plaque for Moderator (Adams)	
40.00	Wiring	
20.00*	money sent to us by mistake by Lawndale Baptist	
79.38*	Region 8	
10.00*	Deposited to wrong account- should be Duke account	
1,000.00*	DOM Voluntary Annuity	
50.00	Honorarium for Richard Spencer for Committees	Orientation of All
24.72	Enabler Conference	

342.00	Chairs
450.00*	Master Life
50.00	Petty Cash
150.00*	Refund to state for SS Campaign
62.48	Open House
1,000.00*	GA Camp
159.46	Curtains
32.00	Subscriptions to SBC TODAY and BAPTIST COURIER
393.08	Raleigh Zoo Trip
312.00*	Television

(* In and Out)

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS - MISSION ACCOUNT
October 1, 1982 to September 30, 1983

	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	April-Jun	July-Sept.	TOTAL
Allen Memorial		$ 638.84	424.25	296.61	$1,359.70
Beaver Dam	$200.00	400.00	450.00	400.00	1,450.00
Bethany	543.54	325.04	100.00	612.20	1,580.78
Bethel			200.00		200.00
Bethlehem	531.67	525.77	587.43	563.75	2,208.62
Boiling Springs	750.00	750.00	750.00		2,250.00
Buffalo	280.40	450.06	479.54	728.99	1,938.99
Calvary	580.95	646.51	548.11	333.89	2,109.46
Carpenters Grove					
Casar	100.00	100.00		200.00	400.00
Christian Freedom	103.94	112.51	144.58	164.75	525.78
Churchill Drive	245.65	192.07	192.57	171.29	801.58
Community					
David	357.50	357.50	357.50	357.50	1,430.00
Double Shoals	1,600.00	800.00			2,400.00
Double Springs	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	1,000.00
Dover	702.00	702.00	1,452.00	726.00	3,582.00
Eastside, K.M.					
Eastside, Shelby		1,560.00		1,560.00	3,120.00
Elizabeth	1,309.66	1,202.86	1,157.15	1,185.70	4,855.37
Elliott Memorial					
Emmanuel	239.97	183.07	194.70	146.14	763.88
Faith	188.27	198.28	251.60	199.32	837.47
Fallston	478.53	478.53	478.53	478.53	1,914.12
Flint Hill	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	2,500.00
Grover First	410.49	423.87	404.58	402.02	1,640.96
Highland	140.68	46.17	56.10	461.79	704.74
Immanuel		75.00			75.00
Kings Mountain	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
Kings Mt. First	975.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	4,275.00
Kings Mt. Second	441.46	403.85	445.78	424.83	1,715.92
Lattimore	800.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	2,000.00
Lawndale		250.00	500.00	250.00	1,000.00
Lily Memorial	225.00	50.00			275.00

Love Valley	77.27	150.60	128.25	141.65	497.77
Macedonia	537.47	776.37	863.39	774.55	2,951.78
Midview	40.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	190.00
Mount Sinai	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
Mulls Memorial	100.35	100.02	100.02	100.02	400.41
New Bethel	288.25		641.50	320.75	1,250.50
New Buffalo			250.00		250.00
New Camp Creek					
New Hope	557.02	537.04	569.05	627.62	2,290.73
New Prospect	700.00	150.00			850.00
Normans Grove	132.58	140.00	129.90	294.78	697.26
Northside	161.92	242.88	242.88	242.88	890.56
Oak Grove		2,142.97			2,142.97
Oak View	133.05	87.21	149.76	146.70	516.72
Pathway					
Patterson Grove	625.23	416.82	625.23	416.82	2,084.10
Patterson Springs	475.30	158.34	158.34		791.98
Peach Street	50.00			75.00	75.00
Piedmont	367.90	556.42	406.08	229.95	1,560.35
Plains View	38.60	192.62	77.82	289.47	598.51
Pleasant Grove	375.00	425.01	425.01	492.75	1,716.77
Pleasant Hill	575.00		575.00		1,150.00
Pleasant Ridge	637.50	637.50	637.50	637.50	2,550.00
Polkville	496.43		161.54	1,776.94	2,434.91
Poplar Springs	1,800.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	4,500.00
Putnam Memorial	184.65	443.39	252.97	310.24	1,191.25
Ross Grove	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Sandy Plains	277.59	277.26	330.49	384.10	1,269.44
Shelby First	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	12,000.00
Shelby Second	200.06	100.00	616.64	349.98	1,266.68
Temple	225.00	293.60	450.52	420.62	1,389.74
Union		496.29	992.58	496.29	1,985.16
Victory		165.00		165.00	330.00
Waco	508.65	484.00	527.75	687.93	2,208.33
Wallace Grove					
Westover					
Westview	1,434.28	1,708.45	1,556.70	2,102.81	6,802.24
Zion	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	300.00
Zoar	1,409.27	832.74	1,110.32	555.16	3,907.49
	$28,913.08	29,636.46	28,403.66	28,951.02	$115,905.02

$115,905.02

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed budget 1983-84

I. Direct Mission Ministries		
A. **Director of Missions:**		
Salary	$17,908.00	
Housing	5,387.00	
Utilities	1,539.00	
Travel	4,118.00	
Hospitalization	1,725.00	
Retirement	2,378.00	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
		$33,205.00
B. **Christian Social Ministires Director:**		
State HMB		
Salary	$ 9,613.80	
Housing	2,605.48	
Travel	437.50	
Retirement		
Hospitalization		
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL		12,756.78
II. Administrative Support Ministries		
A. **Office Manager-Secretary:**		
Salary	$10,415.00	
Insurance	350.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL		10,865.00
B. **Clerk-Treasurer:**		
Honorarium	600.00	600.00
C. **Office Secretarial Assistance:**		
Salary ($5.45 per hour)	6,600.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL		6,650.00
D. **Baptist Center:**		
1. Beacon	2,500.00	
2. Special Mail-outs	900.00	
3. "Ministers Only"	250.00	
4. Conventions, etc. DOM	800.00	
5. Conventions, etc. CSM	600.00	
6. Utilities	2,900.00	
7. F.I.C.A. for secretaries	1,400.00	
8. Printing of Minutes	3,000.00	
9. Ins. and Workmans Compensation	1,050.00	
10. Paper and Office Supplies	4,500.00	

11.	Maintenance Contracts	1,300.00	
12.	Telephone Service	2,700.00	
13.	Office Equipment	2,000.00	
14.	Building Payments	24,000.00	
15.	Building Maintenance	2,000.00	
16.	Miscellaneous	500.00	
	TOTAL		50,400.00
17.	Challenge for Video Equipment	(15,000.00)	

III. **Mission Projects**

a.	Church Sec. Training	$ 300.00	
b.	Seminars for Pastors	250.00	
c.	Clergy Marriage Enrichment Retreat	300.00	
d.	Leadership Training-Ebenezer Assoc.	150.00	
e.	Student Summer Worker Salary	375.00	(State $1,500)
	Day Camps, puppets, etc.	150.00	
	CoffeeHouse for Youth	175.00	
	TOTAL		$1,700.00

IV. **Christian Social Ministries**

A. C.S.M. Secretary:

Salary ($4.50 per Hour)	$ 4,680.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL		4,730.00

B. Aging:

1. Materials	100.00	100.00

C. Retarded Adults/Children:

1. Day Camps - 3 per yr. & VBS	400.00	400.00

D. Youth and Family Services:

1. Juvenile Ct. Retreats (4)		
a. Food	700.00	
b. Camp Rental	900.00	
c. Materials, Bibles, Etc.	100.00	
TOTAL		1,700.00
2. Juvenile Court Camp (q wk.)	700.00	700.00
3. Retreat for pre-juvenile	300.00	300.00
4. Camping Equipment	300.00	300.00

E. Prison Ministry:

1. Christmas gift packets	250.00	
2. Bibles/Study materials	250.00	
TOTAL		500.00

F. Literacy and Tutoring Ministry:

1. Materials and supplies	300.00	300.00

G. Migrant Ministry:

1. Materials and Bibles	50.00	
2. Fellowship Workshop/refreshments	50.00	
TOTAL		100.00

H. Emergency and Relief:		
1. Food	1,000.00	
2. Utilities	2,500.00	
3. Medicine	1,500.00	
4. Housing	2,500.00	
5. Transients	300.00	
6. Medical Transportation	300.00	
7. Health Supplies	75.00	
8. Materials to convert old clothes into quilts	100.00	
TOTAL		8,275.00
I. Ministry to Visually Handicap	100.00	100.00
J. Christmas Toy Store	500.00	500.00
K. Long Range Planning Projects	200.00	200.00
L. Administrative:		
1. Volunteer Appreciation	250.00	
2. Tracts, Supplies, Etc	250.00	
TOTAL		500.00
V. **Organizational Ministries**		
A. Sunday School:		
1. ASSIST Ridgecrest Conference	700.00	
2. Workers Training Conference	200.00	
3. Postage, Telephone, Office	75.00	
4. Fall SS Workers Conference	400.00	
5. VBS Clinic	150.00	
6. ASSIST Supplies	125.00	
TOTAL		1,650.00
B. Church Training:		
1. C.T. Conference	150.00	
2. Bible Drill and Tournament	20.00	
3. Assoc. Doctrinal Study Course	50.00	
TOTAL		220.00
C. Music Ministry:		
1. Honorarium for guest clinician	100.00	
2. Expenses for guest clinician	85.00	
3. Publicity, postage, and paper	50.00	
4. Honorarium for Accompaniest	80.00	
TOTAL		315.00
D. Brotherhood:		
1. Fair Breakfast	400.00	
2. RA's		
a. Training events/leaders	150.00	
b. RA Training Kits		
c. RA Field Day	200.00	
d. Assoc. Training Clinic	100.00	
e. Training Camp Craft Teacher	50.00	
TOTAL		900.00

E.	Woman's Missionary Union:		
	1. Mailings	300.00	
	2. Sept. Leadership Conference	200.00	
	3. Materials	100.00	
	4. Workshop for officers	150.00	
	5. Speakers for age levels assoc. meetings	250.00	
	6. GA Camp	500.00	
	TOTAL		1,500.00
VI.	**Departments and Committees**		
A.	Youth Evangelism:		
	1. Youth retreat in Feb	200.00	
	2. Special Youth Rally	100.00	
	3. Assoc. Youth Camp	100.00	
	TOTAL		400.00
B.	Evangelism Committee:		
	1. Mailouts and advertising	300.00	
	2. Honorarium	250.00	
	3. Materials	150.00	
	TOTAL		700.00
C.	Finance Committee:		
	1. Postage	50.00	
	2. Stationary	30.00	
	TOTAL		80.00
D.	Christian Life Committee:	500.00	500.00
E.	Order of Business Committee	300.00	300.00
F.	Audio Visual (Coordinator expenses and film(	642.00	642.00
G.	Media Center-Librarian:		
	1. Books, film, etc	250.00	
	2. Ridgecrest-Library Week	175.00	
	3. Local Workshop	75.00	
	TOTAL		500.00

SUMMARY:

I.	Direct Mission Ministries	$45,961.78
II.	Administrative Support Ministries	68,515.00
III.	Mission Projects	1,700.00
IV.	Christian Social Ministries	17,405.00
V.	Organizational Ministries	4,585.00
VI.	Departments and Committees	3,122.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$141,288.78

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS — 1983

Disbursements for Missions	$ 1,196.634
Disbursements for Local Work	5,789,979
Staff Salaries	2,400,946
Property Values	58,078,409
Total Receipts	7,088.644
Gifts Per Member	250
Gifts Per Member to Cooperative Program	21
Cooperative Program Gifts	583,910
Associational Mission Gifts	115,905
State Mission Gifts	55,044
Home Mission Gifts	82,124
Foreign Mission Gifts	188,909
Children's Homes	4,121
Hospital	3,545
Christian Education	27,173
Baptisms	581
Church Membership	28,405
Sunday School Enrollment	16,998
Church Training Enrollment	3,799
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	9,264

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders
Address: 1175 Wyke Road — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10,000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held Sunday? Y	5 Services held Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	28 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. Dean Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	1	0	11	12	13	136	145	281	0	0	65,000	310,000	32,000
Beaver Dam	Rev. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	1	0	8	18	9	383	140	523	2	0	66,000	921,770	60,000
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	1	0	5	4	5	154	10	164	0	0	0	200,000	2,593
Bethel	Dr. J. M. Ezell, 407 Gold St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1940	5	1	0	108	79	99	1402	60	1462	7	8	0	2,300,000	850,000
Bethlehem	Rev. Samuel H. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1842	2	1	0	0	0	14	424	82	506	0	1	50,000	270,000	0
Boiling Springs	Dr. T. M. Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Spgs., NC 28017	Cleveland	1847	3	Y		7	10	22	792	126	918	0	1	0	2,500,000	40,000
Buffalo	Rev. Ralph Lail, 1207 Cherryville Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	1	0	5	14	15	250	47	297	0	1	60,000	340,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	1	0	9	10	119	627	225	852	4	16	65,237	575,092	70,562
Carpenter's Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1887	1	0	1	0	0	1	155	65	220	0	0	45,000	260,000	0
Casar	Rev. Walter Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1894	2	0	1	2	1	2	111	55	166	1	1	50,000	230,000	0
Christian Freedom	Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	1	0	5	16	0	65	0	65	1	0	0	50,000	25,000
Churchill Drive	Open	Cleveland	1950	6	1	0	1	5	7	169	32	201	0	0	65,000	365,000	13,392
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, Rt. 2, Mooresboro, NC 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	1	0	0	1	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	100,000	23,940
David	Rev. James W. Parks, Rt. 6, Box 166-A, Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1938	1	1	0	16	2	10	215	53	268	0	1	90,000	300,000	30,543
Double Shoals	Open	Cleveland	1899	1	0	1	0	9	6	211	28	239	0	0	60,000	580,000	0
Double Springs	Rev. Jerry O. Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 294, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	1	0	5	11	30	447	64	511	1	0	50,000	620,000	0
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	1	0	3	13	18	342	136	478	0	4	50,000	275,000	0
Eastside (KM)	Open	Cleveland	1951	4	Y		6	1	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Rev. Wilson Padgett, 326 Circleview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	1	0	6	22	16	596	347	943	0	1	0	1,000,000	0
Elizabeth	Rev. Fred Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	1	0	6	25	41	836	117	953	0	5	0	2,000,000	5,000
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, Rt. 1, Box 343, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1951	1	Y		12	8	1	60	0	60	0	0	0	86,000	19,000
Emmanuel	Open	Cleveland	1964	1		N	0	3	5	104	20	124	0	0	0	170,000	0
Erith	Rev. Paul Silver, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	Y		6	11	1	117	1	118	0	0	80,000	300,000	58,339
Fallston	Rev. Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 116, Fallston, NC 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		N	15	32	5	309	50	359	8	0	85,000	320,000	0
Flint Hill	Rev. E. H. Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	Y		9	4	4	423	100	523	0	0	50,000	750,000	62,538
Grover First	Rev, Bobby Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	Y		3	5	3	279	92	371	2	0	40,000	472,080	0
Highland	Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1948	5	Y		3	10	4	79	78	157	0	0	31,460	115,580	0
Immanuel	Rev. James Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	3	Y		9	7	7	109	2	111	0	0	0	100,000	25,000
Kings Mountain	Rev. J. C. Goere, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	Y		0	13	9	260	51	311	0	0	89,500	765,000	0
Kings Mountain First	Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr., 704 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1890	4	Y		27	30	19	556	166	722	4	8	0	1,400,000	15,057
Kings Mountain Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	Y		21	2	16	372	160	532	1	0	40,000	450,000	10,200
Lattimore	Rev. Joe Edwards, P.O. Box 188, Lattimore, NC 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	Y		6	11	11	345	60	405	0	0	70,000	556,500	0
Lawndale	Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	Y		1	7	7	221	57	278	3	2	63,000	640,500	0
Lily Memorial	Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1956	3	Y		7	6	8	248	10	258	1	0	80,000	175,000	0
Love Valley	Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 310 W. Carolina Ave., Blacksburg, SC	Cleveland	1944	1	Y		3	6	2	78	12	90	0	0	0	60,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Macedonia	open	Cleveland	1920	4	Y		3	3	22	391	98	489	0	0	60,000	650,000	37,783
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	Y		5	3	2	235	0	235	0	0	0	135,000	25,000
Mount Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2566 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1848	1	Y		3	7	9	303	68	371	0	0	60,500	612,300	0
Mull's Memorial	Rev. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	Y		3	2	2	242	30	272	1	0	40,000	325,000	29,000
New Bethel	open	Cleveland	1848	1		N	0	2	17	167	44	211	0	3	35,000	322,500	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Chris Owens, Rt. 1, Box 346, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1942	1	Y		5	4	11	200	92	292	0	0	35,000	100,000	0
New Camp Creek	open	Cleveland	1943	1	Y		3	5	0	70	0	70	0	0			0
New Hope	Rev. David Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl, NC 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	Y		3	11	12	333	80	413	2	1	75,000	650,000	0
New Prospect	Rev. Pressley Stutts, Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	Y		5	4	9	167	30	197	1	2	60,000	300,000	0
Norman's Grove	Rev. Paul Gray, Route 3, Box 70AA, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1910	3	Y		2	0	4	93	65	158	1	0	0	70,000	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	Y		9	19	4	294	8	302	1	0	0	180,000	53,629
Oak Grove	Rev. Bruce Hancock, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	Y		14	8	11	564	74	638	0	0	75,000	830,000	0
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	Y		5	8	11	200	24	224	0	3	21,000	218,713	0
Pathway	Rev. James Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	Y		2	6	13	275	47	322	0	0	0	870,000	0
Patterson Springs	Rev. Glenn Walker, Rt. 1, Box 518, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	Y		10	20	10	430	97	527	0	2	42,170	514,380	0
Peach Street	Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 2008 Robyn Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1954	7	Y		10	2	2	50	10	60	0	0	0	100,000	16,000
Piedmont	open	Cleveland	1955	5	Y		10	7	2	201	10	211	0	0	80,000	330,000	0
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118 AA, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1947	1	Y		7	5	10	263	35	298	0	0	52,000	110,000	109,501
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Rowe Teague, Rt. 5, Box 474, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	Y		12	4	22	357	65	422	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Ned A. Buckner, 2202 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1851	1	Y		12	6	7	281	49	330	0	0	30,000	250,000	46,750
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Robert Cline, Jr., 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1951	2	Y		5	16	22	589	105	694	1	0	60,000	750,000	120,000
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 255, Polkville, NC 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	Y		18	7	8	370	68	438	7	0	62,000	695,000	109,405
Poplar Springs	Dr. Clyde Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 716 BB, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	Y		3	20	21	610	163	773	1	1	70,000	800,000	19,000
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	Y		26	54	20	426	35	461	5	0	80,000	450,000	84,000
Ross Grove	open	Cleveland	1881	5	Y		2	8	7	170	21	191	0	0	62,700	526,000	0
Sandy Plains	open	Cleveland	1854	1	Y		4	4	12	257	46	303	0	1	50,000	175,000	8,667
Shelby First	Dr. Gene Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	Y		22	53	95	1880	290	2170	2	13	0	4,000,000	0
Shelby Second	Rev. W. J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	Y		3	11	10	519	105	624	0	0	60,000	998,000	278,973
Temple	Rev. Gerry Davis, Sr., 216 Fulton St., Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1945	4	Y		4	6	31	346	72	418	0	5	0	825,000	7,748
Union	Rev. Kenneth Walters, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	Y		6	9	8	327	68	395	0	0	65,000	510,000	66,035
Victory	Rev. Claude White, 210 Ninth St., Gaffney, SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	Y		6	9	1	55	21	76	0	0	0	55,000	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 291, Waco, NC 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	Y		1	2	2	278	95	373	0	0	60,000	577,500	0
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	Y		0	0	2	164	21	185	0	0	0	65,000	11,056
Westover	Rev. Roger Webb, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1950	4	Y		0	12	2	105	0	105	0	0	10,000	150,000	0
Westview	Rev. Randy Godwin, 615 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	Y		12	32	41	530	101	631	4	2	0	708,500	0
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	Y		15	8	8	391	33	424	1	1	0	630,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Paul Wall, 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	Y		6	26	20	466	123	589	5	1	103,000	961,000	2,862
	GRAND TOTALS						581	811	1,037	23,521	4,884	28,405	67	85	2,738,567	55,339,842	2,368,573

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 291 — City: Waco — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	S4 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	S5 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	S6 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	S7 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	S8 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	S9 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	S60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	S61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	S62 Adults Away enrolment	S63 Homebound enrolment	S64 General officers enrolment	S65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	S66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	S67 Bible Study groups enrolment	S68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	S69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	S70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	S71 Church V B S enrolment	S72 Mission V B S enrolment	S73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover, NC	5	10	6	35	9	9	33	14	1	1	4	0	127	0	127	77	0	76	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Tim Humphries, Rt. 4, Box 236-C, Shelby, NC	0	38	32	46	8	49	123	82	0	0	9	0	387	0	387	203	0	100	0	23
Bethany	Mr. Sam Caveny, Rt. 2, Box 694, Kings Mtn., NC	8	3	10	9	18	16	17	21	0	0	6	0	108	0	108	70	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. James Waters, P.O. Box 485, Shelby, NC 28150	0	86	122	91	8	17	70	120	0	0	5	0	519	31	550	413	0	183	19	27
Bethlehem	Mr. Miles Scism, Rt. 5, Box 35, Kings Mtn., NC	7	33	45	37	17	30	85	25	0	13	6	0	298	0	298	172	3	87	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Sherman Parrish, P.O. Box 373, Boiling Spgs,NC	0	14	61	61	20	89	135	63	0	20	3	0	466	0	466	241	1	160	0	12
Buffalo	Mr. Joe B. Porter, 1011 Hardin St., Shelby, NC	0	19	35	42	19	22	38	29	0	0	9	0	213	0	213	79	0	102	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Jim Ensley, 410 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	28	41	34	37	25	76	46	0	31	5	5	328	0	328	171	0	135	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	7	4	16	16	36	8	8	0	0	3	0	98	0	98	64	0	38	0	0
Casar	Mr. Donald Melton, Rt. 1, Casar, NC 28020	0	5	2	17	15	25	8	24	0	0	4	0	100	0	100	61	0	30	0	0
Christian Freedom	Ms. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn.	0	8	10	18	0	0	34	0	0	0	5	0	75	0	75	36	0	49	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mr. Terry Grigg, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	2	7	0	4	25	4	0	0	3	30	81	0	81	51	0	0	0	0
Community	Mr. Marvin Powell, Rt. 11, Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	0	1	3	2	20	10	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	28	0	28	0	0
David	Mr. Roger Porter, 1909 Oakhurst Ave., Shelby 28150	0	36	39	31	23	56	45	16	0	0	2	0	248	0	248	115	0	50	0	0
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr. 837 E. Graham St., Shelby	0	21	17	20	0	59	46	26	10	0	8	0	207	0	207	99	0	37	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Garland Bolejack, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	44	50	63	14	121	70	36	15	18	7	0	438	0	438	202	0	72	0	0
Dover	Mr. Bobby White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	16	20	33	17	20	40	71	0	0	6	0	223	0	223	145	0	95	0	0
Eastside (KM)	Mr. M. V. Bolton, 5160 Midpines, Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	3	0	0	13	0	6	0	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC	0	74	55	35	36	98	120	90	0	14	9	10	541	0	541	265	0	125	0	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Wayne Hamrick, 608 Falcon Cr., Shelby, NC	0	79	80	98	61	49	227	132	0	18	13	0	757	0	757	303	0	140	30	6
Elliott Memorial	c/o Elliotts Memorial Church Mr. Tim Simpson, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	45	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Steve McIntyre, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	3	11	12	20	5	12	34	6	0	4	2	0	109	0	109	48	0	43	0	0
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn.	0	15	22	11	2	8	35	12	0	0	3	0	108	0	108	62	0	88	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Dan Horldt, Rt. 2, Box 232-A, Lawndale, NC	7	24	26	39	25		122	40	0	0	8	0	285	0	285	133	0	87	0	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Jimmy Hines, Rt. 2, Box 196-3, Shelby, NC	0	47	66	70	19	35	126	40	3	0	4	0	410	0	410	229	0	169	0	0
Grover First	Mr. Charles Wright, P.O. Box 447, Grover, NC 28073	0	27	22	31	13	48	25	41	11	19	3	0	240	0	240	125	0	93	0	0
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	9	9	0	7	18	7	0	5	3	0	60	0	60	45	0	42	0	0
Immanuel	Mr. Wayne Pittman, 1142 Buffalo St., Shelby, NC	1	5	19	20	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	80	0	80	45	0	70	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	7	9	11	20	4	27	15	43	0	0	8	0	144	0	144	70	0	68	0	0
Kings Mountain First	Mr. Ron Bagwell, 323 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	36	58	58	24	13	138	90	0	0	13	26	456	40	496	251	26	90	0	0
Kings Mountain Second	Mr. Mike Cook, Rt. 2, Box 383-B, Bessemer City, NC	0	31	64	38	22	25	46	23	0	17	4	0	270	0	270	145	2	108	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Box 347, Shelby, NC 28150	8	8	23	22	7	7	42	12	0	0	7	0	136	0	136	79	0	82	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Brenda Morrison, P.O. Box 261, Lawndale, NC	0	9	23	21	8	13	46	22	0	8	3	0	153	0	153	97	0	50	0	13
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1627 Caleb Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	3	4	20	15	10	16	17	6	0	0	3	0	94	0	94	68	0	40	0	0
Love Valley	Mr. J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	15	5	13	0	2	14	4	0	0	3	0	56	0	56	35	0	58	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Macedonia	Mr. Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	33	53	47	20	22	94	20	0	7	5	0	301	0	301	187	1	127	0	0
Midview	Mr. Ben Page, 1411 Crover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	5	10	24	1	2	24	10	0	0	2	0	77	0	77	66	0	98	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Gary Moss, Rt. 3, Box 710, Shelby, NC 28150	0	35	43	23	17	33	48	44	8	7	4	0	262	0	262	165	0	162	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Clenn Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 509, Kings Mtn., NC	0	14	15	14	11	0	28	25	0	0	3	0	110	0	110	80	0	65	0	0
New Bethel	Mr, Kenneth Price, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	5	5	12	13	8	14	61	0	0	0	3	0	121	30	151	82	0	50	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	40	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mr. Bobby Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 1185 A, Kings Mtn.,NC	0	1	3	3	0	4	8	8	0	0	8	0	35	0	35	50	0	35	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Harold Wright, Rt. 3, Box 231, Blacksburg, SC	10	31	28	26	10	46	51	65	0	21	5	0	293	0	293	144	0	109	0	0
New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, P.O. Box 1112, Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	7	18	2	8	30	31	0	0	5	0	103	0	103	66	0	52	0	21
Norman's Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 125-B, Lawndale, NC	0	1	6	8	7	13	29	27	0	7	2	0	100	0	100	52	0	8	0	0
Northside	Mr. Tommy Mode, 3411 Oakcrest Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	33	41	12	13	36	28	0	0	4	0	173	0	173	101	0	82	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn., NC	0	43	55	55	21	16	131	51	0	0	4	0	376	0	376	215	0	181	0	12
Oak View	Mr. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn., NC	6	17	16	17	0	30	24	20	0	0	4	0	134	0	134	80	0	56	0	0
Pathway																					
Patterson Grove	Mr. Barry Gibson, Rt. 5, Box 238, Kings Mtn., NC	0	21	37	39	17	8	87	24	0	0	2	0	235	0		158	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby, NC	0	32	48	53	8	10	90	44	0	5	8	0	298	0	298	139	0	116	0	35
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Rd., Shelby, NC	1	2	6	4	0	13	17	0	0	0	3	0	46	0	46	30	0	45	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. L.L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., NC	3	5	21	20	0	10	32	15	0	0	5	0	111	0	111	83	0	63	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Billy Jay McSwain, Rt. 1, Box 238-A, Shelby, NC	3	5	23	9	18	3	24	34	0	0	2	0	121	0	121	153	0	98	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. John Hendrick, Rt. 5, Box 438, Shelby, NC 28150	0	30	39	32	15	17	79	32	0	0	3	0	247	0	247	142	0	101	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Steven Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 825, Crover, NC 28073	0	26	26	34	0	13	44	35	0	10	6	0	194	0	194	115	0	67	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bennett Creene, 2530 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	7	49	23	36	27	39	70	66	0	0	5	0	322	0	322	190	0	87	0	0
Polkville	Mr. Eric Hoyle, 6530 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby	0	38	50	43	8	25	110	22	0	11	7	0	314	0	314	210	0	105	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Wayne Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 209, Shelby, NC 28150	0	50	85	70	15	25	135	45	0	35	8	22	490	0	490	314	0	111	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Buddy Bridges, 1055 Hunter Valley Rd.,Shelby,NC	15	17	23	46	24	15	88	15	0	0	4	0	247	0	247	149	0	173	0	0
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby, NC	3	5	14	1	5	10	34	24	0	4	4	20	124	0	124	80	0	64	0	0
Sandy Plains	Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 481-A, Shelby, NC	0	16	17	21	0	13	33	24	0	0	3	0	127	0	127	67	0	42	0	0
Shelby First	Mr. W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Cr., Shelby, NC 28150	16	130	154	131	76	98	579	262	62	69	14	0	1591	220	1811	847	8	269	0	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 701 Cardner St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	17	29	37	24	12	90	107	0	15	8	0	339	0	339	165	0	101	0	0
Temple	Mrs. Ann Moss, Rt. 6, Box 86, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	16	28	26	5	0	56	36	0	6	4	0	177	0	177	85	0	83	0	0
Union	Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale, NC	9	13	39	28	7	20	45	24	10	15	5	0	215	30	245	99	0	93	31	0
Victory	Mr. Allen Graham, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	6	4	5	2	6	15	6	3	0	1	0	50	0	50	0	0	38	0	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	1	23	23	30	6	25	40	22	5	20	6	0	201	0	201	101	1	79	0	0
Wallace Grove	Mr. James Jones, 7626 Stage Coach Rd., Shelby, NC	0	8	18	4	2	26	28	0	0	1	0	0	67	0	67	46	0	80	0	0
Westover	Mr. Edgar Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn., NC	3	5	10	10	2	4	12	15	0	0	8	0	69	50	119	50	0	45	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Betty Howell, Rt. 10, Box 18-A, Shelby, NC	0	34	53	63	50	9	146	49	0	0	4	0	408	0	408	214	0	95	0	0
Zion	Mr. Dwight McCurry, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	13	19	35	31	10	23	72	41	0	0	5	0	249	0	249	140	0	106	0	0
Zoar	Mr. Eddie Winecoff, 6432 Harbor Pt.Dr, Cherryville	0	49	45	16	20	27	44	113	3	6	3	0	326	0	326	187	0	133	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS	148	1579	2149	2159	911	1606	4463	2553	131	407	347	113	16,597	401	16,998	9,264	42	5,814	80	149

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Bruce Hancock
Address: Rt. 5, Box 544 — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Held File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study ? Yes N-No
Allen Memorial	Mike Bolin, 2405 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby, NC 28150	4	5	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	Y
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lem Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 260-B, Shelby, NC 28150	5	16	15	20	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	66	N
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Bethel	Mr. Bob Sheriff, 330 Grice St., Shelby, NC 28150	42	56	41	118	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	262	N
Bethlehem	Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	12	17	22	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	88	Y
Boiling Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Box B4, Cherryville, NC 28021	5	10	7	30	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	83	N
Calvary	Eddie Hardin, 2944 College Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	2	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	57	N
Carpenter's Grove	Phillip Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320-B, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	1	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	N
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Christian Freedom	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Churchill Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Community	None	1	1	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	Y
David	Mr. Robert Phifer, P. O. Box 224, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	17	20	23	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	N
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Double Springs	Mrs. Martha Bailey, 400 Washburn Switch Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	4	5	20	32	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	82	N
Dover	Mr. Bill Sandifer, 7 W. Hawkins St., Shelby, NC 28150	6	12	18	32	31	7	0	0	1	3	0	110	N
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	8	18	16	38	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	85	N
Elizabeth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Elliott Memorial	None	6	2	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	23	N
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Faith	Sam Gann, Rt. 2, Box 1358, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	13	18	31	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	61	Y
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Flint Hill	Gary Pearson, Rt. 2, Box 200-BB, Shelby, NC 28150	30	42	50	86	22	10	0	120	0	7	0	367	Y
Grover First	Hood Watterson, P.O. Box 298, Grover, NC 28073	7	8	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	N
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Immanuel	Mrs. Kay Clary, P.O. Box 268, Earl, NC 28038	4	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	N
Kings Mountain	None	0	8	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	N
Kings Mountain First	M. C. Pruette, 315 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	28	22	39	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	113	N
Kings Mountain Second	Walt Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	4	8	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	N
Lattimore	Warren J. Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	9	11	20	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	63	N
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Lily Memorial	Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell St., Shelby, NC 28150	5	15	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56	Y
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, 2606 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	15	17	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	70	N
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	3	13	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	N
New Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Buffalo	Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	N
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Hope	Ray Hoke, Box 252, Earl, NC 28038	2	12	10	4	0	10	0	20	0	3	0	62	N
New Prospect	Mrs. Essie Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	3	7	14	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	Y
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Northside	None	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	N
Oak Grove	Gene Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 721, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	15	16	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	77	Y
Oak View	David Caldwell, P.O. Box 191, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	3	9	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56	N
Pathway														
Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	11	26	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	105	N
Patterson Springs	Mr. J. L. Biggers, P.O. Box 675, Shelby, NC 28150	6	20	23	35	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	87	N
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Piedmont	Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	5	16	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	N
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	1	10	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41	N
Pleasant Hill	Tommy Lowery, 7002 Penn Dale Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	19	18	31	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	106	N
Pleasant Ridge	Alfie Delozier, 227 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	15	15	20	45	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	102	Y
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	14	30	48	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	144	N
Putnam Memorial	Tommy McCoy, 1208 Pamela Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	10	13	28	43	0	0	38	0	0	2	0	134	N
Ross Grove	Mrs. Daisy Russ, 1005 Allison Dr., Sbelby, NC 28150	1	3	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	N
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Shelby First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	Y
Shelby Second	Mrs. Paul Willis, 2923 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	5	18	29	56	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	109	N
Temple	Raeford White, 507 N. City St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	3	5	15	65	0	0	15	15	1	0	119	Y
Union	Guy Adams, Route 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	22	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	78	Y
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Waco	Lawrence Girgg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville, NC 28021	12	15	21	16	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	65	Y
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	0	0	66	N
Zion	Tim Lail, Rt. 4, Box 191-L, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	N
Zoar	Mrs. Pam Allen, 907 Joe Rd., Shelby, NC 28150) Co-Mrs. Diane Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 34-AA, Shelby, NC 28150) Directors	25	9	12	60	12	0	0	5	0	5	0	128	N
	GRAND TOTALS	332	583	753	1,414	130	82	88	226	64	101	0	3,799	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Rev. Allen Jolley
Address: 701 W. King Street — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Allen Memorial	Steve Blackwell, Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	2	15	0	4	0	3	0	24	15	15
Beaver Dam	Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	18	20	35	0	0	0	3	0	76	61	0
Bethany	J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 192, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	20	8
Bethel	Rev. Lawton Neely, 204 Whisnant St., Shelby, NC 28150	15	36	34	59	0	18	28	12	0	202	177	0
Bethlehem	Carolyn Efird, Rt. 6, Box 171-A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	17	10	29	0	8	0	5	0	65	48	24
Boiling Springs	Dr. Phil Perrin, P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	6	51	49	93	33	64	29	52	0	377	280	40
Buffalo	Jerry Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 634-A, Mooresboro, NC 28114	0	8	10	23	0	0	0	5	0	46	23	0
Calvary	Keith Smith, P.O. Box 181, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	21	5	35	0	0	0	9	0	70	43	0
Carpenter's Grove	Open	1	2	4	25	0	2	0	5	0	38	25	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	2	0	23	10	0
Christian Freedom	Tom Duncan, 3009 River Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Miss Georgianna Wright, Rt. 2, Box 245-A, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8	0
Community	Betty Broom, Rt. 1, Box 604, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Cinda Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	10	10	19	25	0	0	0	4	0	68	20	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	28	24	0
Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	15	23	20	52	14	0	0	6	0	130	96	0
Dover	Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	12	13	29	0	0	0	7	0	61	43	0
Eastside (KM)	Eric Wright, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby, NC 28150	5	33	20	35	35	0	0	4	0	132	110	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Stephen Coldiron, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	16	50	42	45	9	0	0	14	0	176	150	0
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Buren Meade, c/o Elliott Mem. Church, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	3	0	31	45	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 6, Box 198, Gastonia, NC 28052	1	8	6	24	0	0	0	5	0	44	30	0
Fallston	Open	0	15	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	53	35	15
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8, Shelby, NC 28150	13	43	30	70	0	0	0	3	0	159	101	15
Grover First	Mrs. Ronda Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover, NC 28073	10	12	15	24	0	0	0	10	0	71	68	0
Highland	Mr. William McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	4	15	10	0	6	0	4	0	40	20	10
Immanuel	Mr. Wayne Pittman, 1142 Buffalo St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	8	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	27	16	0
Kings Mountain	Miss Jane Searcy, 308 W. Gold St., Apt. #3, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	19	17	19	30	0	0	2	0	87	60	0
Kings Mountain First	Rev. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	11	21	20	33	8	18	0	6	0	117	91	0
Kings Mountain Second	Mrs. Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	4	15	15	24	0	7	0	7	0	72	40	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, P.O. Box 93, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	12	15	26	8	0	6	3	0	70	38	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Carolyn Cook, P.O. Box 217, Fallston, NC 28042	2	6	7	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	25	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. Dale Clark, 601 N. Pink St., Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	30	15
Love Valley	Mrs. Debbie Melton, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	3	0	19	10	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	7	34	12	60	0	4	0	3	0	120	80	20
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Route 2, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	2	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	33	28	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Bobby D. Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	10	12	10	30	0	0	0	3	0	65	50	0
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Diane Black, 411 Sanders Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	12	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	35	12	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 62, Lawndale, NC 28090	2	6	3	16	0	0	0	2	0	29	16	20
New Buffalo	Mr. Mark Morrison, P.O. Box 243, Earl, NC 28038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, Rt. 2, Box 1185-A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
New Hope	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 Circle Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	15	15	0	30	0	3	0	4	0	67	0	0
New Prospect	Mrs. Amanda Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	15	0
Norman's Grove	Mr. Mark Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	3	0	20	15	0
Northside	Ms. Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	8	15	8	45	0	0	0	4	0	80	41	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	14	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	46	28	0
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	21	12	0
Pathway													
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	3	0	32	25	0
Patterson Springs	Open	7	14	24	47	0	0	0	6	0	98	40	22
Peach Street	Mrs. Juanita Wright, 116 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Charles Humphries, 1800 Pakrdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	8	16	0	2	0	4	0	38	35	0
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118-AA, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	25	0
Pleasant Grove	Open	0	10	6	16	0	0	0	2	0	34	25	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	20	12	26	0	0	0	4	0	62	46	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Stephen Harrill, Box 535, Caroleen, NC 28019	14	8	15	35	25	0	8	3	0	109	75	0
Polkville	Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 718-DD, Shelby, NC 28150	12	10	0	36	0	10	0	3	0	71	53	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby, NC 28150	9	52	47	39	0	4	0	3	0	154	128	0
Putnam Memorial	Open	14	15	10	30	0	5	1	7	1	82	36	25
Ross Grove	Mr. Chris Roberts, 1225 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	12
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	7	7	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	39	15	0
Shelby First	Mr. Robert Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	9	35	46	87	29	11	11	17	0	198	147	30
Shelby Second	Mr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	9	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	20	0
Temple	Open	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	3	0	20	15	0
Union	Mr. Bill Bridges, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby, NC 28150	0	29	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	54	24	0
Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Waco	Mrs. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	14	4	14	0	0	0	4	0	36	24	0
Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, 1316 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. John Ross, 602 West Gold St., Kings Mtn, NC 28086	4	2	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	38	38	0
Westview	Mr. Brad Fulk, 727 Lakeview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	7	34	30	29	0	0	8	8	0	116	69	0
Zion	Mr. David Waters, 6008 Penndale Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	5	12	1	25	0	3	0	3	0	49	24	0
Zoar	Mr. Joey Costner, III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby, NC 28150	11	23	10	31	0	9	0	3	0	87	48	0
	GRAND TOTALS	253	862	735	1,788	191	178	93	323	1	4,369	3,005	281

TABLE E WOMAN S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Lela Belle Washburn
Address: Rt. 4, Box 273 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Allen Memorial	Cathy Bolin, 2405 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	7	0	15	3	0	35
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Lynn Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	7	6	18	0	25	4	0	60
Bethany		0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	20
Bethel		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	19	20	12	0	0	0	0	53
Bethlehem		1	2	0	1	1	0	5	7	6	0	8	10	3	0	34
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Rhealena Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	7	26	15	6	75	7	0	136
Buffalo	Mrs. Sarah Williams, Rt. 3, Box 222, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	3	0	24	1	0	43
Calvary	Mrs. Loren Tessner, 801 Mark Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	11	10	5	24	5	0	61
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Casar	Mrs. Jim Cook, P.O. Box 27, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	15	2	0	26
Christian Freedom	Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	4	0	0	6	10	27
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	11	4	0	30
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	2	1	1	10	7	7	15	18	10	12	8	1	0	64
Double Shoals	Mrs. Steve Hord, 2224 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	20	2	0	32
Double Springs	Mrs. Ponise Williamson, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	0	1	0	8	19	10	8	0	20	2	0	59
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	12	0	36	1	0	68
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	23	23	10	23	48	6	0	133
Elizabeth	Mrs. Frances Cline, Rt. 2, Box 139 C, Cherryville, NC 28021	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	15	28	25	16	72	8	0	164
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville, NC 28021	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	8	3	0	17
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	6	0	16	1	0	36
Fallston	Eloise Dameron, P.O. Box 175, Fallston, NC 28042	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	10	15	5	25	8	0	66
Flint Hill	Mrs. Mary L. Lail, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	2	1	2	0	9	30	21	25	13	33	9	0	131
Grover First	Mrs. Janie Hamby, P.O. Box 146, Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	10	10	0	21	1	0	55
Highland	Mrs. Lucille Dayberry, 410 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	12	6	12	43
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	12	0	42	14	0	82
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Alohma Falls, Rt. 2, Box 412-C, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	10	10	0	0	0	6	61	87
Kings Mountain Second	Mrs. Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	7	0	30	2	0	44
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary M. Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore, NC 28089	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	13	7	0	12	2	0	50
Lawndale	Mrs. Ruby Camp, P.O. Box 35, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	5	6	8	18	4	0	43
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mammie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	3	8	0	10	0	0	22
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Macedonia	Mrs. Kay Hambright, 307 Manor Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	17	12	20	35	3	0	93
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	6	0	6	1	3	20
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Vernie Hamrick, 2775 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby, NC	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	21	12	9	18	3	0	81
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Idolene Hord, 1007 Allison Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	10	5	6	10	8	0	46
New Bethel		1	1	1	0	3	0	6	3	2	5	0	25	2	0	37
New Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	9	0	8	2	0	35
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Pat Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 1185-A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
New Hope	Mrs. Thomas Austell, P.O. Box 189, Earl, NC 28038	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	14	0	24	51	4	0	98
New Prospect	Mrs. Holly Brock, 511 Plainfield Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	5	0	16	4	0	32
Norman's Grove		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Northside	Mrs. Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	22	13	0	25	1	0	65
Oak Grove	Miss Phyllis Hamrick, Rt 2, Box 1406, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	6	10	8	10	22	1	0	57
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	7	5	10	12	2	0	44
Pathway																
Patterson Grove		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	15	10	0	0	0	0	32
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mary Dellinger, P.O. Box 1174, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	21	5	0	20	2	0	55
Peach Street	Mrs. Mary Mode, 116 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Piedmont	Ms. Donna Short, 108 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	21	2	0	25
Plains View	Ms. Dot Upton, Rt. 1, Cherryville, NC 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	11	0	15	4	0	41
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Nell Hendrick, Rt. 5, Box 429-A, Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	19	19	23	6	38	8	0	113
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Becky Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	11	4	12	10	2	1	48
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby, NC	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	30	15	15	20	35	11	0	125
Polkville	Mrs. Marie Davis, 1991 Frank Grigg Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	22	16	0	14	2	0	58
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Bess, Rt. 2, Box 213-A, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	10	30	20	0	28	1	0	89
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	7	11	19	12	1	0	68
Ross Grove	Mrs. Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	7	0	15	1	0	36
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marion Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	10	3	0	21
Shelby First	Mrs. Robert Litton, P.O. Box 1346- Shelby, NC 28150	3	3	1	1	2	0	10	34	22	16	17	291	10	0	390
Shelby Second	Mrs. Joel Mauney, 1209 Brookwood Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	51	1	0	64
Temple		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	9	1	0	22
Union	Ms. Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	20	9	11	21	5	0	81
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 291, Waco, NC 28169	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	10	1	0	26
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Louise Hunsinger, 1967 Yates Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	18	0	52	6	0	98
Zion	Ms. Irene Blanton, 209 Worthington St., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	13	0	0	40	4	0	67
Zoar	Mrs. Jeanette Estep, 3014 Harold Court, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	5	12	29	6	0	75
	GRAND TOTALS	62	69	58	23	74	11	281	510	650	643	284	1,603	218	87	3,897

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Richard McSwain

Address: 500 Gold Street — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (5-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Forrest Hardin, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	12	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	13	36
Beaver Dam	Mr. Roger Hawkins, Rt. 8, Box 229-A, Shelby, NC 28150	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Bethany	Mr. William Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 158, Grover, NC 28073	0	3	2	0	0	0	12	1	0	18
Bethel	Mr. Jimmy Blanton, 404 Melody Lane, Shelby, NC 28150	18	0	3	25	10	0	8	1	0	65
Bethlehem	Mr. Dan Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 438, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boiling Springs		2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	25
Buffalo	Mr. Kenneth Fortenberry, 1469 Cherryville Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Calvary	Mr. Richard Watterson, 3006 Lake Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	9	9	1	23	1	1	0	1	0	45
Carpenter's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Mr. Raymond Walker, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	11	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	30
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jerry Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	9	7	6	6	8	8	4	3	20	20
Churchill Drive	Mr. David Willis, P.O. Box 1589, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Eddie Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 524-C, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Double Shoals	Mr. Joe Willis Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24
Double Springs		9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Dover	Mr. Ray Walker, 358-1 Washburn Switch Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	3	6	2	24	0	0	0	1	0	36
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Harold McSwain, Rt. 10, Box 17-B, Shelby, NC 28150	12	9	5	30	0	0	0	1	0	57
Elizabeth	Mr. Courtney Madden, 4009 Sharon Cr., Shelby, NC 28150	26	12	6	0	4	0	0	1	0	49
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. Warren Deese, 511 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn, NC 28086	5	7	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	31
Fallston	Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27
Flint Hill	Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 71, Shelby, NC 28150	18	15	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	60
Grover First	Mr. Steve Turner, P.O. Box 123, Grover, NC 28073 (RA Director)	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	14
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Kings Mountain First	Mr. Jim Yarbro, 102 S. Sims St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	12	8	4	20	0	0	0	4	3	51
Kings Mountain Second		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O. Box 128, Mooresboro, NC 28114	16	16	9	0	0	10	0	3	0	54
Lawndale	Mr. Ted Ledford, Rt. 1, Box 443, Lawndale, NC 28090	5	10	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	32
Lily Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Macedonia	Mr. Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	15	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kinga Mtn., NC 28086	2	5	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	23
Mount Sinai	Mr. Robert Webb, 6014 S. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	31	10	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	65
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Clifford McCombs, 1220 Glenwood Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	7	4	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	23
New Bethel		5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
New Buffalo	Mr. Clifton Storie, Rt. 1, Box 756, Grover, NC 28073	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	21
New Camp Creek	Mr. Bobby Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 1185-A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
New Hope	Mr. Bill Cameron, Box 255, Earl, NC 28038	5	8	2	16	0	0	0	1	0	32
New Prospect	Mr. Willie Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	5	12
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Mr. Douglas Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 301-Y, Shelby, NC 28150	10	17	3	20	1	0	0	1	0	52
Oak Grove	Mr. Paul White, Rt. 3, Box 717, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	9	5	25	0	0	0	1	0	48
Oak View	Mr. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	18	0	0	0	5	0	26
Pathway											
Patterson Grove		8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Patterson Springs		6	14	4	6	12	6	6	3	0	57
Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Lamar Fletcher, 1005 Ramseur St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Plains View	Mr. Henry Bingham, Jr., Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	20	43
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby, NC 28150	19	13	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	48
Pleasant Hill		5	7	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	25
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bob Epley, 6116 Debbie Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	16	18	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	61
Polkville	Mr. Wade Vaughn, P.O. Box 157, Polkville, NC 28136	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	4	35	67
Poplar Springs	Mr. Dennis White, Rt. 2, Box 236-E, Shelby, NC 28150	20	10	8	18	0	0	0	1	0	57
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Roy Cooke, 1019 Gantt St., Shelby, NC 28150	8	15	5	15	10	6	1	3	0	63
Ross Grove		1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Sandy Plains	Mr. Billy Jones, Rt. 3, Box 490, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
Shelby First		18	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Shelby Second	Mr. Hugh Beam, 820 Surrey Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	8	15	3	35	0	0	0	1	0	62
Temple	Mr. Gary Cooke, 310 Amhurst Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086 (RA Director)	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Union	Mr. Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	14	7	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	46
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. W. H. Dodd, P.O. Box 85, Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. Randy Bell, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	16	11	1	30	0	12	0	1	0	71
Zion	Mr. Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	21
Zoar	Mr. A. B. Davidson, 918 W. Sumter St., Shelby, NC 28150	13	11	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	41
	Grand Totals	462	384	120	617	66	43	31	88	147	1,905

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program paid as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Total gifts through the church as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Allen, Rt. 1, Box 591, Grover 28073	15	10	3	61,007	0	61,007	0	61,007	0	24,415	0	8,075	3,246	6,163	41,900
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ruby Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby	95	13	2	110,122	35,216	145,338	0	145,338	0	32,598	0	65,200	6,199	17,852	121,849
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	20	8	4	31,087	126	31,213	0	31,213	0	12,320	0	3,600	875	11,989	28,784
Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	330	0	0	324,249	7,550	331,799	0	331,799	0	93,499	0	130,236	5,614	91,150	320,499
Bethlehem		0	12	2	111,636	8,491	120,128	459	120,587	0	59,774	0	0	4,456	12,743	76,973
Boiling Springs	Mr. Dan Moore, Jr., P.O. Box 12, Boiling Spgs.	60	10	2	202,000	45,000	247,000	0	247,000	0	67,000	0	40,000	10,000	43,000	160,000
Buffalo	Ms. Mary Farmer, 307 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	30	10	4	58,187	1,029	59,217	0	59,217	0	22,818	0	0	1,722	4,968	29,509
Calvary	Mr. Paul Dover, 1598 N. Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	72	10	2	110,317	16,262	126,579	377	126,956	0	41,553	0	27,177	5,119	59,140	132,969
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Phillip Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320-B, Lawndale	80	0	0	25,953	6,730	32,683	475	33,158	0	14,023	0	0	771	3,499	18,293
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0		0	20,597	1,820	32,417	446	32,863	0	17,460	3,572	0	997	7,816	29,845
Christian Freedom	Ms. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	25	7	3	18,343	655	18,999	0	18,999	0	3,736	0	5,043	829	5,635	1,535
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	30	12	2	37,258	3,216	40,474	4,500	44,974	0	20,287	0	2,363	874	5,139	28,663
Community	Mr. Earl Mellon, Rt. 5, Box 318-A, Shelby 28150	15	0	0	14,000	232	14,232	0	0	0	4,875	0	23,939	180	2,000	7,055
David	Mr. Mark George, 310 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	37	2	2	70,564	7,423	77,987	0	77,987	33,750	23,277	43,890	5,670	3,343	20,362	96,542
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	25	6	3	53,678	33,371	87,049	1,999	89,048	0	23,250	30,270	0	2,156	10,818	66,494
Double Springs	Mrs. Joyce Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	70	12	1	97,420	12,224	109,644	1,071	10,715	0	35,826	0	0	9,508	38,968	84,302
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	62	10	2	88,196	8,301	96,497	1,495	97,992	0	38,913	0	0	3,137	29,896	71,946
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Virginia Nicholson, 915 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.	48	0	0							19,500	0	0	250	5,968	25,718
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1007 Scenic Cr., Shelby 28150	236			0	0	0	0	165,838	0	42,376	0	23,474	7,573	74,001	147,424
Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	60	23	2	226,464	99,052	325,516	37,130	362,646	0	124,831	0	32,560	8,000	78,000	243,391
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens	25	0	0	28,675	0	28,675	0	28,675	20,000	12,480	0	0	0	0	12,480
Emmanuel	Ms. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	15	1	3	21,951	680	22,631	0	22,631	0	9,253	0	0	748	4,900	14,901
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	26	8	2	41,003	3,982	44,985	500	45,485	0	16,980	2,848	6,802	1,432	7,680	35,742
Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston 28042	25	12	3	81,547	10,931	91,383	1,094	92,478	0	32,542	0	0	8,176	23,577	64,297
Flint Hill	Mrs. Mary Lail, Rt. 2, Box 177½, Shelby 28150	75	3	1	131,373	58,387	189,760	60	189,820	0	37,122	0	90,197	6,044	51,423	184,786
Grover First	Mr. Charles Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg, SC	49	10	3	65,676	19,769	85,445	972	86,417	0	26,572	0	0	2,787	55,771	85,130
Highland	Mr. R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	21	5	5	8,478	5,059	13,537	13,537	13,537	0	14,284	6,510	0	309	2,294	2,339
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, 109 Stone St., Shelby 28150	27	1	1	18,261	4,484	22,745	0	22,745	4,000	11,700	0	4,000	478	0	16,478
Kings Mountain	Mr. Tom Tate, Sr., 912 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn.	48	5	22	77,076	15,420	92,496	5,315	97,811	0	40,540	0	0	7,249	8,162	55,951
Kings Mountain First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 605 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.	165	6	2	177,969	18,164	196,133	0	196,133	0	66,352	0	15,000	6,892	37,242	125,486
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	51	13	2	11,903	88,649	100,552	0	100,552	0	29,709	0	7,800	4,800	57,700	100,009
Lattimore	Mrs. Euphra Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	51	6	2	65,086	13,932	79,018	425	79,443	0	34,478	0	0	2,813	14,050	51,341
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale 28090	30	20	2	48,914	5,262	54,176	855	55,031	0	22,513	0	0	1,920	16,096	40,529
Lily Memorial	Ms. Revonda Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150				50,108	2,617	52,725	0	52,725	4,000	24,222	0	724	2,131	21,827	48,904
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.	20	4	3	18,930	738	19,669	0	19,669	0	4,420	0	186	701	17,031	22,339

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1987

		21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Macedonia	Mrs. Jerrie Cates, 111 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.	115	8	3	106,973	3,762	110,735	0	110,735	2,000	51,715	0	3,200	4,950	31,740	91,605
Midview	Mr. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	25	5	1	24,877	4,780	29,658	248	29,905	25,000	9,036	5,487	5,487	1,065	5,055	20,643
Mount Sinai	Mr. Gene Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd. Shelby	85	11	2	76,287	5,824	82,111	0	82,111	0	28,744	0	0	4,048	21,777	54,569
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	30	10	0	55,754	7,540	63,294	2,160	65,454	0	22,100	0	17,124	1,534	16,983	57,742
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	74	7	3	39,038	11,018	50,056	302	50,358	0	24,922	6,200	0	2,242	4,471	37,835
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	20	10	3	23,292	405	23,697	0	23,697	0	12,555	0	0	781	8,700	22,037
New Camp's Creek	M/M Bobby Haskins, Rt. 2, Box 1185-A, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	6,462	0	6,462	0	6,462	0	2,175	0	0	266	1,572	4,013
New Hope	Mr. J.H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336-A, Shelby	45	12	3	77,115	14,370	91,494	3,285	94,779	0	37,556	0	0	4,376	0	41,932
New Prospect	Mr. Mills Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby	20	11	2	48,076	5,952	54,028	0	54,028	0	25,000	0	0	1,600	15,517	42,117
Norman's Grove	Mr. John Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	18	10	2	28,234	2,424	30,658	631	31,289	0	11,455	0	0	1,075	4,534	17,064
Northside	Ms. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	52	5	2	55,623	8,872	64,495	0	64,495	0	25,778	600	9,758	3,919	10,888	50,944
Oak Grove	Mr. Norman Blanton, Rt. 5, Box 441, Kings Mtn.	90	10	2	112,900	8,000	120,900	1,000	121,900	0	25,000	0	0	3,500	37,000	65,500
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn.	49	10	1	56,799	7,308	64,107	1,599	65,706	0	18,686	0	13,601	1,703	13,968	47,958
Pathway																
Patterson Grove	Mr. Norman Webster, Rt. 5, Box 43, Kings Mtn.	55	6	3	103,510		103,510	7,715	111,225	0	29,328	0	0	10,674	88,631	128,633
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 964, Grover 28073	50	4	1	81,807	4,403	86,210	0	86,210	0	32,161	0	0	5,519	48,013	85,693
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby	12	10	2	16,603	776	17,379	780	18,159	0	6,840	0	8,956	500	6,083	22,379
Piedmont	Ms. Linda Moss, Rt. 2, Box 196, Kings Mtn. 28086	50	6	4	35,287	4,727	40,014	0	40,014	0	15,862	2,371	1,218	1,092	14,922	35,465
Plains View	Mr. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt, 2, Lawndale 28090	54	9	3	40,182	11,445	51,627	0	51,627	115,000	18,320	0	0	1,400	16,898	36,668
Pleasant Grove	M/M Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	80	17	1	85,703	7,452	93,155	7,662	100,817	0	34,989	0	0	2,932	25,695	63,616
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Sadie Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 825, Grover 28073	10	3	1	40,228	35,185	75,413	800	76,213	0	25,189	0	22,880	3,583	17,865	69,517
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, 3815 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby	30	9	2	113,361	14,119	127,470	0	127,470	120,000	57,272	100,000	30,000	5,500	25,000	217,772
Polkville	Mrs. Brenda Bridges, P.O. Box 254, Polkville	60	8	4	76,798	32,912	109,710	0	109,710	0	29,648	13,284	23,085	5,396	38,795	110,208
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby 28150		13	2	174,785	52,516	227,301	2,166	229,467	0	86,541	0	7,200	6,975	61,409	162,125
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Kinnon, Rt. 1, Box 110-4A, Shelby	85	4	2	85,154	20,683	105,837	0	105,837	88,000	43,000	43,019	22,439	5,000	26,596	99,755
Ross Grove	Mrs. William Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby	90			43,598	11,353	43,598	0	54,951	0	21,294	0	0	1,770	10,495	33,559
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, 2680 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	22	10	3	41,758	9,943	51,701	423	52,124	0	21,156	0	4,333	934	9,273	35,696
Shelby First	Mr. Ken Crawley, 202 Windsor Dr., Shelby 28150		20	1	658,696	102,630	761,326	151,411	912,737	0	231,734	0	0	19,539	275,760	527,033
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby		15	2	130,502	27,219	157,721	0	157,721	0	46,790	0	41,668	2,922	49,613	140,993
Temple	Mr. W. A. Childers, Rt. 6, Box 89, Kings Mtn.	35	4	3	60,642	4,790	65,432	2,186	67,619	0	31,119	0	651	3,603	34,380	69,756
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale	50	8	2	69,813	31,750	101,563	2,976	104,539	0	26,718	0	24,929	2,127	51,808	105,582
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 2, Box 210, Blacksburg SC	47	3		10,399	4,685	15,084	146	15,230	0	6,600	3,875	0	560	1,063	12,298
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	45	15	3	59,466	29,021	88,487	0	88,487	0	26,870	10,451	0	2,800	29,870	69,991
Wallace Grove	Mr. James Jones, 7626 Stagecoach Rd., Shelby	12	0	0	15,830	0	15,830	0	15,830	0	6,280	0	2,530	1,228	4,545	14,584
Westover	Ms. Patricia Panther, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	33	0	0	22,145	0	22,145	4,839	26,984	0	14,930	0	0	625	10,291	25,846
Westview	Mr. Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Dr., Shelby 28150	52	18	4	158,096	67,326	225,422	93,580	319,002	0	107,300	139,075	0	8,177	110,833	365,385
Zion	Mr. C. C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	40	6	1	78,065	35,360	113,425	6,429	119,854	0	43,863	0	0	4,676	27,092	75,631
Zoar	Mr. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby	70	10	3	106,354	29,055	135,409	0	135,409	0	36,903	0	9,838	5,247	81,444	133,432
	GRAND TOTALS				5,429,130	1,152,377	6,678,173	361,048	7,088,644	411,750	2,400,946	390,872	721,204	256,167	2,085,439	5,789,979

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools* etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other Bible Schools, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Ms. Margie Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	5,816	1,612	0	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	1,868	7,684
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 269, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,335	1,200	600	0	1,516	300	0	0	0	757	4,373	11,708
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	0	0	0	3,745	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,348	5,094
Bethel	Mr. Alfred Greene, 352 Grice St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	2,250	1,800	0	0	0	7,943	12,193	12,193
Bethlehem	Ms. Betty Lynn, 1010 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	13,396	2,233	1,513	2,051	3,761	0	0	0	0	104	8,662	22,059
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Susan Guffey, Rt. 2, Box 117-C, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	20,000	3,000	695	2,504	5,211	0	0	0	0	700	12,110	32,110
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,200	1,612	400	161	467	1,040	0	0	0	0	2,746	6,822
Calvary	Mrs. Donna Tidwell, 1554 Spangler Dr., Shelby 28150	0	696	696	2,500	2,075	93	870	1,561	0	50	0	0	104	4,753	6,949
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Joe Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,807	90	67	66	2,326	0	378	0	0	0	2,838	5,645
Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar 28020	0	0	0	892	400	247	442	560	0	0	0	0	221	1,870	2,762
Christian Freedom	Ms. Delora Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,283	525	5	75	87	0	0	0	0	69	762	2,045
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,485	838	360	743	1,780	0	0	0	0	190	3,911	8,396
Community	Ms. Rebecca Beaver, 4200 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	232	232	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	232	232
David	Mrs. Debbie George, 310 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,430	1,430	293	807	1,322	0	0	0	0	68	3,920	5,350
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,239	1,600	1,195	397	4,148	1,243	155	80	0	1,253	10,071	13,310
Double Springs	Mrs. Ellen Gragg, Rt. 4, Box 263, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13,588	1,100	4,200	5,261	4,822	500	0	0	0	2,700	18,583	32,171
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13,000	2,880	693	1,048	2,020	0	0	0	0	536	6,646	19,646
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Mary McDaniel, 308 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,000	3,120	1,248	1,172	4,550	1,000	0	0	0	4,489	15,579	20,579
Elizabeth	Mrs. Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Cr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	53,728	4,802	2,126	6,742	17,016	0	0	0	0	11,138	41,824	95,552
Elliott Memorial	Ms. Madge Hawkins, P.O. Box 70, Fallston 28042				0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, P.O. Box 503, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	100	779	130	200	250	0	0	0	0	248	1,607	1,707
Faith	Miss Karen Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 1369, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3,350	849	73	255	300	0	50	50	50	101	1,728	5,078
Fallston	Ms. Lillian Dellinger, Box 193, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	10,800	1,914	506	918	2,510					3,052	8,900	19,700
Flint Hill	Mrs. Mary Lail, Rt. 2, Box 177½, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,000	2,000	2,112	1,700	2,490	500	0	0	0	789	9,591	14,591
Grover First	Mrs. Faye White, P.O. Box 222, Grover 28073	0	0	0	6,568	1,970	731	1,680	3,410	0	0	0	0	1,587	9,378	15,946
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	839	800	0	110	921	0	0	0	0	0	1,831	2,670
Immanuel	Mrs. Linda Hutchins, 217 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	75	44	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	281	281
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Wayne Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 339, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1,935	1,935	4,000	1,800	5,000	1,200	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,800	13,800	19,735
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 872, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	10,200	4,400	889	1,698	6,580	500	0	0	0	4,110	18,177	28,377
Kings Mountain Second	Delane Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11,168	1,718	132	578	1,608	0	0	0	0	1,156	5,192	16,360
Lattimore	Mr. Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Box 347, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,760	1,600	475	1,279	4,078	1,000	0	0	0	10,397	18,829	22,589
Lawndale	Miss Minnie Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	10,000	1,000	621	875	1,850	300	0	0	0	0	4,646	14,646
Lily Memorial	Ms. Glenda Allen, 4137 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	900	315	284	0	830	0	0	0	0	0	1,429	2,329
Love Valley	Mrs. Joyce Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	746	369	0	85	75	0	51	0	0	0	581	1,327

TABLE N MISSION EXPENDITURES	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Macedonia	Mrs. Nadine Davis, Rt. 5, Box 532, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	8,550	3,206	80	757	1,485	750	0	0	0	0	6,278	14,828
Midview	Mrs. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	1,400	0	171	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	314	1,714
Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,585	1,500	496	1,060	2,453	0	0	0	0	667	6,176	13,761
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Martha Greene, 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,210	450	538	294	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	6,866	11,076
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4,397	1,251	641	827	1,908	0	0	0	0	457	5,084	9,481
New Buffalo	Ms. Ruth Philbeck, 1817 Greed Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150				710	250			405						655	1,365
New Camp Greek	Ms. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	0	0	0	8,482	2,120	1,396	2,128	2,425	0	0	0	0	2,033	10,105	18,588
New Prospect	Mrs. Paul Hord, 1332 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,600	700	498	797	1,514	0	25	0	0	951	4,485	8,085
Norman's Grove	Mr. Mark Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,823	565	1,129	1,623	1,846	565	1,129	565	565	1,512	9,499	12,322
Northside	Mrs. Wanda Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,428	971	0	274	176	0	0	0	0	0	1,422	3,850
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11,350	2,100	700	800	3,500	0	400	400	400	1,000	9,300	20,650
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5,679	568	312	547	626	0	0	0	0	429	2,482	8,161
Pathway																
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5,040	2,501	2,173	2,838	7,756	500	0	0	0	6,830	22,598	27,638
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover 28073	0	0	0	3,028	950	538	525	3,255	100	100	100	100	60	5,728	8,756
Peach Street	Mrs. Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	306	50	0	104	200	0	0	0	0	60	414	720
Piedmont	Ms. Selena Garrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	2,227	1,450	0	748	379	0	0	0	0	0	2,577	4,804
Plains View	Ms. Ellen Lineberger, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,538	846	135	297	420	0	0	0	0	0	1,698	4,236
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14,601	1,650	1,983	2,659	3,360	500	0	0	0	2,304	12,456	27,057
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Amanda Lowery, 7002 Penndale Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,500	575	0	376	2,111	0	0	0	0	1,144	4,207	6,707
Pleasant Ridge	Ms. Betty Jones, Rt. 4, Box 240-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12,500	2,550	500	1,657	4,629	400	0	0	0	0	9,736	22,236
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 203, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	7,000	2,100	270	783	2,232	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	12,400
Poplar Springs	Mr. Herman Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	21,875	3,600	1,531	2,715	5,396	0	0	0	0	10,916	24,158	46,033
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Kinmon, Rt. 1, Box 110-4A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,224	1,081	0	2,279	1,740	0	933	0	0	5,347	11,382	14,607
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,000	600	1,935	888	2,228	0	0	0	0	68	5,719	9,719
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Packard, Rt, 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,007	1,181	127	297	1,096	0	0	0	0	0	2,701	6,708
Shelby First	Mr. David Gausby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	15,800	15,800	140,000	12,000	11,000	13,887	31,164	14,000	0	1,800	0	13,000	96,851	252,651
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12,500	1,400	100	2,087	4,233	0	150	150	150	552	8,822	21,322
Temple	Mrs. Sandra Nance, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,047	1,119	0	423	1,032	450	0	0	0	4,064	7,689	9,737
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, 5738 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,790	1,985	0	1,453	1,929	0	0	0	0	3,691	9,048	14,848
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, Rt, 3, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	330	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	409	739
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, P.O. Box 262, Waco 28169	0	0	0	8,963	2,081	685	939	2,309	1,000	0	0	0	150	7,164	16,127
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Roxanne Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	400	400
Westover	Ms. Brenda Frazier, 1304 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	579	579	1,931
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	28,790	6,359	2,027	2,217	5,329	725	0	0	0	4,314	20,971	49,761
Zion	Mr. Dickie Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,100	300	803	1,363	5,813	0	600	300	300	4,007	13,486	18,686
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	11,103	3,330	544	1,535	2,494	0	0	0	0	280	8,184	19,287
	GRAND TOTALS	0	18,663	18,663	583,910	111,273	55,044	82,124	188,909	27,173	4,121	3,545	1,665	119,106	595,332	1,196,634

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Address: 2597 Mt. Sinai Church Rd. City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vacations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV Regular Session	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 S=stable G=growing D=declining	42 Does church have: Weekday Bible study program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Schools-of-prophets/clusters	45 Christian Life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 BMT prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Y=Yes N=No										
Allen Memorial	Mr. Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 605, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	11	25	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Bill Jones, 2708 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	59	0	57	1	N	0	27	0	S	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	N	0	12	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Bethel	Mr. Harold Lail, 3319 Ellis Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	71	46	0	0	R	0	52	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethlehem	Mr. Douglas McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 647, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0		0	2,051	0	N	0		0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Boiling Springs	Mr. Ed White, Rt. 2, Box 77, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	30	26	2,504	2	R	0	40	2	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Buffalo	Mr. Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Box 84, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	3	0	400	0	N	0	8	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	Mr. Lee Allen, 429 Allen St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	22	2	871	0	R	0	16	0	S	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Casar	Mr. Harold Floyd, Rt. 3, Box 348, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Christian Freedom	Mr. Willard Lovelace, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	N	0	2	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Churchill Drive	Mr. W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	4	14	743	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Community	Mr. Earl Mellon, Rt. 5, Box 318-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
David	Mr. Mike Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 1471, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	807	0	N	0	20	0	S	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Double Springs	Mr. Larry Gragg, Rt. 4, Box 263, Shelby 28510	0	0	0	0	15	0	5,261	0	N	0	12	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Dover	Mr. Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	18	6	1,048	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Boyd Nicholson, 915 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Bobby Green, 115 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	17	0	1,172	0	R	0	8	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Elizabeth	Dr. T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	30	70	6,742	0	N	0	25	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Elliott Memorial	Mr. James Owens, c/o Elliott Mem. Church, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	Mr. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	N	0	12	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	13	0	255	0	N	0	4	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Fallston	Mr. Harold Spurling, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	35	0	918	0	N	0	10	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Flint Hill	Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., P.O. Box 331, Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	0	0	0	40	0	1,700	2	R	0	15	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Grover First	Mr. Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,680	0	N	0	18	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Highland	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	111	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, 109 Stone St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	50	0	N	0	11	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Kings Mountain	Mr. J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	12	0	1,125	1	R	0	8	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mountain First	Mr. Black Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 985, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	36	0	1,698	2	N	0	20	2	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Kings Mountain Second	Mr. Mike Cook, Rt. 2, Box 383-B, Bessemer City 28016	0	0	0	0	14	0		2	R	0	10	0	S	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Lattimore	Mr. Ed Wise, Rt. 4, Box 264-M, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	9	2		1	N	0	3	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Lawndale	Dr. Dwight Hord, P.O. Box 578, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	15	0	875	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6			2	N	0			S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	0		0	85	0	N	0		0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Macedonia	Mr. Clifton Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	757	0	N	0	28	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Midview	Mr. James Ellison, Rt. 2, Box 641, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mount Sinai	Mr. Sam Hamrick, 2775 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,060	0	N	0		0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mull's Memorial	Mr. Earl Lail, Route 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	294	0	N	0	2	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New Bethel	Mr. W. E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0		0		0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150									N				S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New Camp Creek		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Mr. Wilson Randall, Rt. 11, Box 402, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0		0	2,128	0	N	0	5	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, P.O. Box 1112, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	797	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Norman's Grove	Mr. Gilmer Allison, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	1	2	0	494	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Northside	Mr. Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	17	24	225	0	N	0	14	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Mike Jimison, Rt. 5, Box 422, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	18	0	547	0	N	0	6	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Pathway																										
Patterson Grove	Mr. Harold Hord, Rt. 6, Box 125, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	2,838	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Patterson Springs	Mr. Max Long, Rt. 1, Box 690, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	28	0	525	2	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	104	0	N	0	15	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Piedmont	Mr. C. M. Lovelace, 307 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0		0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Plains View	Mr. Elphus Upton, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0		0	297	0	N	0	31	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Box 69, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	3	0	2,659	1	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Paul Dover, Rt. 2, Box 506, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0		0	376	0	N			0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bennett Greene, 2530 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	8	0	1,657	4	N	0	6	1	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Polkville	Mr. Edwin Lee, P.O. Box 41, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	30	0	783	0	N	0	15	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Poplar Springs	Mr. J. L. McSwain, Route 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	40	2,715	2	N	0	24	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Douglas Huitt, 814 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	70	15	572	1	N	0	10	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Ross Grove	Mr. Roy Dedmon, Rt. 1, Box 446, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,935		N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Sandy Plains	Mr. Billy Williams, 8312 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	297	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Shelby First	Mr. Dean Garver, 1413 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	124	40	13,887	0	B	0	166	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Shelby Second	Mr. Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	11	25	2,087	1	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	63	20	424	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Union	Mr. Jerry Lawson, 4261 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	626	0	N	0	2	0	D	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Waco	Mr. Hill Carpenter, P.O. Box 69, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	1	0	939	0	N	0	9	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Wallace Grove	Mr. Don Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westwood	Mr. Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0																	
Westview	Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	23	0	2,217	0	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Zion	Mr. Webb Kiser, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,363	0	N	0	7	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Zoar	Mr. Tommy Willis, 4124 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	28	5	1,535	0	N	0	12	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	GRAND TOTALS	2	5	1	3	1,101	366	75,783	25		0	770	6													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1953	Calvary, Shelby First, New Buffalo	Harlan Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Immanuel
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
- Christian Freedom
- David
- Eastside (Kings Mountain)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mountain Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Pathway
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plainsview
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (Shelby)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

WACO GROUP:
- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Northside
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

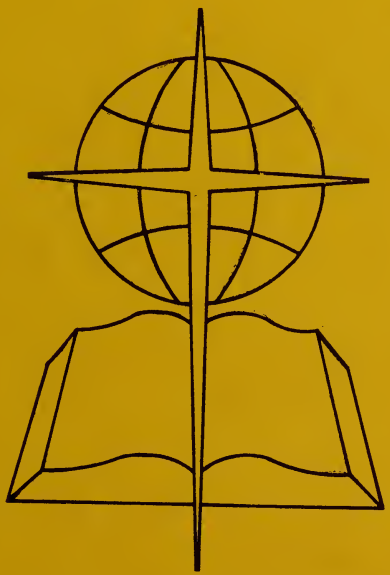
M66 K1

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1984



134th Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-fourth
Annual Session

Held With
Elizabeth Baptist Church
October 23, 1984
and
Waco Baptist Church
October 24, 1984

Next Session With
Polkville Baptist Church
October 22, 1985
and
Union Baptist Church
October 23, 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Historical Sketches of Host Churches....3
Associational Directory and Committees....5
Organizational Workers....8
Constitution....11
Representatives on Associational Executive Board....21
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education, Youth & Recreation....24
Ministers Licensed During the Year....24
Ministers Ordained During the Year....24
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors....25
Media Center Directors....26
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting....27
Members Deceased During the Year....30
Historical Events in the Churches....32
Proceedings of Annual Meeting....33
Program of Annual Meeting....37
Reports:
- Director of Missions....39
- Christian Social Ministries Director....41
- Executive Board....44
- Sunday School....44
- Church Training....45
- Womans Missionary Union....45
- Evangelism....46
- Music....46
- Resolutions Committee....47
- Constitution Changes....48
- Ordination Committee....51
- Librarians Report....51
- Christian Life Committee....52
- Membership Committee....52
- Historians Report....53
- Treasurers Reports....54
- Contributions from the Churches....57

1984-85 Budget....59
Digest of Church Letters....62
Tables:
- Historical Table....63
- Statistical Tables....64

Church Groups by Area....82

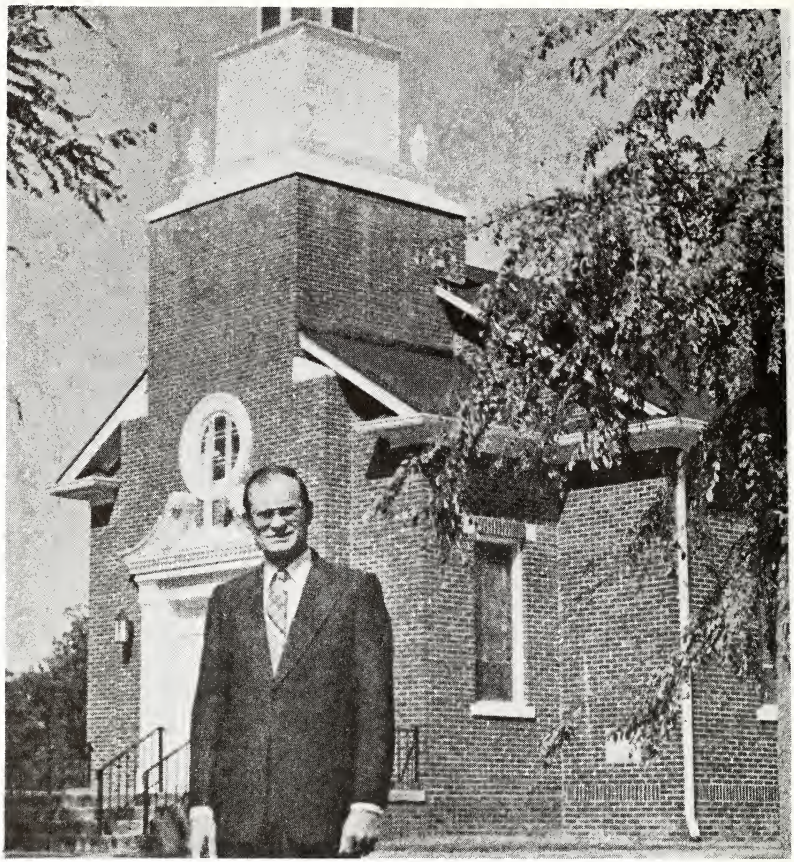
During the days of August 14-17, 1983, Elizabeth celebrated a century of ministry. It all began in the heart of Elizabeth Love Wilson for whom the church is named. A reliable source reports that she would bring her cow to graze upon the grassy land where the church now is located. At times another saint, Jane Borders Mauney, would join Elizabeth to pray as the cow grazed. The burden of their prayer was for a church in their community to erase the influence of a nearby liquor store and eliminate the necessary travel to reach churches like Pleasant Hill and New Prospect.

The founding date, engraved in the cornerstone of the first brick structure completed in 1910, is June 8, 1983. Available records indicate that either during a brush arbor revival of early 1883 or soon thereafter a Sunday school was organized and that in September 1883 the congregation petitioned for and was accepted into the membership of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. God gloriously answered the prayers of the two early saints and has placed in the Elizabeth community a congregation of near 1,000 whose ministry extends to the ends of the earth.

Over a span of 100 years 19 pastors have served the congregation. The average length of slightly more than 5 years, and more than 7 for the past 50, indicates that from the first pastorate of C.F. Felmet, whose tenure may be the shortest, to the present pastor Fred A. Mauney, whose length of service is the longest, the pastor people relationship has been strong and enduring.

Few churches in the state have been as supportive to missions and denominational ministries as Elizabeth. Recent statistics, as published in the Biblical Recorder, concerning giving through the Cooperative Program revealed the top 100 churches. Elizabeth was number 40 of near 3,500 churches in dollars amount and 40 in percentage of total receipts.

The headstone at the grave of Elizabeth Love Wilson has inscribed uon it, "she hath done what she could." She prayed for a church in her community. She put legs to her prayers when she gave land upon which a building could be constructed. Because hundreds across a hundred years have joined hands and hearts to do what they could, The Elizabeth Baptist Church has become a manifestation of Christ not only in its community but throughout the world as she has endeavored to heed the command of Christ and go into all the world to "make disciples."



Waco Baptist Church

Waco Baptist Church was originally organized as Capernaum Baptist Church located at the site of Capernaum Cemetery. The following is inscribed inside the cover of the first minute book: "The Church at Capernaum were (sic.) constituted the 9th day of July, 1842 by Elders D. Dobbins and R.P. Logan." Elder Drury Dobbins accepted the call of the church and became its first pastor.

On September 9, 1842, Mattie Carpenter became the first member to be received by baptism. She was baptized the following day and among her grandchildren are Mrs. John Wacaster of Shelby and W.H. (Coot) Lutz of Waco.

"Sabbath School" was started in April, 1867.

When organized, Capernaum joined the Broad River Association, but joined the Kings Mountain Association in 1871.

The church decided in 1886 to move its place of worship to Waco and in 1888 used the name "Waco Baptist" in submitting the annual letter to the association.

The original church site was marked in 1918 by the construction of an arbor. Since then, Homecoming Day services have been held at the Capernaum arbor.

Waco built its present auditorium in 1940 and retired its building debt by the end of 1941.

Rev. Burley Turner of Waynesburg, Kentucky became the church's first full-time pastor on June 21, 1953. In 1954 the church constructed its present educational building, and in 1956, the church built the present pastorium. Then in 1963, the auditorium was remodeled into its present configuration and the front foyer and steeple added.

Rev. Royce Ballew, a native of Dallas, Texas, was called from San Juan, Puerto Rico to become pastor of Waco Baptist on July 3, 1977.

Waco Baptist has hosted the Kings Mountain Baptist Association four times: 1891, 1945, 1964 and 1984.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator.....Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2589 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. J.C. Goare, P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Director of Missions.....Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Director of Christian Social Ministries.....Rev. Robert G. Davis, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer.....Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Office Manager.....Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary.....Mrs. Judy Franks, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
CSM Secretary.....Mrs. Anne Cook, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Moderator.....2589 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
Rev. J.C. Goare, Vice-Moderator.....P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Robert G. Davis, Dir. of Christian Social Ministries.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk/Treasurer.....P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director.....P.O. Box 291, Waco
Rev. Bruce Hancock, Church Training Director.....Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Brotherhood Director.....Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Lawndale
Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn, WMU Director.....Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Rev. Allen Jolley, Music Director.....P.O. Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Paul Wall, Pres. Pastors' Conference.....2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. J.C. Goare, Chmn. Nominating Committee.....P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Richard Plyer, Chmn. Committee on Committees.....Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn.
Dr. Bobby Gantt, Chmn. Membership Committee.....P.O. Box 237, Grover
Rev. Billy Cooper, Chmn. Finance Committee.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Larry Morris, Chmn. Evangelism Committee.....1138 County Home Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth for Christ Director.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Dean Proctor, Chmn. Christian Life Committee.....Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover
Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chmn., Strategy Planning Com.....Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn.
Chairman of Christian Social Ministries Committee
Audiovisual Coordinator

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman.....P.O. Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Moderator, Rev. Broadus Heatherly.....2589 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
Director of Missions, Rev. Cline W. Borders.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Dir. Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Robert G. Davis.....1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer, Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss.....P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Finance Committee Chairman, Rev. Billy Cooper.....P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Chairperson, CSM Committee,
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew.....P.O. Box 291, Waco
Church Training Director, Rev. Bruce Hancock.....Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Wilburn Wellmon.....Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Lawndale
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn.....Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Pres. Pastors' Conference, Rev. Paul Wall.....2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Audiovisual Coordinator,

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Richard Plyler, Patterson Grove, Chairman
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Dover
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Shelby First
Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Flint Hill
Rev. John Bridges, Lawndale

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director, Rev. Bruce Hancock
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn
Music Director, Rev. Allen Jolley

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1984-85

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Shelby	1985
Rev. Dean Proctor, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. Sam Snyder, Kings Mountain	1986
Mrs. Linda Greene, Grover	1987
Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Shelby	1987

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Mr. Stanley Whitaker, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Suzie Anthony, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Maria Aldridge, Lattimore	1986
Mrs. Alohma Falls, Kings Mountain	1986
Mrs. Vivi Penya, Waco	1987
Miss Bonnie Doughtie, Lattimore	1987

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Clyde Rogers, Lattimore	1985
Mr. Tom Martin, Lattimore	1986
Rev. Don Whitner, Lattimore	1987

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Larry Morris, Chairman, Shelby	1985
Rev. Fred Wells, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby	1986
Dr. Joel Jenkins, Kings Mountain	1987
Rev. Stan Webb, Shelby	1987

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Fred Flowers, Shelby	1985
Rev. Billy Cooper, Chairman, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Donna Tidwell, Shelby	1986
Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Grover	1986
Rev. Randy Godwin, Shelby	1987
Rev. Jerry Hicks, Lattimore	1987

Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Clerk/Treasurer, Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman, Lattimore	
Mrs. Arthur Davis, Grover	1985
Mrs. Hugh Long, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Vicky Wyatt, Shelby	1986
Rev. C.O. Greene, Polkville	1986
Mr. Gilmer Blackburn, Lattimore	1987
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco	1987

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Bobby Gantt, Chairman, Grover	1985
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Lattimore	1985
Rev. Harvey Rogers, Polkville	1986
Rev. Russell Hinton, Polkville	1987
Rev. Russell Fitts, Polkville	1987

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Polly Wylie, Shelby	1985
Mr. Miles Scism, Kings Mountain	1985
Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. W.J. Lockaby, Shelby	1986
Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby	1986
Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Lattimore	1987

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard Plyler, Kings Mountain	1985
Dr. Paul Sorrells, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Rev. Paul Brock, Shelby	1987
Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Clerk/Treasurer, Shelby	
Rev. Allen Jolley, Music Director, Kings Mountain	
Rev. J.C. Goare, Vice-Moderator, Kings Mountain	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Shelby	1985
Rev. Dave Gordon, Grover	1985
Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman, Grover	1986
Rev. John Bridges, Polkville	1986
Rev. Bob Cline, Lattimore	1987

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mr. Harold Blanton, Shelby	1985
Dr. Harold Fite, Shelby	1985
Mrs. Martha Madden, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Miss Mary Harris, Polkville	1986
Mrs. Susan Lovelace, Kings Mountain	1987
Mr. Dean Ledford, Shelby	1987

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Richard Cornwell, Shelby	1985
Rev. Woodrow Wall, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Rev. E.M. Smith, Lattimore	1987

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. James Parks, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1985
Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. Greg Thornton, Waco	1987

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Chairman, Shelby	1985
Mr. Doris Bolt, Shelby	1985
Mr. Jim Lee Yarbro, Jr., Kings Mountain	1985
Miss Minnie Anna Forney, Polkville	1985
Mrs. Clevie Spangler, Polkville	1986
Mr. Hoyt Bailey, Shelby	1986
Mr. Dwight Ledbetter, Kings Mountain	1986
Mr. Xi Bradley, Polkville	1986
Mr. Harry Mauney, Lattimore	1987
Mr. Robert Lutz, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Robert Forney, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby	1987
Mr. Austell Graham, Grover	1987

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill McKee, Grover	1985
Rev. Rowe Teague, Shelby	1985
Dr. Robert Lamb, Lattimore	1986
Mrs. Katie Ruth Dixon, Lattimore	1986
Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1987
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby	1987

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beck Wright, 937-7337	Grover Group
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, 739-2374	Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Bonnie Price, 434-6443	Lattimore Group
Mrs. Walter Davis, 487-4720	Polkville Group
Mrs. Ollie Mae Wood, 482-2191	Shelby Group
Mrs. Dessie Cox, 487-9900	Waco Group

*All names are listed according to the church group

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman, Grover
Dr. Bobby Gantt, Grover
Mr. Robert Hawkins, Lattimore
Mr. Delbert Lee, Shelby

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Charlie Sandifer ..... Boiling Springs

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

Associate Historian
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Shelby

Youth For Christ Director
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Music Director
Rev. Allen Jolley ..... Kings Mountain

Trustees
Mr. Jim Yarbro, 1987 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Tommy Martin, 1985 ..... Shelby
Mr. W.H. Dodd, 1986 ..... Waco

Audiovisual Coordinator

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
VBS Director ..... Rev. Robbie Moore, Kings Mountain
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Rev. John Hunter, Shelby
Special Ministries Director .....
Age Group Directors:
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby
Preschool ..... Ms. Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children No. 1 ..... Mrs. Dean Ledford, Shelby
Children No. 2 ..... Mrs. Carlton Beam, Shelby
Children No. 3 .....
Youth(Jr. Hi) ..... Rev. James Parks, Kings Mountain
Youth (Sr. Hi) .....
Youth & Single Adults ..... Miss Bonnie Doughtie, Boiling Springs
Adults ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING
Director ..... Rev. Bruce Hancock, Kings Mountain
New Member Orientation ..... Mr. Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, Grover
Leadership Training ..... Rev. James Parks, Kings Mountain
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Valerie Wall, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Debbie Lail, Shelby
Youth Leader .....

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. John Bridges, Lawndale
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Mr. L.T. Hamrick, Shelby
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1984-85

WMU Director: Lela Belle Washburn, Double Springs....434-6093
Assistant WMU Director: Joyce Carpenter, Union....538-7610
Baptist Women Director: Frances Cline, Elizabeth....482-8422
Assistant Baptist Women Director: Rebekah Ellis, Zoar....487-5122
BYW Director: Glenda Drum, Elizabeth....482-0063
Assistant BYW Director: Carol Addis, Patterson Springs....487-5297
Acteens Director: Dorothy Young, Shelby First....487-6037
Assist. Acteens Director: Daphene Roberts, Pleasant Ridge....434-2677
G.A. Director: Teala McSwain, Zion....538-7059
Assist. G.A. Director: Cindy Melton, Double Springs....434-9217
Mission Friends Director: Linda Ellis, Lily Memorial....487-5440
Assist. Mission Friends Dir.: Ruth King, Kings Mtn. First....739-4996
Secretary/Treasurer: Louise Edwards, Lattimore....434-7623
Centennial Chairperson: Gladys Ledbetter, Kings Mtn. First....739-3957

Nominating Committee:

Margaret Harbison, Kings Mtn. First....739-2702
Teresa Scism, Mt. Sinai....482-0577
Marie Davis, Polkville....487-0879
Ann Blanton, Shelby Second....487-4404
Terry McAbee, Kings Mtn. Second....739-2508
Ann McSwain, Pleasant Ridge....434-7457

BROTHERHOOD

Director....Wilburn Wellmon, Lawndale
Assistant Director....Ed Willis, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director....Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer....Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Leader....Jesse Thackerson, Shelby
Nominating Committee....A.L. Hardin, Shelby, Chairman
Fred R. Mauney, Shelby
Tommy Willis, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President....Rev. Paul Wall, Shelby
Vice-President....Rev. Randy Godwin, Shelby
Secretary/Treasurer....Rev. Bruce Hancock, Kings Mtn.

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY

President....Delores White, Kings Mtn.
Vice-President....
Secretary....Mrs. Sarah Goare, Kings Mtn.
Publicity Chairman....Mrs. Mafrey Sessom, Kings Mtn.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperaton among the member churches;
(2) the ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of people;
(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;
(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Seciton 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meeting will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Social Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee)By-Law IV, Section18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee.
19. Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendements to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Commitees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting. distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of

Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon receommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Misisons in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunitites for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training oppor-

tunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in the selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloguing and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occuring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Execuitve Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoptior and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministries Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee; President of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Long Range Planning Committee, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee**, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee**, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home and foreign missions.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee**, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggest that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee**, composed of six members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of

our Baptist State Convention. The Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee**, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee**, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee**, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virture, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: **The Christian Social Ministry Committee**, composed of six members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the Christian Social Ministry programs. This is to be a sub-committee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson of the CSM committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of CSM Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: **The Strategy Planning Committee,** composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: **Youth for Christ Committee,** composed of a director and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: **Memorials Committee,** composed of three members, will be responsible to:

1. Recognize deceased ministers, staff, deacons, members in an appropriate way.
2. Submit report for inclusion in Asociational Minutes.
3. Represent Association to those who are bereaved.

Section 24: **PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE**

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in plannng and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: **CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE**

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsiblity of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment - The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function - The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search

Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Carrigan

BEAVER DAM
Mr. and Mrs. Flay Brooks

BETHANY
Mr. William Hudson, Mr. Grier Blackburn, Mr. Oliver Neal

BETHLEHEM
Bill Mc Daniel, Willis Harmon, Lamar Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS
Lansford Jolley, L.A. Allen

BUFFALO
Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Mr. Joe Pruitt

CARPENTERS GROVE
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Mr. Leslie Seagle, Mrs. Harry Hart

CASAR
Mr. Fay Melton, Mr. Donald Walker

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Mrs. Ruby Haskin

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Rev. Scott Forrest, W.M. Watterson

DOUBLE SHOALS
Joe W. Bowen, Forrest Bowen

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. Rita Riddle, Mrs. Kathleen Hunt

DOVER
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges

EASTSIDE SHELBY
Andy Martin, Russell Craig

ELIZABETH
Dr. T.G. Westmoreland, Mr. Eddie Greene

EMMANUEL
Mrs. Mae Cartee, Mrs. Betty Black

FALLSTON
Harold Spurling, Hoyle Wright

FLINT HILL
Mr. Ralph Harrill, Mr. James Long

GROVER FIRST
Mr. Hood Watterson, Mr. Grady Ross

HIGHLAND
T.R. Wright, R.J. Price

IMMANUEL
Wayne Pittman, Boyce Burton

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mr. Eugene Roberts

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Rev. R. Allen Jolley, Mrs. Jessie Collins

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE
J.B. Williams, Robert Hawkins, Ernest Hardin

LAWNDALE
Fred Beam, Mrs. Dorothy Hord, Rev. John Bridges

LILY MEMORIAL
Peggy Black, Tim Hamrick

LOVE VALLEY
George Melton, Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke

MOUNT SINAI
J.D. Rollins, Frank Ellis

MULLS MEMORIAL
Glenn Thompson, Hal Hendrick

NEW HOPE
Wilson Randall, H.L. Starnes

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hord

NORMANS GROVE
Frances Gardner, Blanche Warlick

NORTHSIDE
Stanley Webb

OAK GROVE
MR. Carl Davis, Mr. David Fisher, Miss Phyllis Hamrick

OAK VIEW
Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, Mr. Paul Hord Sr.

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Jack Scism, Mr. Norman Webster

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Harold Jackson

PEACH STREET
Rochelle Ingle

PLAINS VIEW
Rev. and Mrs. William Ewing, Linda Howard, Joe Sneed

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wright

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Frank Cornwell, Mr. Watson Hamrick

PLEASANT RIDGE
Rev. Bob Cline

POLKVILLE
Charles Sain, Margie Sain

POPLAR SPRINGS
John W. Hamrick, Gordon Bridges

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Roland Blanton, Mr. Donald Weathers

SANDY PLAINS
Wayne Whitaker, Winslow Wright

SHELBY SECOND
Rev. and Mrs. Ben Davis

TEMPLE
Dr. Jesse Johnson, Elva Nicholson, Maven Blackwell

UNION
Hayes Ashe, J.W. Rudasill

WACO
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Mr. George Murray

WESTOVER
John Ross, Randolph Yarboro

WESTVIEW
Mr. Theron Farrow, Mr. Paul Cole

ZION
Mabel Wellmon, Russell Fitts, Gary Gragg, Maxine Raynor

ZOAR
Mrs. Mary Kirkendall, Mrs. Lucille Gillespie

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Mr. Steve Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 967, Grover.....Allen Memorial
Mr. Rick Hamrick, Rt. 4 Box 250, Shelby.....Beaver Dam
Mr. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby.....Bethel
Miss Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Mr. John Hunter, 1128 Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby.....Calvary
Mr. Keith Smith, Boiling Springs.....Calvary
Mr. Douglas Irvin, Rt. 6 Box 166A, Kings Mtn.....David
Mr. Allan Barlow, Rt. 4, Shelby.....Double Springs
Mr. Bob Wrenn, P.O. box 576, Boiling Springs.....Dover
Dr. Harold Fite, Rt. 1 Box 304, Dallas.....Eastside, Shelby
Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Road, Shelby.....Elizabeth
Mrs. Kay Anthony, Rt. 2 Box 165-A, Shelby.....Flint Hill
Rev. Bill McKee, 2263 Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby.....Immanuel
Mr. Michael Landrum, 205 W. Mtn. St. #1, Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Mrs. Sharon Goforth, Rt. 1 Box 459, Grover.....Lawndale
Miss Delores White, Rt. 4 Box 203, Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Mrs. Donnie Nations, Rt. 4 Box 183, Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Miss Rita Bridges, Box 52 GWC, Boiling Springs.....New Hope
Mr. Dan Deaton, P.O. Box 626, Kings Mtn.....Oak Grove
Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1 Box 308, Kings Mtn.....Oak View
Miss Sherrie Allen, Rt. 1 Box 716, Grover.....Patterson Springs
Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3 Box 718-DD, Shelby.....Polkville
Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2 Box 44-B, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Mr. Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd. Shelby.....Putnam Memorial
Mr. Mike Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby.....Putnam Memorial
Rev. William Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby.....Shelby First
Rev. Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby.....Shelby First
Mr. William McSwain, Rt. 6 Box 115, Kings Mtn.....Temple
Mrs. Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 492, Kings Mtn.....Victory
Rev. Steven Austin, 810 Rhodann Drive, Shelby.....Westview
Mr. Kevin Morgan, P.O. Box 611, Boiling Springs.....Zion
Dr. Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs.....Zoar
Mr. Mark King, Box 351 GWC, Boiling Springs.....Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Rick Hamrick, Rt. 4 Box 250, Shelby.....Beaver Dam
Mr. Curtis Styles, P.O. Box 2484, W. Memphis, Ark.....Bethel
Mr. A. Neal Efird, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton.....Bethlehem
Mr. Jerry Hubbard, Clegg St., Shelby.....Calvary
Mr. John Adams, 520 N. College St., Wake Forest.....Lily Memorial
Mr. Wayne Roberts, P.O. Box 545, Boiling Springs.....Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Boyd Shipman, 418 Cansler St., Kings Mtn.....Temple
Mr. Larry Carpenter, Casar.....Union

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Curtis Styles, P.O. Box 2484, W. Memphis, Ark.....Bethel
Mr. Bud Goude, Jr., P.O. Box 36, Hobgood.....Eastside Shelby
Mr. Steve Parker, 1000 Burkemont Ave., Morganton.....Faith

ORDAINED MINISTEERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2 Box 446, Ellenboro.....Beaver Dam
R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
G.H. Allen, P.O. box 801, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Garland Hendricks, P.O. box 328-GWC, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
S.L. Lamm, P.O. Box 173, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Richard McBride, Hillsboro.....Boiling Springs
Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Jack Purtain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
C.W. Walker, Route 2, Shelby.....Boiling Springs
Craven Williams, 303 W. Marion Street, Shelby.....Boiling Springs
Richard F. Wilson, P.O. Box 732, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Ray Scism, 308 Clegg Street, Shelby.....Calvary
N.S. Hardin, Rt. 2 Box 588, Kings Mtn.....David
C.O. Greene, Rt. 1, Lawndale.....Double Shoals
L.A. Howard, 928 Earle Street, Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
Howard Cook, 1803 David Drive, Shelby.....Eastside Shelby
Paul Brock, 1110 Fallston Rd., Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
Virgil Bailey, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby.....Eastside, Shelby
Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby.....Elizabeth
Youlon Owens, Shelby.....Elliott Memorial
Paul Allen, Rt. 1 Box 1098, Grover.....Grover First
Francis Gehring, 803 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
James Jordon, Rt. 3 Box 128, Bessemer City.....Kings Mtn. First
James Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. Second
Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore.....Lattimore
Harvey Beeler, 4015 Pinecrest Drive, Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Yates Smith, Box 664, Kings Mtn.....Patterson Springs
Charley Sandifer, P.O. Box 902, Boiling Springs.....Pleasant Ridge
B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Drive, Shelby.....Pleasant Ridge
Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2 Box 40, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Ernest Smith, 520 Stroud Rd., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
John Drayer, 806 Waters Street, Shelby.....Shelby First
Noel Lykins, Rt. 10 Box 3A, Shelby.....Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby.....Shelby First
R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn.....Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby.....Shelby First
E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby.....Shelby First
Bob Davis, 622 Annieline Drive, Shelby.....Shelby First
Woodrow Wall, 908 N. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby.....Shelby First

Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick St., Shelby.....Shelby Second
Max Burgin, Box 259 HQ USMCA Karlsrube APO NY 09164.....Union
Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby.....Wallace Grove
Yates Green, Rt. 2, Lawndale.....Wallace Grove
David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby.....Westview
Bill McGinnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby.....Westview
W.V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby.....Zion

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Ginger Peeler, P.O. Box 1829, Shelby.....Beaver Dam
Pam Harmon, Box 468, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3 Box 373, Lawndale.....Carpenters Grove
Deanna Chapman, Rt. 2 Box 233, Kings Mtn.....David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette Ext., Shelby.....Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Rt. 3 Crawley Ginn Rd., Shelby.....Double Springs
Nuncy Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby.....Dover
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Dr., Shelby.....Elizabeth
Marie Wellmon, Rt. 3 Box 19A, Lawndale.....Fallston
Bonnie Pearson, Rt. 2 Box 200-BB, Shelby.....Flint Hill
Lisa Hambright, Rt. 1, Box 176, Grover.....Grover First
Judy Weaver, 640 Poplar Drive, Shelby.....Highland
Betty Benton, Rt. 4 Box 352, Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn.
Bessie McGill, Rt. 3 Box 875, Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Nina Price, Rt. 4 Box 332-C, Shelby.....Lattimore
Chris Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 443A, Lawndale.....Lawndale
Delores White, Rt. 4 Box 203, Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Billy Ellis, 2806 Loran Drive, Shelby.....Mount Sinai
Mrs. Sam Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale.....New Bethel
Mrs. Thomas Austell, Box 189, Earl.....New Hope
Frances Wright, 1008 Sanders Rd., Shelby.....New Prospect
Debbie Davis, Rt. 2, Vale.....Normans Grove
Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman Street, Shelby.....Northside
Daphine Putnam, Rt. 4 Box 541, Kings Mtn.....Oak Grove
Mrs. Steve Murphy, 806 Williamsburg Ct., Kings Mtn.....Oak View
Gail Dawson, P.O. Box 2092, Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Becky Ewing, Rt. 2, Lawndale.....Plains View
Phyllis Haynes, Rt. 2 Box 64, Lawndale.....Pleasant Grove
Charlotte Philbeck, Box 134, Lattimore.....Pleasant Ridge
Dorcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville.....Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, 2781 W. Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Mrs. Bill Spangler, Shelby.....Ross Grove
Mrs. Billy Cooper, 1208 Westwood, Shelby.....Shelby First
Edna Overcash, 1600 S. Post Rd., Shelby.....Shelby Second
Lee Ann Gann, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.....Temple
Mrs. Bill Parker, P.O. Box 92, Polkville.....Union
Doris Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby.....Westview
Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2587 S. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Zoar

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

BEAVER DAM: Tency Bridges, Flay Brooks, Mrs. Flay Brooks, Mrs. E.D. Humphries, Olin Lee, Mrs. Olin Lee, Olan Padgett, Mrs. Olan Padgett, Paul Sorrells, Hudson Wilson, Mrs. Hudson Wilson

BETHANY: Frances R. Caveny, Sam Caveny, Claudia Blackburn, Greer Blackburn, Mrs. James Sanders

BETHEL: Lawton Neely

BETHLEHEM: Willis Harmon, Lamar Herndon, Mrs. Lamar Herndon, E.H. Sessom, Mafrey Sessom

BOILING SPRINGS: P.A. Cline, Jr., Mrs. Herbert C. Dixon, Bonnie Doughtie, Dorothy Edwards, S.L. Lamm, Max Linnens, Thirlen Osborn, Wyan Washburn, Mrs. Wyan Washburn

BUFFALO: Katie Bell, Gladys Borders, William Bryant, S. Guy Cabaniss, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Bertha Lackey, Ralph Lail, Joe Pruitt, J.Y. Roper

CALVARY: John Hunter, Dan Wallace

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Archie Chapman, Carl Miller, Martha Miller, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Annie Warlick, Mrs. Yates Warlick

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernie Dudley, Jerry Edmonson, Ruby Haskin

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Scott Forrest, Helen Grayson
DOUBLE SHOALS: Russell Hinton, Mrs. Carl Spangler, Ralph Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Allan Barlow, Mrs. Winona Brooks, Lucille Gardner, Jerry Hicks, Thomas Lee, Mrs. Thomas Lee, Marion Packard, Mrs. M.M. Packard, B.B. Scruggs, Mrs. Baxter Scruggs

DOVER: Clyde Bridges, Gladys Bridges, Betty Blanton, Robert Rumfelt, Nancy Rumfelt

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Grace Dover, Harold Fite, Mae Greene, Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Mrs. Y.V. Weaver

ELIZABETH: Doris Borders, Della Cline, Minnie Cornwell, J.W. Gantt, Edna Gantt, Joe Mauney, Mrs. Patrick Osborne, Annie Laura Roberts, Alva Wilson

EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Vergie Hoyle, Sharon Kale, David Rabb

FAITH: Rita Gann, J.C. Goare, Mrs. J.C. Goare

FALLSTON: Mrs. Hill Dameron, Mrs. Dixon Stroup, Marie Wellmon, W.P. Wellmon

FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Mrs. Palmer Gold, Corene Hamrick, Ralph Harrill, Mrs. Myrtle Ledbetter

GROVER FIRST: Lucille Davis, Bobby Gantt, Charles Queen, Ruby Queen, Pauline Watterson, Gladys Wright

HIGHLAND: Lucille Dayberry, Sam Dayberry, Arrie Ellis, Glenn Short, Geneva Short

IMMANUEL: Sarah Alexander, Kay Clary, James Rice, Anita Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Florence Hullender, Lithia Lankford, Mrs. B.O. Weaver

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: William Alexander, Joel Jenkins, Allen Jolley, Dwight Ledbetter, Mrs. W.D. Ledbetter

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Eugene Land, Mrs. C.M. Lankford, Pearl Kiser, Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE: Joe Edwards, Louise Edwards, Ernest Hardin, Margaret Hardin, Burnette Hunt

LAWNDALE: Fred Beam, Mrs. Fred Beam, John Bridges, Fred Denton, Hugh Wallace, Ralph Wallace

LILY MEMORIAL: Marion Adams, Mamie Lou Allen, Linda Ellis

LOVE VALLEY: J.O. VanDyke

MACEDONIA: Jesse Bailey, Lucy Bailey, John Barber, Bertha Blalock, Dutch Cloninger, Henry Ford, Lillian Greeene, Ruth Lynn, Jessie Timms, Delores White, Florence White

MIDVIEW: Mildred Gregory, J.L. Murray Jr., Fred Wells, Ethel Wells

MOUNT SINAI: Pat Hamrick, Vernie Hamrick, Broadus Heatherly, Violet Moore, Doris Putnam, Mrs. Jack Putnam, Nell Webb, Robert Webb, J.C. Wilson

MULLS MEMORIAL: Wade Dellinger, Pat Hallman, G.E. Wright, Ada Wright

NEW BETHEL: Terry Bird, T.S. Putnam, Mrs. T.S. Putnam

NEW BUFFALO: Caris Owens, Annie Panther, Sue Perry

NEW HOPE: W.C. Burgess, Helen Burgess, David Gordon, Lucille Gibson, J. Austell Graham, Bess Lavender, Mrs. Marion Morehead, Mrs. Wilburn Nichols, Wilson Randall, Mae Randall, Frances Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Maxine Daves, Louise Gardner, Janie Lowman, Pressley Stutts

NORMAN'S GROVE: Macky Turner, Mrs. Ray Warlick

NORTHSIDE: Marjorie Edwards, Mrs. James Goforth, Hattie McMurray, Harry Sandlin, Madeline Sandlin, Stan Webb

OAK GROVE: Franklin Davis, Judy Davis, Mary Gibbons, Bruce Hancock, Pat Hancock, Eva Mae Lovelace, Nannie Lou Lovelace, Bertie Stewart, Robert Taylor, Ruby Taylor, Florence White, Rush White

OAKVIEW: Virgie Farris, Robbie Moore, Debbie Moore

PATHWAY: J.W. Blanton, James Hamrick

PATERSON GROVE: Hugh Falls

PATTERSON SPRINGS: A.L. Hardin, Jr., Mozell McSwain, Ruby McSwain, Glenn Walker

PEACH STREET: Leo Green, Rochelle Ingle, Ollie Ingle, Marvin Kale, Mrs. Marvin Kale

PIEDMONT: Jerry Bedsole, Vera Bedsole, Reuben Navy, Mrs. Ledonx Ramsey, Ledonx Ramsey, Alice Ramsey, Tim Spencer, Lillie Mae Walker

PLAINS VIEW: Bill Ewing, Thomas Taylor

PLEASANT GROVE: John Cornwell, Pressley Grigg, Beatrice Hamrick, Velva Hamrick, Mrs. Charles Propst, Betty Wright

PLEASANT HILL: Hugh Dillingham, Jr., Mrs. Hugh Dillingham, Jr., Watson Hamrick, Garrett Thomas, Elizabeth Thomas

PLEASANT RIDGE: Zuda Blanton, Bob Cline, Mary Gragg, Robert Ridings, Beulah Ridings, Denise Smith, Mrs. Yates Webb, Irene Wright

POLKVILLE: Ella Lee Burnette, Marie Davis, Kathryn DePriest, Marie Horne, Moneta Hunt, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Fred Mintz, Sr., Lillian Mintz, Fuchia Powell

POPLAR SPRINGS: J.E. Bishop, D.L. Bridges, Gordon Bridges, Clyde Chapman, Mrs. Clyde Chapman, John Hamrick, Bonnie Price, Ernest Smith, Mrs. Ernest Smith, Madison Wylie, Mrs. Marie Wylie

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Terry Gold, Larry Morris, Carol Morris

ROSS GROVE: Hugh Conley, Mrs. Hugh Conley, LaLene Grigg, Mrs. L.H. Ledford, Greg Thornton, Jeanne Thornton

SANDY PLAINS: Donnie Comer, Blanche Humphries, Marian Packard, Olna Price, Oneda Whitaker, Don Whitner, Elizabeth Whitner, Billy Williams

SHELBY FIRST: Billy Cooper, Fred Swift, Mrs. Fred Swift, Woody Wall, Marie Wall

SHELBY SECOND: Ben Davis, Mrs. Ben Davis, W.J. Lockaby, Mrs. W.J. Lockaby, Alma Poston, Everett Waters, Mrs. Everett Waters

TEMPLE: Carrie Hord, Mary Howell, Jesse Johnson, Charles Parton, Etta Parton, Annie Webster, James Webster

UNION: A.M. Kiser, Nellie Weathers

WACO: Alpha Absher, Anne Ballew, Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter, Mabel Carpenter, Lawrence Grigg, W.H. Lutz, Vivi Penya, Net Whithworth

WALLACE GROVE: F.S. Anthony, Leona Anthony, C.R. Beaver, Rick Miller

WESTOVER: Julie Bagwell, Winfred Bagwell, Lee Gordon, Lillie Gordon

WESTVIEW: Steven Austin, Randy Godwin, Louise Huntsinger, David Lucas

ZION: Mrs. Bob Cabaniss, Maudie Cooper, Walter Davis, Russell Fitts, E.K. McSwain, Kevin Morgan, Maxine Raynor, H.D. Register, Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR: Lucille Gillespie, Mark King, Mary Kirkendall, Paul Wall

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Bruce Brown, Randolph Association
Ralph Carpenter, Raleigh
Mike Evans, Catawba River Association
Robert Hays, Carolina Association
Sara Ann Hobbs, Baptist State Convention
H. Steve Hoffman, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Charlotte
Fred Lunsford, Truett Association
Ronald McSwain, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Ronald Ritchie, South Fork Association
Charles Tripp, Jr., Sandy Run Association
Gardner-Webb College Students:
- Keith Feather, South Yadkin Association
- Arnold Goshell, Gaston Association
- Cindy Hawkins
- Wendy Hazelworth
- Paul Hill, Pee Dee Association
- Melinda Jobe, Union Association
- Tois Roach, Sandy Run Association
- Kay Welborn, Brushy Mountain Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Jessie Mae Spake, Mr. Ken Bess

BEAVER DAM: Mr. James Blanton, Mr. Homer Hamrick, Mr. Oren Bailey, Mrs. Alice Stinchcomb, Mrs. Cindy Champion, Mrs. Minnie Hayes, Mrs. Nellie Bowen

BETHEL: Mrs. T.G. Howell, Sr., Mr. Grady Pruitt, Mrs. C.E. Fisher, Mr. Ben Thrift, Mr. James Oaks, Mr. Leonard McSwain

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Fred Herndon, Mr. A.V. Watterson, Mr. Andrell Borders, Mr. W.H. Lowery, Mr. Floyd McDaniel, Mr. W. Frank Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. J.B. Brooks, Buren Scruggs, W.J. Hunt, C.C. Jolley, Carl L. Hamrick, Ralph J. Hamrick, Mrs. B.G. Beason, Helen Hobbs, J.D. Huggins

BUFFALO: Mrs. Elsie Vermillion, Mr. Dwight Lackey, Clarence Goins, Joyce Granger

CALVARY: Mrs. Nellie Carpenter, Mr. J.S. Cook, Mr. S.M. Drum, Mrs. Cora Elledge, Mr. Thomas Gamble, Mr. J.B. Howell, Mrs. Patricia Lowery, Mrs. Karen Scott, Mrs. Louise Smith, Mr. Boyd Toney, Mr. Guy Wortman

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mr. George Blackwelder, Mrs. Nola Seagle, Mr. Charlie Smith, Mr. Woodrow Hoyle, Mr. J.P. Sain, Mrs. Ethel Williams

CASAR: Mrs. Inez Holzclaw, Mrs. Texie Wortman

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Miriam Turner

DAVID: Mr. John Williams, Mr. Tom Gladden, Mr. Frank Barber

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. C.R. Spangler, Mrs. C.R. Spangler, Mr. Blaine Toney

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Robert Sweezy, Mr. Everett Horne

DOVER: Mrs. J.R. Dover, Jr.

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Mrs. Norma Trammell, Mr. Ed Pendleton, Mr. T.E. MacArthur, Mr. E.R. Beheler, Mrs. Barbara Lail

ELIZABETH: Mr. Patrick Osborne, Mr. D.W. Carpenter, Mrs. Fairy Hamrick, Mrs. Gertrude Woodward, Mr. D.B. Norman, Mr. Floyd Greene, Mrs. Jewel Downing, Mr. H.H. McGinnis, Mr. Neil Wilson

FAITH: Vance Flowers, Mr. Joel Helms

FALLSTON: Mrs. Mamie Hoyle, Mrs. Joyce Scism, Mrs. Affie Hoyle

FLINT HILL: Mr. Austin Anthony, Mr. Crawford Long, Mr. Jimmy Phillips, Mr. Ellis Newton

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Odessa Powell, Mr. Hal Anthony, Mr. Roy Tedder, Mr. Monroe Crawford

HIGHLAND: Mrs. Rebecca Terry

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Miss Mary McGill, Mr. Troy Carpenter, Dr. Ethel Leach, Mr. George Hord, Mr. Jack Hullender, Sarah Rebecca Brown

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mr. Boyce Gault, Mr. Hoyt Patton, Mr. F.J. Hord, Mrs. J.H. Scarborough, Mrs. Effie Blanton, Mrs. Vida Linder

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Millie Gladden, Mrs. Florence Allen

LATTIMORE: Mrs. D.T. Bridges, Mrs. John Harrill, Mrs. Lester Thrift, Mr. Clifford Jones

LAWNDALE: Mr. Leland Hunt, Mrs. Vashti Wallace

MACEDONIA: Mr. Raleigh Smith, Millard Caldwell

MIDVIEW: Mary Alice Page

MOUNT SINAI: Mr. Joe Bowen

NEW BETHEL: Mr. Robert Adkins

NEW BUFFALO: Mr. David Haynes, Mrs. Iver Mae Rippy

NEW HOPE: Mr. Marvin McSwain, Mr. Rodney McCullough, Mr. J.H. Tulloh

NEW PROSPECT: Bevan L. Gardner, Bertha Wright

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Ed Willis, Mrs. Lola Boyles

NORTHSIDE: Jessie Barnette, John Hoyle

OAK GROVE: Mr. Lemuel Camp, Mrs. Mamie Lovelace, Mr. Daniel Evans

OAK VIEW: Mr. Matron Leagon

PATHWAY: Mrs. Cindy Taylor, Mr. Leon Hamrick, Mr. Charles Price, Mr. Bob Herndon

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Raymond Scism, Miss Ruth Scism, Mr. T. Haskel Vassey

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Robert Dawson, Ethel Blanton, Carrie Mae Lovelace, Horace Heffner

PEACH STREET: Bynum and Lillian Mode

PLAINS VIEW: Josephine Trammell

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Charlie Williams, Mr. Thurman Ledford, Mrs. Lucy Gardner

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Yates Spangler, Mrs. Odessa Ramsey, Mr. John Jones, Mrs. Lela Greene

POLKVILLE: Mrs. Ruth Silver, Mr. Burgin Gibbs, Mr. L.V. Wilson

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Lallage Hilton, Miss Cecil Davis, Mr. Charles Hamrick

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ida Mae Strickland, Mr. Garland Clary

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Roberta Harris, Mrs. Amanda Whitworth

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Robert Davis, Mr. Norman Whitaker, Mrs. Ethel Philbeck, Mrs. D.D. Glover, Mrs. H.H. Grayson

SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Plato McSwain, Mr. David Jay, Mrs. J.A. Cummings, Mrs. H.S. Plaster, Mrs. John Kester, Dr. Z.P. Mitchell, Mrs. C.M. Walton, Mrs. Ralph Elmore, Mr. Flay Gardner, Mrs. Reid Morrow, Mrs. Claude Gettys, Mr. Carlos Young, Jr., Mrs. Irvin Dedmon, Mr. Newman McIntyre, Mrs. Quincy Rogers, Mr. Dwight Galloway, Mrs. Martha White, Mrs. Frank Malone, Mrs. Alexander Hayes, Mrs. J.D. Barnette, Mrs. Alvin Smith, Mr. Bruce Herbert Ellis, Sr., Mrs. J.C. Bowling, Mr. Cline Hendrick, Mr. Edgar Yates Biggerstaff, Mr. James Talbort, Mr. Charles Sperling, Jr.

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Wilson Moore, Mrs. Gary Heffner, Sr., Mrs. Bessie Wilson, Mrs. G.G. Jones, Mr. Samuel Poston, Mrs. Lamer Petty

TEMPLE: Mrs. Iva Davis, Mr. Roy Dobbins, Ermon "Abe" Martin, Mrs. Beatrice Peterson, Mr. Charles Peterson

UNION: Mr. Glenn Beaver, Mr. Kenneth McEntire, Mrs. Vangie Jones, Mrs. Lee Hicks Ledford, Mrs. Bernard Mauney

WACO: Mrs. C.W. Sneed, Mrs. Ada Devinney, Mr. Hugh Lingerfelt

WESTOVER: Mr. Terry Bridges

WESTVIEW: Mrs. Judy Francis, Dr. Livingston Johnson, Mrs. Doris Eades, Mr. Roy West

ZOAR: Mrs. Blanch Hawkins, Mrs. Pearlie Mae Russ, Ms. Geneva Standridge, Mr. M.G. Russ, Mr. T. Debancy Putnam

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Noteburning for new sanctuary
BETHANY: Noteburning for church debt held at Homecoming service. History of Church Drama.
BOILING SPRINGS: Opened licensed day care center. College/Youth Choir mission tour to Atlanta.
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Obtained mobile unit for SS rooms and started Outreach program.
DOVER: Observed 60th anniversary and purchased new Allen 3000 Digital Computer organ.
EMMANUEL: Called David Rabb as pastor in February
FLINT HILL: Debt retirement on church building. Celebration of 75th anniversary. Purchased 24 acres of land.
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Church parlor.
LAWNDALE: Celebration of 85th anniversary.
PATTERSON GROVE: Celebration of 100th anniversary. Carrillion installed. Two new Sunday School classes started—Adult 1 and Young Adults. Contributed $3,430 to Tornado Disaster Relief and $4,518 to World Hunger.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Purchased church van. Called first full-time staff person.
POLKVILLE: Added four new Sunday School classes.
SHELBY FIRST: Elevator installed.
WESTVIEW: New sanctuary and 5 educational rooms dedicated in June.
ZOAR: Called two new staff members on a part-time basis: Minister of Youth and Minister of Education.

PROCEEDINGS
October 23, 1984
Tuesday Afternoon

1. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Elizabeth Baptist Church for the 134th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. Moderator Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Baptist Church, called the meeting to order at 3:00 p.m. Allen Jolley, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music for First Baptist in Kings Mountain, introduced Mrs. Beth Hamrick who gave a mini-concert on the organ. Then Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "He Lives."
3. Broadus Heatherly asked that enrollment cards be filled out at this time by those who had not already done so.
4. Rev. Scott Forrest, pastor of Churchill Drive, read scripture from Psalms 95: 1-7. Rev. Harvey Rogers, pastor of Fallston Baptist, led in the opening prayer.
5. Dr. Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, then gave the Order of Business report. He moved that the order of program be accepted as printed with changes as needed. Rev. Ed Sessom, pastor of Bethlehem, seconded the motion and it was approved.
6. Enrollment cards were taken up by the ushers. Broadus Heatherly then expressed thanks to the Elizabeth Baptist Church for being the host for todays meeting.
7. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was read by Moderator Broadus Heatherly. This is found elsewhere in this volume.
8. Running ahead of schedule, Broadus Heatherly asked Rev. Larry Morris of Putnam Memorial to share with us some of the achievements that his church has made with the Master Life program.
9. The report of the Executive Board was given by Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-treasurer. He also gave the 1983-84 Treasurer's Report. He made a motion that we accept these reports as written. Dr. Wyan Washburn seconded and it was approved. These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.
10. Mr. Tom Martin, a local attorney who is on the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed constitutional changes. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume. The vote on these changes will be at the Wednesday session. This involves Article VI of the constitution and the By Laws III Duties of Officers.
11. Dr. Wyan Washburn then gave the Historian Report aided by Rev. Paul Sorrells and Rev. Allen Jolley holding posters. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He pointed out the increases in such items as enrollment, baptisms, Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, mission support, value of church property and ministers since our association was organized in 1851.
12. Our enrollment was announced by Joe Cabaniss as being 359 for this session. This included 300 messengers, 44 non-messengers and 15 visitors.
13. Mrs. Anne Cook, CSM secretary, gave the CSM report in the absence of Bob Davis due to recent surgery. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
14. Allen Jolley then led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus."
15. Moderator Broadus Heatherly recognized all visitors present. These included Mr. Steve Hoffman of the Baptist Children's Home in Charlotte, who gave a brief report on their activities.
16. Rev. Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial then gave the Evangelism report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
17. Vice-moderator J.C. Goare took charge of the meeting at this point.
18. The Sunday School report was given by Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
19. Bruce Hancock, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist, gave the Church Training report. He stated that Church Training no longer has to a "boring part-reading" session because

of all the new materials available. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

20. Running ahead of schedule, Vice-moderator J.C. Goare ask Paul Sorrells of Beaver Dam to share with us some details on his church extraordinary means of borrowing money from the church members interest free.
21. New staff members and ministers in our association were recognized by Cline Borders, Director of Missions. He gave a warm welcome to: Jesse Bailey-Pastor of Macedonia, Terry Bird-Pastor of New Bethel, Bob Cline-pastor of Pleasant Ridge, Scott Forrest-pastor Churchill Drive, Terry Gold-Minister of Music and Education for Putnam, Rochell Ingel-pastor of Peach Street, Jesse Johnson-pastor of Temple, Mark King-Minister of Youth of Zoar, Mike Landrum-Minister of Youth Kings Mountain First, Tim Spencer-pastor of Piedmont, Greg Thornton-pastor of Ross Grove, Don Whitner-pastor of Sandy Plains, Kevin Morgan-Minister of Youth for Zion, Ed Sessom-pastor of Bethlehem, Max Turner-pastor of Norman's Grove and Allan Barlow-Minister of Youth for Double Springs.
22. Dr. Bobby Gantt, pastor of Grover First, gave the Membership Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume. He also shared with us a project that Grover First had on Life Threatening Illnesses. This project involved patients and the families of patients with incurable diseases.
23. Vice-moderator J.C. Goare then made announcements that included the up-coming Bible Drill Workshop on October 29.
24. Steve Austin, Associate pastor at Westview, presented "Great is Thy Faithfulness" accompanied by Mrs. Jean Mauney on the organ.
25. Before beginning his Moderator's message, Broadus Heatherly recognized our past moderators: C.O. Greene, Alton Martin, E.B. Hicks, Oscar Funderburke, E.M. Smith, C.A. Kirby, Jr., Roland Leath, Russell Fitts, Marion Adams, Bill McDaniel, and Carlos Young. For his message, Rev. Heatherly used Joshua 4: 21-22 as his scripture reference. "What means these stones?" was the title of his sermon. He stated that God would have us to work **together** for His glory and support each other while doing this.
26. Rev. Fred Mauney, pastor of our host church-Elizabeth, then gave directions and thanks for our evening meal. He also thanked the churches in the Waco group of churches for helping prepare the meal. We then adjourned until 6:45 p.m.

Tuesday Night
October 29, 1984

27. The Tuesday night session began with an inspirational concert of the Caroline Handbell Choir of Bethel Church under the direction of Rev. Lawton Neely, Minister of Music at Bethel Baptist Church.
28. Rev. Allen Jolley of First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, led the congregation in a hymn of praise, "Jesus Is Lord of All" accompanied by Mrs. Jean Mauney.
29. Rev. Terry Bird, pastor of New Bethel Baptist Church, read the scripture from Romans 8:35-39.
30. Rev. Bobby Cline, pastor of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church led the opening prayer.
31. Director of Missions, Rev. Cline Borders, was recognized for his report. Rev. Borders stated that he was very happy to have had the opportunity to serve you another year. He recognized the associational office staff and expressed his appreciation to them. Mr. Borders stated that the work of the association has been overwhelming at times and each one is needed in the association if we reach the people for Jesus Christ. In closing he stated that our joint ministry is exciting and the Lord wants all of us to be a part of what He is doing. His annual report is found elsewhere in this volume.
32. Rev. Billy Cooper, Chairman of the Associational Finance Committee, and Minister of Education of Shelby First Baptist Church was recognized for presentation of the 1984-85 budget. Copies had been distributed as the messengers arrived. Mr. Cooper

stated that there was an overall five percent increase in the budget. He also explained that the Baptist State Convention has requested that we absorb more of the Christian Social Ministries Director salary. He thanked those involved for holding increases to five percent. He also illustrated by chart that it has been proven when the budget is increased, contributions increase, and when the budget is lowered, contributions decrease. Mr. Cooper made a motion that the budget for 1984-85 be adopted, seconded by Joel Jenkins. The motion carried. The 1984-85 budget is found elsewhere in this volume.

33. Rev. Glenn Walker, pastor of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, and Chairman of the Ordination Committee, gave the Ordination Committee report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.
34. Mrs. Margaret Wilson of Elizabeth Baptist Church presented the Christian Life Committee report for Rev. Dean Proctor. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.
35. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing two stanzas of "How Great Thou Art" accompanied by Mrs. Jean Mauney.
36. The Special Gifts Committee report was given by Joe Cabiness, chairman. He stated that according to the printed report (included in the Treasurer's Report) the Special Gifts Committee had been successful. He also stated that a letter to individuals had been mailed regarding Partners in Paving to help on the paving of the parking lot at the associational building. A challenge gift of one half the cost has already been made. Mr. Cabiness asked if they might be allowed to go ahead with the paving before inclement weather begins. Mr. Fred Swift made the motion that they go ahead with the paving, and Mr. Coot Lutz seconded the motion and the motion carried.
37. Rev. Royce Ballew gave directions to Waco Baptist Church for the morning session and invited everyone for coffee and doughnuts at 8:00 a.m.
38. Mr. A.L. Hardin gave a report from the Brotherhood Nominating Committee. There were no nominations from the floor. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
39. Rev. Allen Jolley announced that a group from Gardner-Webb College of the Program for the Deaf, entitled Signs, Inc. would bring us special music. They did interpretations of the music as well as the words.
40. Dr. Joel Jenkins, pastor of First Baptist, Kings Mountain, presented the annual sermon with scripture taken from I Kings 19. Dr. Jenkins compared baptisms in our association for the years 1914, 1949, and 1983. In 1948 with 58 churches in the association 1,075 people were baptized, in 1983 we had 73 churches and total baptisms was 581. Dr. Jenkins stated that we need to take a look that in Cleveland County 40,000 people are unchurched. He challenged each one present to win two people to Christ in the coming year. He stated we need to reach and win people to Jesus Christ, and also that we let the scripture in I Kings 19 help us have a spiritual renewal.
41. Rev. Greg Thornton, pastor of Ross Grove Baptist Church gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning
October 24, 1984

42. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Waco Baptist Church for the morning session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Annual Meeting.
43. The session was called to order by Vice-Moderator J.C. Goare at 9:15 a.m.
44. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in a 15-minute Hymn Sing. We were accompanied by Mrs. W.H. Dodd at the organ.
45. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing, "Blessed Assurance."
46. Host pastor, Rev. Royce Ballew, was recognized. He greeted messengers and visitors and thanked them for coming.
47. Tim Spencer, pastor of Piedmont Baptist Church, read scripture from Isaiah 40: 28-31.

48. The opening prayer was led by Rev. Don Whitner pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church.
49. Rev. Ed Sessom was recognized. He asked the association to take a look at increasing the budget for evangelism. He stressed the importance of evangelism throughout our association that we may be able to reach the 40,000 unchurched in Cleveland County.
50. Royce Ballew recognized Mr. "Coot" Lutz from the Waco Church who has had perfect attendance in Sunday School for thirty-three years. Also, the moderator recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper from the Buffalo Church who has had perfect attendance at the Kings Mountain Baptist Associational Annual Meeting for forty-two years.
51. The following organizational reports were made:

    Brotherhood.....Rev. Broadus Heatherly
    WMU.....Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn
    Music.....Rev. Allen Jolley

    The WMU and Music report are found elsewhere in this volume. Also, Mrs. Washburn presented a plaque to Cline Borders to be placed in the Baptist Center. The plaque was presented to the WMU for distinguished work from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
52. Rev. Ernest Smith presided over election of officers for the 1984-85 year. He asked for nominations for moderator. Rev. Fred Wells nominated Rev. J.C. Goare. Rev. Goare asked that Rev. Wells withdraw his nomination. Rev. Bruce Hancock nominated Rev. Broadus Heatherly. Rev. Woodrow Wall moved that Rev. Heatherly be elected by acclamation. Rev. Smith asked for nominations for vice-moderator. Rev. Russell Fitts nominated Rev. J.C. Goare. Dr. Bobby Gantt moved that Rev. Goare be elected by acclamation. Rev. Smith asked for nominations for clerk/teasurer. Rev. Marion Adams nominated Mr. Joseph Cabaniss. He was elected by acclamation.
53. Rev. Heatherly resumed duties as moderator.
54. Mr. Joe Cabaniss was recognized for the attendance report. He reported 199 elected messengers, 25 non-messengers, and 12 visitors for a total enrollment of 236. He also reported a total enrollment on Tuesday of 408.
55. Rev. Glenn Walker, pastor of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, presented the Committee on Committees Report. Rev. Walker moved that the report be accepted. There were no nominations from the floor. The motion was seconded by J.Y. Roper and carried. The report is found elsewhere in this volume.
56. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing, "Why Do I Sing About Jesus."
57. Rev. Heatherly recognized visitors and also recognized Rev. Russell Hinton who is the new pastor at Double Shoals.
58. Mr. Tom Martin from the Constitution Committee presented changes in the Constitution and By-laws for approval. Mr. Martin moved that the changes in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution be approved, seconded by Woody Wall. The motion carried. Mr. Martin moved that the changes in Article VI, Section 2, of the Constitution be approved, seconded by Paul Sorrells. Following several statements of opposition, Rev. Glenn Walker called the question which was approved. A vote was taken and the motion was defeated. Mr. Martin moved that changes be implemented as stated in By-laws III and IV. Dr. Wyan Washburn seconded the motion. Mr. Herald Register asked that By-law IV, Section 12, be changed from . . . "under the supervision of the Director of Missions" to . . . "be responsible to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The motion died from lack of a second. A vote was taken and the motion carried to make the proposed changes in By-laws III and IV. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume.
59. Rev. Woodrow Wall, retired pastor of Sandy Plains Church, gave the Resolutions Committee Report. He made a move that the report be accepted, seconded by Dr. S.L. Lamm and carried. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
60. Dr. Max Linnens, pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, gave the Memorials Report. He reported that 13 deacons and 210 lay persons of our Baptist churches have

died during the year. He quoted the poem "No Man Is An Island" by John Donne. Dr. Linnens led in a memorial prayer for the deceased.

61. Convention agencies were recognized. Dr. Garland Hendricks was recognized from Gardner-Webb College.
62. At this time the new officers for 1983-84 were recognized. Cline Borders presented Rev. Broadus Heatherly, moderator; Rev. J.C. Goare, vice-moderator; and Mr. Joe Cabaniss, clerk/treasurer to the messengers and visitors.
63. Rev. Allen Jolley introduced Mrs. Vivi Penya from the Waco Church who, along with her husband, has assisted faithfully in the Migrant Ministry of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Mrs Penya read scripture from Matthew 4:4 and 6:33 and sang "Seek Ye First" in Spanish ("Busca Primero").
64. Rev. Cline Borders introduced our speaker for the morning—Sara Ann Hobbs who serves as Director of Missions for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. She has served at the conventionfor twenty-seven years.
65. Miss Hobbs expressed appreciation to the association for their gifts and prayer support. She read scripture from Acts 11 and 13. She discussed the characteristics of the missionary church and asked us to look at the Antioch Church and measure ourselves to them.
66. The 134th session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was declared adjourned by Moderator Broadus Heatherly.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
134th Annual Session
October 23-24, 1984

Ministering through our Diversity

Moderator.....Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. J.C. Goare
Clerk-Treasurer.....Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Director of Missions.....Rev. Cline Borders
Director of Christian Social Ministries.....Rev. Bob Davis
Office Manager.....Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb
Financial Secretary.....Mrs. Judy Franks
CSM Secretary.....Mrs. Ann Cook
Order of Business Chairman.....Dr. Paul Sorrells
Audiovisual Coordinator
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director.....Rev. Allen Jolley

Tuesday Afternoon—Elizabeth Baptist Church

2:45	Concert	
3:00	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Scott Forrest, Churchill Drive
	Prayer	Rev. Harvey Rogers
3:10	Report of Order of Business Com	Dr. Paul Sorrells
3:15	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:20	Proposed Constitutional Changes	Mr. Tom Martin
3:25	Report of Executive Board	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
	Report of Clerk/Treasurer	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
3:40	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
3:45	Attendance Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
3:50	Christian Social Ministries Report	Rev. Bob Davis
4:10	Worship Through Music	Rev. Allen Jolley

4:15 Report from Convention Agencies
4:20 Evangelism Committee Report ..... Rev. Larry Morris
4:25 Report from Organizations
Sunday School ..... Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training ..... Rev. Bruce Hancock
4:45 Welcome to New Staff Members ..... Rev. Cline Borders
4:55 Number of Churches Report ..... Dr. Bobby Gantt
5:00 Announcements ..... Moderator
5:05 Special Music
5:10 Moderator's Message ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly
5:45 Benediction ..... Rev. Fred Mauney

Tuesday Evening

6:45 Concert
7:00 Hymn of Praise ..... Rev. Allen Jolley
Scripture ..... Rev. Terry Bird, New Bethel
Prayer ..... Rev. Bobby Cline
7:10 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Cline Borders
7:40 Finance Committee Report ..... Rev. Billy Cooper
8:00 Ordination Committee Report ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
8:05 Christian Life Committee Report ..... Rev. Dean Proctor
8:10 Youth for Christ Report ..... Rev. Glenn Davenport
8:15 Hymn of Praise ..... Rev. Allen Jolley
8:20 Special Gifts Committee Report ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
8:25 Announcements ..... Moderator
8:30 Special Music
8:35 Annual Sermon ..... Dr. Joel Jenkins
9:05 Benediction ..... Rev. Greg Thornton, Ross Grove

Wednesday Morning—Waco Baptist Church

9:15 Concert
9:30 Hymn of Praise ..... Rev. Allen Jolley
Scripture ..... Rev. Tim Spencer, Piedmont
Prayer ..... Rev. Don Whitner, Sandy Plains
9:40 Business/Announcements ..... Moderator
9:45 Organizational Reports
Baptist Men ..... Mr. Richard McSwain
WMU ..... Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn
Music ..... Rev. Allen Jolley
10:10 Library Council Report ..... Mrs. Joy Sandifer
10:15 Election of Officers ..... Moderator
10:25 Attendance Report ..... Mr. Joe Cabaniss
10:30 Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Glenn Walker
10:35 Worship Through Music ..... Rev. Allen Jolley
10:40 Proposed Constitution Changes ..... Mr. Tom Martin
10:50 Resolutions Committee Report
10:55 Memorials ..... Dr. Max Linnens
11:00 Recognition of Convention Agencies ..... Moderator
11:10 Introduction of New Associational Officers
11:15 Annoncements ..... Moderator
11:20 Special Music
11:25 Message ..... Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
12:00 Adjourn ..... Moderator

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ANNUAL REPORT 1983-84

It is difficult for me to believe that another year has passed. But one must recognize the authority of the calendar.

It seems that every year has been a busy year. I have always welcomed a heavy schedule of activity. There are times though when the multitude of the task become almost overwhelming.

I need your encouragement, your support, and your participation in this kingdom endeavor. It cannot be done by one person or the staff of our association. It can be done when we become a team complimenting each others efforts. I am being very candid with you when I say I need you, all of you. Your help and your assistance is essential to my personal well being and to the achieving of the goals of our joint ministry.

This past year I have preached thirty-seven sermons, visited in fifty other services. I was in the home or office of thirteen of our ministers. I led seventeen seminars, had four hundred sixty-six personal conferences, four hundred ninety-five telephone conferences, and led training sessions for ten Pastor Search Committees. I participated in twenty-nine associational committee meetings and fifteen state convention meetings. There were twenty-two visits with pastors or members of their families in the hospital. I shared in thirty-five growth groups for ministers and attended eight Pastors' Conferences. I shared in two community meetings, nineteen associational activities and led one revival.

I want to ask you to join me in looking at the financial circumstances of our pastors and staff members. I am greatly concerned about the financial needs of those who minister among us. In terms of dollars, we have never been paid so well. In terms of purchasing power, we have made very little, if any, progress. Unfortunately, it is still difficult, if not impossible, for the minister to represent his financial needs. Who represents his needs? It is a question worth answering. Who does this in your fellowship? At the table where budgets are proposed and compensation is determined often there is no one to represent the pastor and staff. The association seeks to support this need by providing information, but we do not seek nor are we privileged to sit with and be a part of that process. Let me encourage you to look back into this process and see who accepts the role of representing your ministers financial needs. **One of the finest ways to say thank you to a pastor and staff is through adequate and generous compensation.**

Our ministers are looking at a fourteen percent social security cost. This is fourteen percent of total compensation including housing. I am confident that every minister gives a tithe as a minimum of his income. Most pastors are also faced with a ten to fifteen percent tax bracket. This means that thirty-four to thirty-nine percnet of your ministers income is not under his control or available to him to care for his family. If his salary is $20,000, thirty-nine percent of that is $7,800. This leaves your minister $12,200 to care for his family after tithing, taxes, and social security.

Most ministers I know are supplementing their retirement benefits out of their own compensation. Let me share with you some of the facts in North Carolina. This information came from the Annuity Board January 31, 1984. These figures show those receiving $100 per month or less and those receiving $100-$200 per month. These are the retired pastors and staff members of the churches that have served us in North Carolina. Listen to these figures. Those receiving $100 or less; 681. Those receiving $100-$200; 415. Those receiving $200 or more per month; 225. This is shocking information. Such inadequate preparation for our ministers consigns them to live in retirement with a loss of personal worth and the inability to meet many of their own human needs. Churches should insist that their minister be covered with an adequate retirement program in the early years of his life and then and only then will he be adequately cared for in those yeas when he comes to receive these benefits. Our Baptist State Convention is recommending that churches set aside at least ten percent of the ministers compensation for retirement benefits. Even this sum will be meager enough for those who have served us in the Lord's name to provide for themselves and their

families in the period of retirement.

Our joint ministry continues to grow. You will be made conscious of that growth as you follow the proceedings of this annual session. It is designed to report to you. It will take the whole session to get you in touch with what has been done and to catch a glimpse of those things that are about to happen.

I am delighted to report to you that the American Christian Television Service is coming to Cleveland County. We are indebted to Shelby First Baptist Church for making it easy for us to move into this ministry. First Baptist Church will purchase and house all of the initial equipment needed. We hope your church is in the process of joining this ministry. We must receive written notification saying that your fellowship has voted to participate. The cost is $1.20 per resident church member per year. This money will go to our Radio/Television Commission to help offset the tremendous cost of production and the purchase of space on the satellite. The greatest reason that you should belong is that it will minister to our area. ACTS is a way of reaching the unreached. It is a way to get the gospel into the condominiums, apartment complexes, and other places that we do not have access to through a door-to-door visitation. ACTS is now broadcasting twenty-four hours a day and provides the TV audience an option to much that is on the tube.

For five years we have been serving as host to the classes offered by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Two teachers drive down from Wake Forest each Monday. Students travel from as far south as Marietta, Georgia and as far north as Elkin, North Carolina to attend these classes. Current enrollment is thirty-one in the New Testament class and forty-two in the Congregational Behavior class. Your pastor has an opportunity to update his training, pursue a new degree or begin his theological training right here in our county! This is a part of your joint ministry.

We are rapidly approaching the fulfillment of a long time dream—a new mission in a needed area by the churches of our joint ministry. Number Three Township has a total population of 7,227. Baptist churches in the area have a combined membership of 1,490. One Methodist church in the area has a resident membership of less than 200 as reported by the pastor of that fellowship. This means that there are 5,237 persons living in that township who are not involved in any of the area churches.

We now have an Advisory Committee organized and staffed to begin a new work in this township. Dr. Paul Sorrells is chairman of the committee to begin this new work. The committee needs your active support in terms of personnel and money. Opportunities will be presented to you in the months ahead as this work unfolds. Pray for this new mission, plan to give, and determine to share in this new work. Your church has been asked to consider this opportunity and vote to participate by electing three people to serve on the Advisory Committee. Plan now to go back to your fellowship and get on board in this exciting adventure.

North Carolina Baptists are sharing also in a mission in West Africa inthe land called Togo. Volunteers are asked to go and share their skills. Already forty-two persons from our state have given from one to three weeks of their time. Who is needed? Listen carefully to the list: tractor operators, dozer operators, Lome hostess, drilling supervisor, drillers, Moretan project supervisor, carpenters, nurses, masons, cook, assistant cook, preachers, bridge engineer, concrete specialist, iron worker, missionary kids school teacher. Application forms are available through your associational office. Let me urge you to apply and secure more information. You can stop the process anytime. Explore this option, you may find a rich opportunity for yourself and God's Kingdom.

There are opportunities here in Cleveland County and there are opportunities in Togo, West Africa. The Father is calling all of us to find our place.

During this annual session, you will have opportunity to consider several constitutional changes. I personally feel that they are all in the best interest of the association. The principle behind these changes is to more clearly define and spread out responsibility. In my judgement, the stronger the base of operation we can achieve the stronger we will be in our joint ministry.

Bob Davis, our CSM director, is recovering from surgery and doing nicely. Bob has completed six years of work with us beginning in 1978. Aren't you proud of the outstanding piece of work he has done. Read his report carefully and rejoice. This past year the volunteers who operated the top store were recognized by a certificate from Governor Jim Hunt of North Carolina. Bob, himself, was given the Civitan Citizen of the Year ward by the Shelby chapter. He was cited for "outstanding achievement and unselfish service in the betterment of our community." When you read the record of twenty-three professions of faith and how he has enlisted 1,837 volunteers, you understand why he has been recognized.

Our joint ministry—it is exciting and I want to tell you something—the Lord has not completed His task with us yet. There is much ahead to be accomplished and He wants all of us to be a part of all He is doing.

Respectfully submitted,

Cline W. Borders

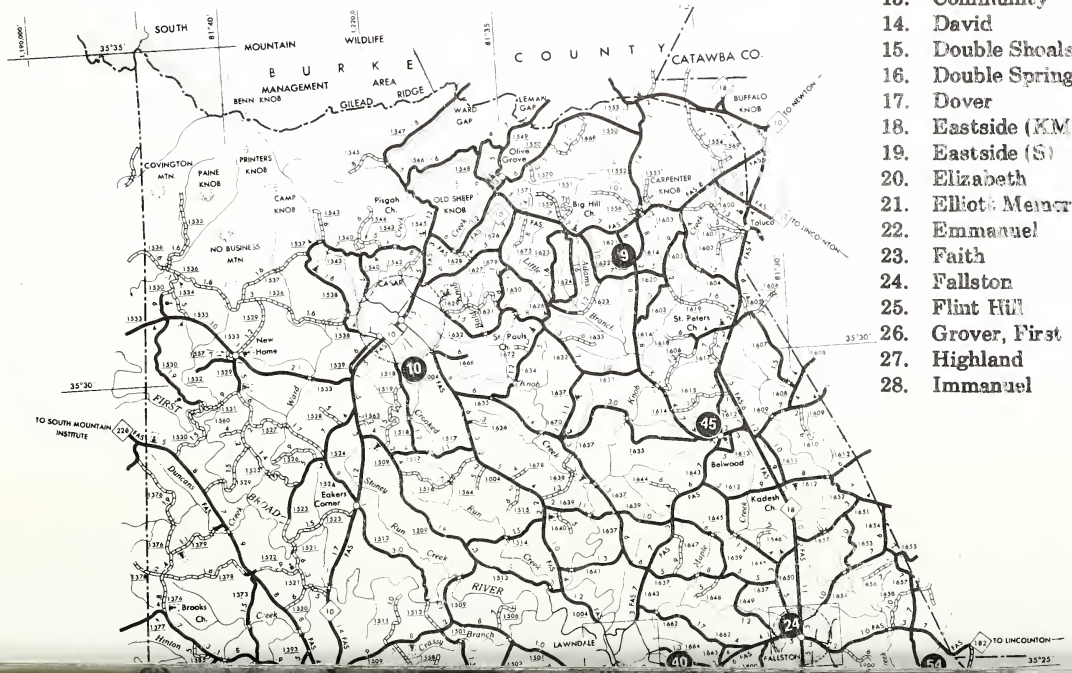
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES — ANNUAL REPORT 1983-84

Again this year we have experienced growth in our programs of ministry. I am delighted to be able to share the following report on the activities of ministry to the people of Cleveland County.

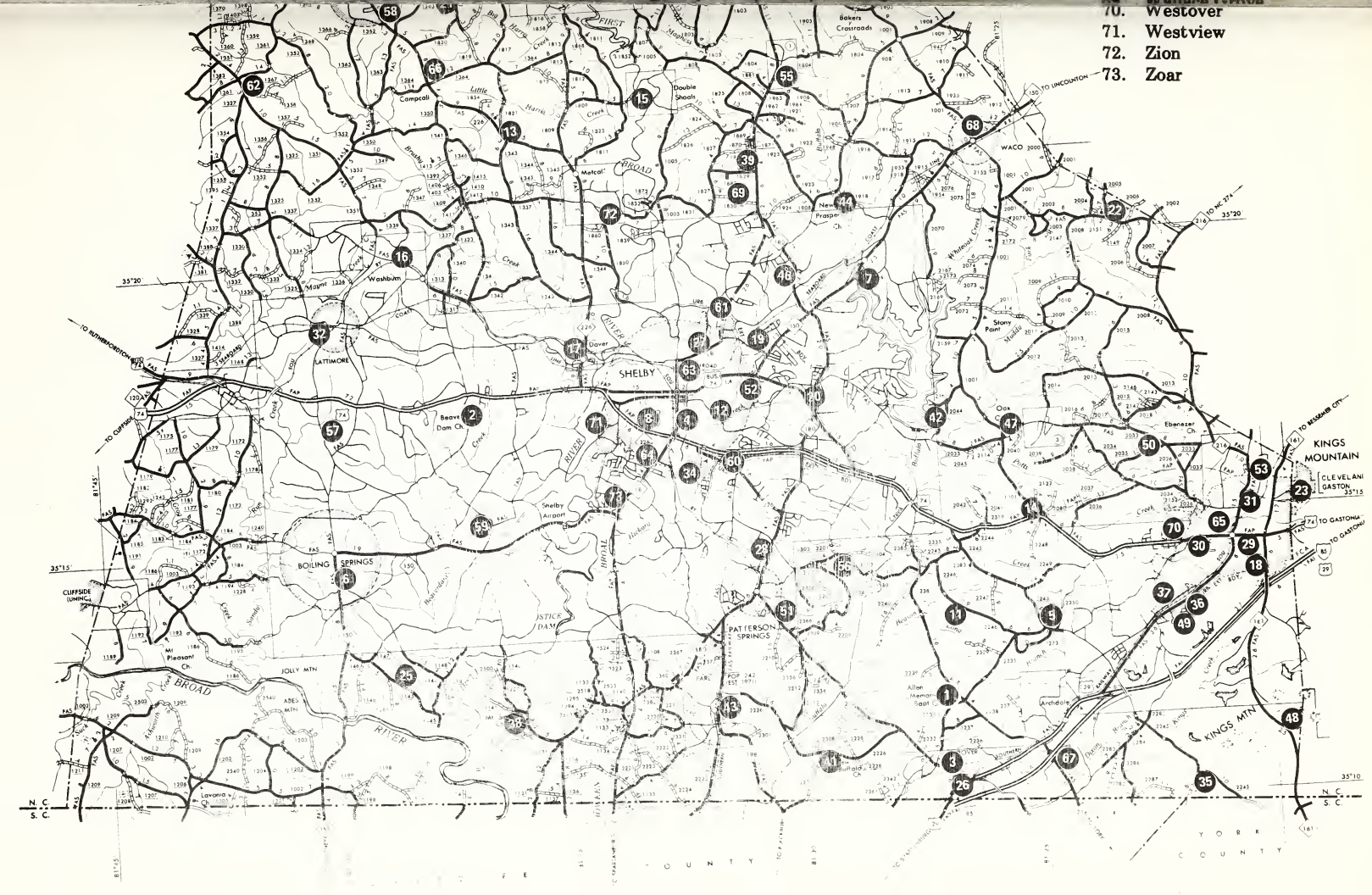
1. **Prison Ministry** We have continued to be involved in ministry to the men in our local prison camp in four major programs of ministry. Our Yokefellow program has been one of our major efforts. We have met bi-weekly in services of worship and fellowship. Twenty-one volunteers have been involved in this ministry by providing home baked goodies for the fellowship period of our services. Volunteers went 134 times to be a part of this ministry. We had two inmates who made professions of faith. A second ministry has been the weekly Bible study. We meet one hour per week in the afternoon. Seminary Extension Bible Study began in October and ran for twelve sessions. In April we began classes using Charles Colson's materials, *Prison Paper*. This has proven to be an excellent resource of valuable guides for discussion. We have had faithful attendance by those who are involved. The third area of ministry is our Christmas gift packets. Last Christmas we provide gift packets for the men in the local prison camp with forty-two churches/individuals responding to this ministry by providing items for 170 gift packets. The Gideons provided New Testaments for each packet. As a fourth emphasis, I have continued to serve as a volunteer chaplain at the camp and spend time in one-to-one counsel with inmates. Total volunteers for the year—66.
2. **Juvenile Court Ministry** In November 33 youth and adult sponsors attended the movie, "The Prodigal." This was preceeded by a hot dog supper at Central Methodist Church and folowed by a discussion of the film. Also, in November your Juvenile Court program was presented in a special mission program at the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro. In December, the Baptist Young Women of Union Baptist Church hosted youth and adult sponsors of the court at a Christmas dinner. Twenty-six persons enjoyed a delicious turkey dinner with all the trimmings. This was followed by a time of Christmas carol singing, a magic show and a nativity scene chalk talk by Elizabeth Walters. Each youth was given a treat bag and a copy of the New Testament. On March 15 we took a

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. Christian Freedom
12. Churchill Drive
13. Community
14. David
15. Double Shoals
16. Double Springs
17. Dover
18. Eastside (KM)
19. Eastside (S)
20. Elizabeth
21. Elliott Memorial
22. Emmanuel
23. Faith
24. Fallston
25. Flint Hill
26. Grover, First
27. Highland
28. Immanuel
29. Kings Mountain
30. Kings Mountain, First
31. Kings Mountain, Second
32. Lattimore
33. Lawndale
34. Lily Memorial
35. Love Valley
36. Macedonia
37. Midview
38. Mount Sinai
39. Mulls Memorial
40. New Bethel
41. New Buffalo
42. New Camp Creek
43. New Hope
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Pathway
50. Patterson Grove
51. Patterson Springs
52. Peach Street
53. Piedmont
54. Plains View
55. Pleasant Grove
56. Pleasant Hill
57. Pleasant Ridge
58. Polkville
59. Poplar Springs
60. Putnam Memorial
61. Ross Grove
62. Sandy Plains
63. Shelby, First
64. Shelby, Second
65. Temple
66. Union
67. Victory


70. Westover
71. Westview
72. Zion
73. Zoar
SHELBY
BOILING SPRINGS
LATTIMORE
CLIFFSIDE (UNINC.)
PATTERSON SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
KINGS MTN.
Washburn
Campcall
Metcalf
Double Shoals
Bakers Crossroads
WACO
Stony Point
Ebenezer Ch.
Oak
Shelby Airport
Archdale
Allen Memorial Boat
Mt Pleasant Ch.
JOLLY MTN
Lavonia
Beaver Dam Ck.
Buffalo
Broad River
Little Broad River
Hickory Creek
Whitaker Creek
Thicketty Creek
Silver Run Creek
Jolly Creek
Mountain Creek
Mill Creek
Buffalo Creek
Indian Creek
Sandy Run Creek
Richardson Creek
Hollis Creek
Hickory Creek
Pacolet River
Broad River
TO RUTHERFORDTON
TO CLIFFSIDE
TO LINCOLNTON
TO MC 274
TO BESSEMER CITY
TO GASTONIA
TO GASTONIA
35°20
35°15
35°10
81°45
N. C.
S. C.
YORK COUNTY

group to visit the high rise facility for youthful offenders in Morganton. This is called "final Step" program and gives the Juvenile an opportunity to see prison life. Twenty-eight of us went to South Mountain Baptist Camp for this two night retreat. In September we sponsored a camp for emotionally disturbed youth who are involved in therapy at the local mental health center. There were ten youth and three volunteers who went. The total number of volunteers involved in this ministry was 35.

3. **Senior Adult Ministry** We hosted and co-sponsored with the Department of Aging, NC Baptist State Convention, a Senior Adult Conference on March 21. There were five associations and eighteen churches represented. Total attendance was 34.
4. **Literacy Ministry** We have had ten volunteers working with 13 adult students this year. These have volunteered 1,000 hours this year. Our next workshop is to be held at the associational office October 26 from 6:00 to 9:00 p.m. and October 27 from 9:00 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Pre-registration will be necessary in order to determine the amount of materials we will need.
5. **Domestic Violence** We had a conference in May designed to help the minister and his spouse to know of the problem and how to deal with it. Twenty-six volunteers were in attendance. Our next conference will be October 30 at the associational office and will be for lay people.
6. **Migrant Ministry** Our Belwood Community Center worship and fellowship program began August 19 and continued through September 23. Average migrant attendance was 21. A total of 187 volunteers was involved. Fourteen churches participated in this project.
7. **Emergency And Relief Ministry**

	Appl. Rec'd	Assist. Provided	Assist Rejected	Items Donated	Volunteers
September	127	72	55	48	96
October	89	78	11	53	98
November	118	103	15	62	94
December	114	90	24	94	100
January	320	267	53	74	102
February	204	167	37	49	86
March	363	311	52	49	81
April	120	77	43	104	126
May	105	87	18	110	137
June	105	84	21	129	118
July	91	82	12	51	78
August	104	99	5	45	73
TOTALS	1863	1517	346	868	1189

Professions of faith—1.

8. **Duke Match Program**

Total collected	$9,414.18
Total matched (donated through end of Jan.)	7,942.00
Amount of match	1,985.37
Total funds available	11,399.55
Funds dispersed	10,965.63
Balance (as of 3/30/84)	433.92
Number of families assisted	275

9. **Christmas Toy Store** For six days in November we took applications for our Christmas Toy Store. Our store was open three days in December.

Total families served....244
Total children served....565
Churches/individuals who donated....197
Times volunteered....241
Families referred to churches....7
Families who applied too late....37
Families rejected....2
TOTAL VOLUNTEERS....200

Each family spent time with a counselor and were presented a copy of the New Testament. This resulted in twenty professions of faith and one rededication. All of these were referred to local pastors. These pastors were contacted by our volunteers and the information shared with them. On September 13, I attended the Regional Awards Ceremony in Asheville, and received on behalf of the 200 volunteers the Governor's Award for volunteerism in our Toy Store project. This has been one of the finest and best supported of our annual projects. We plan to continue this on an annual basis. A special thanks to all who helped with this.

10. **Disaster Relief — Tornado Victims**
Boxes shipped — 331
Dollars collected and sent to Baptist State Convention Disaster Relief Fund . $20,860.41
Volunteers — 28

11. **Ministry To Mentally Retarded** We had 4 day camps this past summer. Average attendance was 11. Total volunteers was 62. We had a week of Vacation Bible School at Shelby First. Four volunteers were involved.

12. **Donations For Christian Social Minstries Program**

Ministry	Total Received	Disbursed	Balanced 9/30/84
Bibles	$ 249.00	$ 249.00	-0-
Christmas Toy Store	1,440.00	1,440.00	-0-
Diaster Relief	20,860.41	20,860.41	-0-
Domestic Violence	225.00	204.00	21.00
Duke Match	11,399.55	11,399.55	-0-
Emergency and Relief	395.60	200.00	195.60
Emergency and Relieft (First Baptist)	3,300.00	3,300.00	-0-
Food	1,383.32	1,184.60	198.72
Juvenile Court	290.00	135.00	155.00
Medicine	1,030.51	967.28	63.23
Transportation	87.49	87.49	-0-
Prison	74.82	74.82	-0-
World Hunger	35.25	35.25	-0-
TOTALS	$40,880.95	$40,137.40	$633.55

TOTAL VOLUNTEERS IN ALL MINISTRIES — 1,837.
TOTAL PROFESSIONS OF FAITH — 23.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert G. Davis
CSM Director

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT 1984

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday during the months of January, April, and July, 1984. Our Church Hosts for the meetings were: January — Calvary; April — Zion; July — Double Springs.

We continued the format of our meetings initiated during the previous year. The first portion of ech meeting provided a time of promotion of current Association programs. The second portion provided two separate sessions—programm leaders met with representatives of each church; pastors and executive board members met to conduct the business of the Association. Each church host provided a time of fellowship and refreshments at the conclusion of the meetings.

Various committee reports were presented at each meeting, also reports of our Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries. Financial reports of the Association were presented, which included progress reports of our Associational Summer worker.

Other items included approval of refinancing of our existing borrowed funds to improve our interest rate. Director of Missions, Cline Borders, presented a very challenging inspirational message—"A Dream for the Next 5-10 Years for Our Association". Also approved was a contingency fund for our association as recommended by our Finance Committee. Additionally approved was a recommendation of the Executive Committee ". . . that the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association be challenged to work toward giving four percent per annum, of undesignated gifts received, for the ministry of the Association. . .".

At each meeting new pastors having moved to serve churches in our association were presented and welcomed.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk/Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO KMBA, 10/23/84

The first Sunday School event of the 1983-84 associational year was High Attendance Day, Oct. 30, 1983. A goal of 11,225 was set and attendance was very close at 11,199—a 9% increase over the previous year's High Attendance Day.

John Hunter led our outreach clinic at Calvary Baptist on March 12-13 which was called the "So Send I You" clinic. There were 126 who participated in this event.

The entire ASSISTeam participated in a Sunday School clinic at Faith Baptist in Kings Mountain on April 15.

On May 10, 150 attended the VBS clinic at Elizabeth Baptist organized by Robbie Moore.

The final associational Sunday School event of the year was the teacher training school at Zoar on September 10-11, directed by Pat St. Charles. The "Basic" series of books was taught to 112 participants.

During the year, ASSISTeam members had individual conferences in many of our churches. The ASSISTeam also took part in state and SBC training events to improve its skills. The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team of our Kings Mountain Associational always stands ready to provide assistance to our churches with their Bible teaching and outreach efforts through the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,

Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training continues to provide opportunities for growth in Christian discipleship. Among these opportunities are (1) continuing age-graded groups, (2) Equipping Centers, (3) new church member training, (4) Baptist doctrine study, (5) Master Life, and (6) Disciple Life: Training Youth in Discipleship. The purpose of each of these methods of training is to equip Christians for the tasks of ministry.

Churches throughout our association are using one or more of these approaches to training in an effective manner. Enrollment in Church Training increased by 5.2% during the past year. Several churches have begun Master Life groups and have reported very positive experiences with this in-depth discipleship study. Equipping Center Modules continue to be a popular resource for short-term training or as an alternative to dated periodicals. The variety of materials which are available enable a church to design a Church Training program which will meet the needs of its people. I encourage our churches to utilize these resources and to continue their good work in Church Training.

Associational events during the past year were as follows:

(1) Two of our Associational Church Training leaders attended the Enabler's Conference at Fruitland.

(2) Master Life training was offered at the associational office for the second time under the leadership of Rev. Billy Cooper.

(3) A Bible Drill Worker's Workshop was held with a total of 19 people in attendance.

(4) Six churches participated in the Associational Bible Drill. There were 27 children and 3 youth. Twenty-five children and one youth were State Bible Drill winners.

(5) We had one participant in the Youth Speaker's Tournament who represented our association at the regional tournament.

Exciting things are happening in Church Training. Resources are available to help you have an equipping, growing, and "building up" ministry in your church. May God enable you to make this a reality.

Respectfully Submitted,

Bruce E. Hancock, Church Training Dir.

WMU REPORT, 1983-84

The year 1983-84 had a two-fold emphasis "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." We share partnership in missions on many levels. Our focus this year being related to undergirding with prayer and responding to opportunities for mission action and personal witnessing.

We began the year with the Fall Leadership Conference at Elizabeth Baptist Church on September 19, 1983 seeking to equip our church WMU leadership. Baptist Women sponsored our Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on November 7, 1983 with seven participating prayer groups from: Beaver Dam, New Hope, Kings Mtn. First, Polkville, Zoar and Waco. Baptist women held an "MK" International Banquet on November 26, 1983 for students at Gardner-Webb College at Boiling Springs Baptist Church. The students were sponsored throughout the year by the churches.

Baptist Young Women carried out the Prayer Emphasis with a "Prayer Retreat" May 11 and 12 at Camp McCall with Miss Martha Franks, retired missionary to China, as guest speaker.

Acteens began with a Fall Rally on November 14, 1983 at First Baptist Shelby with a NAC skit and in keeping with the ministry theme, gifts were brought to be sent to Western Carolina Mental Health Center. A foreign mission action study was held on the associa-

tional level at First Shelby. The Acteens big event for the year was the National Acteen Convention at Fort Worth, Texas July 16-22. A chartered bus made it possible for many girls to attend.

GA's were busy this year with a mission action program November 17, 1983 at Double Springs with Bob Davis as guest speaker. An activity was held February 18, 1984 with Paul Johnson's missionary family to the Philippines at Pleasant Ridge Baptist. Resident GA Camp was held at Gardner-Webb College, June 18-22 with Connie Long as Camp Director. GA Day Camp was held September 18, 1984 at Zion Baptist Church for grades 1-3.

Shelby First Baptist Church was host for our annual spring meeting on April 10, 1984. We could see our partnership at work through our guests Mary and Tom Small, missioanries to Zambie, Africa, and Sybil Beason from Trinity Baptist Church in the Sandy Run Association who is a volunteer to West Virginia.

New work was begun at Love Valley in January with a Baptist Women's group being organized. Also 11 other new age level organizations began in our churches. The associational WMU Council has been faithful in assisting many individual churches with training, mission studies, help organizing and many other things this past year. Our WMU was recognized as Distinguished for the year 1983-84. We appreciate the support and cooperation of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Lela Bell Washburn, WMU Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest again this year and there plans were released for Good News American Simultaneous Revival to be held throughout the Southern Baptist Convention in the Spring of 1986.

The Executive Committee of Kings Mountain Baptist Association voted unanimously on June 21, 1984 to participate in GNA. The date which we have chosen for this area is April 6-13, 1986.

I hope each pastor will cooperate in this and encourage their churches to be a part of this effort. You need to secure your evangelist now because many will be involved in this evangelistic emphasis.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Morris

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

The music program of the association is for the help of the churches in the association. At the first meeting in January, music directors met with The Executive Baord. Churches that had special Christmas programs were asked to share these experiences. We heard from First Baptist in Shelby, who had a program in the Malcolm Brown Auditorium, and from Double Springs and their Singing Christmas Tree.

At the July meeting of the Executive Board, Ministers of Music met and previewed Christmas music.

During the summer, a video tape, *Introduction to Music Leading,* was prepared in cooperation with the associational office. This is for the use of any church or group needing help in this field.

The Associational Music Director and those helping are ready to be of assistance when possible.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Allen Jolley

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers at this, the 134th Annual Meeting of Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Elizabeth and Waco Baptist, to the pastors and staff members, and to all the members of these churches, who so graciously, welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their facilities;
2. Express appreciation for the excellent meal to the churches of the Waco group: Buffalo, Elizabeth, Emmanuel, Mulls Memorial, New Prospect, Northside, Pleasant Grove, Ross Grove, Wallace Grove and Waco, and to the volunteers from these churches who assisted in serving the meal;
3. Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: David Lucas, Richard Plyler, Paul Sorrells-Chairman, Joe Cabaniss, Allen Jolley, J.C. Goare, for an excellent, enriching and inspiring program, and to those within and outside the association serving on the program for their helpful participation;
4. We also express appreciation to the Moderator Broadus Heatherly and Vice-Moderator J.C. Goare for their efficiency in leading us through this session, to Clerk/Treasurer Joe Cabaniss for his careful way of managing and reporting of contributions, and to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Mrs. Judy Franks, and Mrs. Anne Cook for their accurate recording of the proceedings;
5. Acknowledge the good work of the officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;
6. Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, and the Director of Christian Social Ministries for their leadership, guidance and vision during the year, and to the office staff of the Baptist Center for their efficient work and help who all called on them;
7. And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in all evangelizing and training efforts aimed at reaching every person in Cleveland County, our state, our nation and the world with the Gospel message of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Woodrow Wall, Chairman
Richard Cornwell

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS CHANGES PROPOSED BY THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
(Effective 1985)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE VI OFFICES AND THEIR ELECTION

Present Reading Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Proposed Change Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Present Reading Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected ont he morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Proposed Change Section 2: The Nominating Committee shall present recommendations for the offices of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer to the Association for election at the evening session of the first day of the annual meeting. Other nominees may be recommended from the floor. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAWS III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Present Reading Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council session
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October.
6. Any other activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Proposed Change Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

BY-LAW IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Present Reading Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three member and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least

thrity days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Proposed Change Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSIENSS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the hose church being determned by the group. It shall recomend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of busienss become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Present Reading Section 6: The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate at the April Executive Board meeting, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various department. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Proposed Change Section 6: The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This Committee shall submit the proposed nominees for Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer for inclusion in the September issue of the ASsociational Newsletter. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Associational Newsletter. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and a Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

CHANGE SECTION 22 TO SECTION 26, AND ADD NEW SECTION 22—25

Section 22: Youth for Christ Committee, composed of a director and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: Memorials Committee, composed of three members, will be responsible to:

1. Recognize deceased minsters, staff, deacons, members in an appropriate way.
2. Submit report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Represent Association to those who are bereaved.

Section 24: PATORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsiblitity of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

REASONS FOR MAKING CHANGE TO ARTICLE VI (Officers and their election)

1. Give the Association a better distribution of leadership.
2. Give laymen a better opportunity to be considered.
3. Will provide an opportunity to confer with those who might be nominated.
4. Will enable the committee on nominations to evaluate potential nominees.
5. The present Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk/Treasurer support this idea.
6. Our Director of Missions has continually been working toward this proposal.
7. Most N.C. Baptist Associations elect their officers by use of a committee. A survey was taken at the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest in May 1984 to substantiate this theory.

RESULTS: 60 Associations were represented.
51 stated that they used committees to select their officers.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee this past year was composed of the following members: Rev. L.A. Howard, Rev. Marion Adams, Rev. Dave Gordon, and Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman. Rev. Sam Murphy served with us a short time but moved from our association.

This past year we met one time for the purpose of organization and four times at the request of churches for the purpose of examining candidates for ordination.

The committee met on October 29, 1983 at the request of Faith Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, to examine Mr. Stephen Parker. After a period of questioning, Mr. Parker was recommended for ordination. Mr. Parker was called as pastor of Walker's Chapel Baptist Church.

On August 4, 1984 the committee met at the request of Dover Baptist Church to examine Mr. Robert Dockery. Mr. Dockery was examined and did well with the questioning but was not recommended for ordination at this time because he had not been called to a church. The reason for this procedure was because Mr. Dockery was going to Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas and was looking toward being called to a church there. At such time Dover Church could proceed with the ordination. However, if there is too much time elapsed the committee felt that another examination should be held.

The committee met on October 20, 1984 at 1 P.M. at the request of First Baptist Kings Mountain to examine Mr. Mike Landrum. After a period of questioning Mr. Landrum was recommended for ordination. Mr. Landrum was called as associate pastor of First Baptist Kings Mountain. The committee met on October 20, 1984 at 2:30 P.M. at the request of Northside Baptist Church to examine Mr. Max Turner, Jr. After a period of questioning Mr. Turner was recommended for ordination. Mr. Turner was called as pastor of Norman's Grove Baptist Church.

Respectively submitted,

Glenn Walker, Chmn. Ordination Comm.

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN REPORT

Those Church Librarians who attended quarterly meetings improved their skills in planning a year's program for their libraries. They heard book reviews of books they might like to add to their collections. They shared with each other how to improve their publicity to draw more of their church people to use the library. They discussed what the church officers and teachers need from the library to improve teaching and other skills. They discussed books which would be useful to people who might be hurting in their churches. (People who are divorced, bereaved, ill, shut-in, lonely, etc.)

Mrs. Bonnie Price and Mrs. Forrest Kelly have continued to catalog the books in the Associational Library as more have been added.

Hopefully, in the coming year, the audio-visuals (filmstrips, cassettes, etc.) may also be cataloged to make them more accessible to the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Joy Sandifer

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

In June of this year, it was called to our attention that Food Lion, Lowe's Food and six convience stores had petitioned the city of Shelby to be annexed to the city by satellite annexation. The reason the stores wanted to be included in the city was this would enable them to sell beer and wine. The Christian Life Committee met in the office of Mr. J.A. West to discuss what we could and should do about this. A decision on the petition was to be made by City Council at their next meeting. So it was decided that we should go to the Council meeting and Mr. West would be our spokesman to voice our opposition to the city making it possible for these stores to sell beer and wine. We, along with several other concerned citizens, went to the council meeting. Some who could not attend had called the council members before the meeting and others had sent a petition—all in opposition to the annexation. Maybe we had a small part in helping the council members decide to vote against annexation.

Also at our meeting in Mr. West office, we discussed pornography and the fact that so many unfit magazines are displayed in the mall, newstands, and convenience stores where small children and young people are exposed to them. Mr. West advised us that until the Supreme Cuort changes its stand on the issue of pornography, that we would not have a chance at winning a case against the people that choose to sell this material. Right now we are just keeping a watchful eye and hoping that soon there will be some changes in the Supreme Court. When there is — maybe the pendulum will swing back toward common decency and we can do something.

In order for the Christian Life Committee to accomplish much, we need the help of all of you. If you hear of or read of anything that you think needs to be checked into, please give one of the committee members a call. If you can't remember who we are, just call the associational office. They will refer it to the proper persons. We will never know if we can help a situation or not until we try.

So, if we will all work together, maybe we can make this a better Christian community in which to live.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Margaret Wilson, in the absence of
Rev. Dean Proctor, Chairman

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Kings Mountain Baptist Association is composed of seventy-three churches. During the past year, no groups have sought the assistance of the Membership Committee. However, during the last two weeks, the association has received an inquiry from Mr. Bob Wells and a group meeting in Kings Mountain concerning meeting with the Membership Committee and taking other steps necessary for inclusion in the association. The Membership Committee will be available to assist as the need arises.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Bill McDaniel
Mr. Ralph Queen
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr.
Rev. Harvey Rogers
Dr. Bobby Gantt, Chairman

HISTORIAN REPORT

Kings Mountain Association in 1851 had 13 original churches in Cleveland County and Rutherford County and upper South Carolina. We are now 133 years old and have approximately 30,000 members in 73 churches.

The first year after the association was organized there were 128 baptisms. Now there are approximately 600 baptisms per year.

If there were any Sunday Schools (then called Sabbath Schools) the minutes do not tell of them. The Sunday School era began about 20 years later. There are now about 17,000 members.

The Women's Missionary Union was begun in 1895 with possibly 25 members. Two churches, New Bethel and Shelby First, appear to have organized about the same time, though Shelby made the first report to the NC Baptist Convention. WMU now has some 3,800 members.

Training Union, or the old Baptist Young People Union (BYPU) appears in the minutes of 1919 with Professor O.P. Hamrick of Boiling Springs as Associational leader. It now has 4,000 members.

Brotherhood appeared first at Zion in 1946, and now has about 2,000 members.

Property values were not listed in early years, but a fair estimate is $6,500 for 13 churches. Some of the members were still meeting under brush arbors. Total property value now is a whopping $56,000,000.

There were only nine full-time ministers in the association in 1851 and they supplemented their income by farming or merchandizing. There are now approximately 125 ministers in the association as active pastors, teachers or retirees.

Salaries in those early days ranged from no pay at all to $1,000 per year and pay was sometimes supplemented by "poundings" of fruits, vegetables, meats, and home supplies and other gifts of love. Larger churches now have multiple personnel salaries to pay for music, education, maintenance, etc. . . not just for the pastor. The spread is now from $2,000 to $235,000 per year.

Gifts for all causes per year per member increased from about $4.80 to $240 per year.

Total gifts for 1851 were less than $7,000 and now all gifts exceed $7,000,000 per year. This information represents the extremes of THEN and NOW. We have grown some, at least in numbers. Anniversaries are important events for our churches. This year Patterson Grove reached the century mark and Union will be 100 next year. Flint Hill celebrated her diamond or 75th anniversary this year and Norman Grove will be 75 in '85.

Calvary will enter the Golden Age of 50 years in 1985, and to celebrate is planning a new church in a new location.

Double Springs is 140 years old, and its neighbor Beaver Dam will be 135 next year. Sandy Plains and New Prospect are 130. New Hope is a mature 110. Casar and Patterson Springs are 90 years old. Kings Mountain Second and Pleasant Ridge will reach their "three score and ten" majority at 70 years in 1985. Polkville will soon be 45. Love Valley is 40 now and will share its two score candle with Community and Temple who will be 40 next year. Westover is coming up on 35 in 1985 and Peach Street will be 30. Emmanuel and Northside are young as churches go at a 20 and 10 years old, respectfully. The other Immanuel (spelled with an I) is looking at ten years. Pleasant Hill always knows its age as it was constituted in 1851, the same year as the association.

Christian Freedom is the 74th church to be in the association family and is walking, talking and toddling well at the age of 7. Zion is the oldest at a venerable 168 years old. It began 25 years before there was a county of Cleveland and 35 years before there was a Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Our committee salutes both young and old. Of such does Hitory continue to be made.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, Chairman
History Committee

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1983 — September 30, 1984

Balance on hand October 1, 1983	$ 2,394.04	
Received from churches for Mission Fund	116,503.05	
Received for Mission Advance Fund	785.82	
Interest on checking account	303.06	
Sale of Paper	2,503.45	
Copies	250.62	
Tapes	1,338.59	
Tax Refunds	844.91	
SS Leadership Conference	122.85	
Emergency and Relief	104.48	
Basketball Fees	2,008.00	
Youth Retreats	2,715.00	
Rec'd from state for GA Camp & Summer Worker	2,500.00	
Seminary Ext. for Lay people	658.00	
Miscellaneous	1,951.47	
Total to be accounted for	$134,983.34	

DISBURSEMENTS

Direct Missions Ministries

Director of Missions:		
Salary, Housing, Utilities	$24,834.00	
Travel	4,118.00	
Hospitalization	2,216.29	
Retirement	6,455.86*	* $5,055.82 of this to bring retirement up to date.
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL	37,774.15	
CSM Director:		
Salary (association only)	9,613.80	
Housing	2,605.48	
Travel	466.40	
Christmas-Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	12,785.68	
TOTAL DIRECT MINISTRIES		$50,559.83

Administrative Support Ministries

Office Manager-Secretary:		
Salary	10,414.80	
Insurance	371.07	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	10,885.87	

Office Secretarial Assistance:		
Salary ($5.45 per Hr.)	6,975.51	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL	7,025.51	
CSM Secretary:		
Salary ($4.50 per Hr.)	4,547.75	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL	4,597.75	
Clerk-treasurer:		
Honorarium	600.00	
Baptist Center:		
Beacon	2,288.00	
Special Mail-outs	1,066.60	
"Ministers Only"	10.40	
DOM Conventions & Conferences	461.37	
CSM Conventions & Conferences	247.20	
Utilities	2,921.52	
Printing of Minutes	2,651.17	
Office Supplies	5,864.01	
Maintenance Contracts	1,055.00	
Telephone Service	2,520.96	
Office Equipment	460.43	
Building Payments	12,255.62	
Building Maintenance	1,252.08	
Baptist Center Miscellaneous	656.61	
Workman's Comp and Building Ins.	1,085.00	
FICA for secretaries	1,622.81	
Transferred to Mission Advance	885.82	
In and Out: includes basketball fees, youth retreats, state money for GA Camp and Summer Worker	6,793.86	
TOTAL	44,098.46	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		67,207.59
Mission Projects		
Ebenezer Association	202.74	
Summer Worker Salary	1,875.00	
Aging	50.00	
Transients	172.75	
Medical Transportation	260.30	
Health Supplies	41.50	
Visually Handicapped	37.50	
Youth Coffeehouses	95.20	
Retarded Ministry	123.71	
Youth & Family Services	770.95	
Prison Ministry	634.94	
Literacy	314.31	

Housing	935.00
Food	156.58
Utilities	1,112.25
Medicine	1,500.73
CSM Administrative	425.83
Sunday School	1,744.17
Brotherhood	449.02
WMU	500.00
Toy Store	500.00
Evangelism Committee	178.22
Finance Committee	60.00
Media	132.41
Youth Evangelism	222.84
Audio Visuals	220.58
Seminary Ext.	312.01

TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS	$ 13,028.54
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$130,795.96

Total to be accounted for	$134,983.34
Less Total Disbursements	130,795.96
Balance on hand 9-30-84	$ 4,187.38

History Account

Balance on hand 10-1-83	$2,823.83
Earnings	209.60
Balance on hand 9-30-84	$3,033.43

Special Gifts Account

Balance on hand 10-1-83	$ 614.79
Earnings	67.13
Receipts	12,162.82
Paid on loan	9,716.43
Balance on hand 9-30-84	$ 3,128.31*

* 2,290.00 of this is designated for the paving of the parking lot.

Borrowed Funds for Building

Balance due 10-1-83	$41,000.00
Interest	2,972.05
Payments	21,972.05
Balance due 9-30-84	$22,000.00

The association expresses its gratitude to each church that shares in the expense and ministry of the association. We are doing together what we cannot do alone. We thank God for your.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS — MISSION ACCOUNT
October 1, 1983 to September 30, 1984

	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-March	April-June	July-Sept.	TOTALS
Allen Memorial	—	268.73	100.00	120.00	488.73
Beaver Dam	300.00	100.00	400.00	300.00	1,100.00
Bethany	124.03	351.61	259.78	212.00	947.42
Bethel	200.00	200.00	300.00	300.00	1,000.00
Bethlehem	577.21	559.79	584.75	546.96	2,268.71
Boiling Springs	1,500.00	750.00	1,500.00	750.00	4,500.00
Buffalo	600.57	337.35	446.34	763.65	2,147.91
Calvary	722.91	382.84	358.35	—	1,464.10
Carpenters Grove	90.00	—	—	—	90.00
Casar	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	400.00
Christian Freedom	297.66	298.95	220.98	132.01	949.60
Churchill Drive	187.46	175.43	178.85	185.65	727.39
Community	—	—	—	—	—
Davis	382.50	382.50	382.50	382.50	1,530.00
Double Shoals	—	—	—	1,600.00	1,600.00
Double Springs	375.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,500.00
Dover	702.00	521.50	521.50	521.50	2,266.50
Eastside-K.M.	—	—	104.14	151.71	255.85
Eastside-Shelby	—	1,560.00	1,560.00	—	3,120.00
Elizabeth	1,211.96	1,249.31	1,232.34	1,221.39	4,915.00
Elliott Memorial	—	—	—	—	—
Emmanuel	166.19	204.01	215.82	210.23	796.25
Faith	193.32	194.64	179.45	149.18	716.59
Fallston	478.53	478.53	—	—	957.06
Flint Hill	673.95	550.00	—	1,100.00	2,323.95
Grover First	445.05	448.36	504.14	469.61	1,867.16
Highland	142.79	46.44	225.21	236.83	651.27
Immanuel	50.00	—	—	—	50.00
Kings MT. Baptist	600.00	300.00	450.00	600.00	1,950.00
Kings MT. First	1,100.00	1,225.00	1,225.00	1,225.00	4,775.00
Kings MT. Second	424.80	427.44	454.04	459.95	1,765.24
Lattimore	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	1,600.00
Lawndale	—	540.00	270.00	270.00	1,080.00
Lily Memorial	—	—	—	—	—
Love Valley	145.98	160.30	157.81	175.98	640.07
Macedonia	1,048.77	545.68	819.02	836.81	3,250.28
Midview	—	50.00	50.00	50.00	150.00
Mt. Sinai	375.00	400.00	400.00	431.50	1,606.50
Mulls Memorial	100.02	100.02	100.02	100.02	400.08
New Bethel	320.75	331.94	331.95	331.95	1,316.59
New Buffalo	—	—	—	—	—
New Camp Creek	—	—	13.33	—	13.33
New Hope	635.48	651.24	623.45	681.51	2,591.68
New Prospect	800.00	—	—	—	800.00
Normans Grove	142.18	127.95	142.41	126.85	539.39
Northside	263.44	273.72	273.72	364.96	1,175.84
Oak Grove	66.34	—	2,500.00	—	2,566.34
Oak View	97.97	163.38	175.82	165.31	602.48

Pathway	—	—	—	—	—
Patterson Grove	665.01	665.01	665.01	665.01	2,660.04
Patterson Springs	237.51	—	800.00	300.00	1,337.51
Peach Street	40.00	137.00	175.00	148.00	500.00
Piedmont	309.08	269.16	239.76	457.08	1,275.08
Plains View	57.10	—	121.72	104.87	283.69
Pleasant Grove	424.97	425.01	283.34	566.68	1,700.00
Pleasant Hill	—	—	—	575.00	575.00
Pleasant Ridge	637.50	637.50	637.50	637.50	2,550.00
Polkville	484.62	528.60	550.59	550.59	2,114.40
Poplar Springs	900.00	900.00	900.00	—	2,700.00
Putnam Memorial	467.16	424.26	459.58	294.37	1,645.37
Ross Grove	—	300.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Sandy Plains	214.16	382.29	409.17	361.59	1,367.21
Shelby First	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	12,000.00
Shelby Second	433.38	474.99	474.99	474.99	1,858.35
Temple	405.44	419.71	395.68	359.82	1,580.65
Union	—	525.00	525.00	525.00	1,575.00
Victory	—	165.00	—	165.00	330.00
Waco	377.14	672.11	507.65	342.14	1,899.04
Wallace Grove	—	—	—	—	—
Westover	—	—	—	—	—
Westview	1,895.81	2,132.54	2,175.55	2,159.61	8,363.51
Zion	82.00	82.00	83.00	83.00	330.00
Zoar	1,158.41	587.22	1,174.44	880.83	3,800.90
TOTALS	27,831.15	27,959.06	31,863.70	28.849.14	116,503.05

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed Budget 1984-85

I. Direct Mission Ministries

A. **Director of Missions:**

Salary	$16,094.36	
Housing	5,656.00	
Utilities	1,616.00	
Travel	4,324.00	
Hospitalization	2,175.84	
Life Insurance	1,312.44	
Retirement ($2,400 of this is a voluntary salary reduction	3,528.36	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL		$34,857.00

B. **Christian Social Ministries Director:**

	State	HMB		
Salary	$5,108.00	$4,179.00	10,658.00	
Housing			2,735.00	
Travel	1,085.40	888.00	460.00	
Retirement	3,225.96			
Hospitalization	1,472.40			
Christmas Gift			100.00	
TOTAL	*$10,891.76	*5,067.00		13,953.00

II. Administrative Support Ministries:

A. **Office Manager-Secretary:**

Salary	11,532.00	
Insurance	368.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	$12,000.00	

B. **Clerk-Treasurer:** Honorarium 600.00 — 600.00

C. **Office Secretarial Assistance:**

Salary ($5.70 per Hr.)	6,930.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL		6,980.00

D. **Baptist Center:**

1.	Beacon	2,500.00
2.	Special Mailouts	1,200.00
3.	"Ministers Only"	150.00
4.	Conventions, etc DOM	800.00
5.	Conventions, etc CSM	600.00
6.	Utilities	3,000.00
7.	FICA for secretaries	1,600.00
8.	Printing of Minutes	3,000.00
9.	Ins and Workman's Comp	1,050.00
10.	Paper and office supplies	6,750.00
11.	Maintenance Contracts	1,600.00
12.	Telephone Service	2,700.00

	13. Office Equipment	2,000.00	
	14. Building Payments	24,000.00	
	15. Building Maintenance	1,470.00	
	16. Miscellaneous	500.00	
	TOTAL		52,920.00
	* NOT INCLUDED IN TOTALS		
III.	**Mission Projects:**		
a.	Church Sec. Training	300.00	
b.	Seminars for Pastors	250.00	
c.	Clergy Marriage Enrichment Retreats	300.00	
d.	Leadership Training-Ebenezer	150.00	
e.	Summer Worker Salary	375.00	(State $1,500)
	Day Camps, puppets, etc	150.00	
	Coffeehouses	175.00	
	TOTAL		1,700.00
IV.	**Christian Social Ministries:**		
A.	CSM Secretary ($4.77 per Hr)	5,014.00	
	Christmas Gift	50.00	
	TOTAL		5,064.00
B.	Aging:		
	1. Materials	100.00	100.00
C.	Retarded Ministry:		
	1. Day Camps — 3 per yr. & VBS	300.00	300.00
D.	Youth & Family Services	2,526.00	2,526.00
E.	Prison Ministry	250.00	250.00
F.	Literacy and Tutoring Ministry	300.00	300.00
G.	Migrant Ministry	100.00	100.00
H.	Emergency and Relief:		
	1. Food	650.00	
	2. Utilities	3,000.00	
	3. Medicine	2,000.00	
	4. Housing	3,000.00	
	5. Transients	400.00	
	6. Medical Transportation	300.00	
	TOTAL		9,350.00
I.	Ministry to Visually Handicapped	200.00	200.00
J.	Christmas Toy Store	750.00	750.00
K.	New Work	200.00	200.00
L.	Administrative	500.00	500.00
	GRAND TOTAL CSM		19,640.00

V. **Organizational Ministries:**

A. Sunday School:

1. ASSIST Training	308.00	
2. Workers Training Conference	450.00	
3. Assoc. SS Growth Projects	550.00	
4. VBS Clinic	225.00	
5. ASSIST supplies	200.00	
TOTAL		1,733.00

B. Church Training:

1. CT Conference	150.00	
2. Bible Drill and Tournament	31.00	
3. Assoc. Doctrinal Study	50.00	
TOTAL		**231.00**

C. Music Ministry:

1. Honorarium for clinician	100.00	
2. Expenses for clinician	85.00	
3. Publicity, postage and paper	50.00	
4. Honorarium for accomp	80.00	
TOTAL		315.00

D. Brotherhood:

1. Fair Breakfast	495.00	
2. RA's		
a. Training leaders	150.00	
b. RA Activities	200.00	
c. Assoc. Training	100.00	
TOTAL		945.00

E. Women's Missionary Union:

1. Mailings	300.00	
2. Sept. Leadership Training	200.00	
3. Materials	100.00	
4. Workshop for officers	500.00	
5. Speakers for assoc. meeting	400.00	
TOTAL		1,500.00

VI. Department and Committees

A. Youth Committee

1. Retreat in Feb	200.00	
2. Special Youth Rally	100.00	
3. Assoc. Youth Camp	100.00	
TOTAL		400.00

B. Evangelism Committee:

1. Mailouts and advertising	300.00	
2. Honorarium	250.00	
3. Materials	150.00	
TOTAL		700.00

C.	Finance Committee:		
	1. Postage	50.00	
	2. Stationary	30.00	
	TOTAL		80.00
D.	Christian Life Committee	500.00	500.00
E.	Order of Business Committee	300.00	300.00
F.	Audio Visual (Coordinator expenses & film)	674.00	674.00
G.	Media Center:		
	1. Books, films, etc	250.00	
	2. Ridgecrest — Library Week	175.00	
	3. Local Workshop	75.00	
	TOTAL		500.00

SUMMARY:

I.	Direct Mission Ministries	$48.810.00
II.	Administrative Support	72,500.00
III.	Mission Projects	1,700.00
IV.	Christian Social Ministries	19,640.00
V.	Organizational Ministries	4,724.00
VI.	Departments and Committees	3,154.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$150.528.00

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	* 1983-84	1982-83
Disbursements for Missions	$1,297,290	$1,196,634
Disbursements for Local Work	5,930,534	5,789,979
Staff Salaries	2,499,189	2,400,946
Total Receipts	7,742,708	7,088,644
Gifts Per Member	277	250
Gifts Per Member to Cooperative Program	22	21
Cooperative Program Gifts	612,922	583,910
Associational Mission Gifts	117,084	115,905
State Mission Gifts	47,983	55,044
Home Mission Gifts	92,969	82,124
Foreign Mission Gifts	198,805	188,909
Children's Homes	4,830	4,121
Hospital	3,693	3,545
Christian Education	27,510	27,173
Baptisms	490	581
Church Membership	27,925	28,405
Sunday School Enrollment	16,354	16,998
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	9,091	9,264
Church Training Enrollment	4,033	3,799

* 70 of our 73 churches reporting

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2,500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. Dean Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	x		5	14	8	145	147	292	1	0	65,000	310,000	22,000
Beaver Dam	Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	x		9	18	12	398	140	338	4	1	66,000	6,715	0
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	x		9	2	4	162	10	172	0	0	0	2,253	0
Bethel	Dr. J. M. Ezell, 407 Gold St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1940	5	x		80	37	290	1,170	35	1,205	12	23	0	14,000	700,000
Bethlehem	Rev. Ed Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	x		1	7	16	416	82	498	0	0	50,000	8,407	0
Boiling Springs	Dr. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Spgs. 28017	Cleveland	1847	3	x		16	27	29	790	126	916	0	0	0	18,500	4,130
Buffalo	Rev. Ralph Lail, 1207 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	x		3	4	7	272	25	297	0	0	60,000	6,141	0
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	x		5	11	30	613	225	838	1	2	70,000	12,000	50,000
Carpenters Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1887	1		x	1	3	9	155	60	215	1	0	50,000	2,272	0
Casar	Rev. Walter Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		x	1	3	2	114	54	168	0	0	50,000	2,119	0
Christian Freedom	Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	x		1	1	4	63	6	69	1	0	0	1,540	14,205
Churchill Drive	Rev. Scott Forrest, 609 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	x		0	2	3	166	34	200	0	1	65,000	2,400	12,107
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, Route 2, Mooresboro 28114	Cleveland	1945	1			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Rev. James Parks, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		6	3	7	217	53	270	2	0	95,000	7,833	26,475
Double Shoals	Rev. Russell Hinton, Rt. 1, Box 129, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		x	5	4	7	213	28	241	2	1	75,000	3,644	0
Double Springs	Rev. Jerry O. Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 294, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	x		12	22	9	470	64	534	1	0	50,000	10,826	0
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	x		3	10	21	337	133	470	0	4	75,000	4,616	0
Eastside (KM)	Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Rev. Wilson Padgett, 326 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	x		9	10	10	595	357	952	0	0	0	10,771	0
Elizabeth	Rev. Fred Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	x		16	21	34	843	113	956	0	2	0	16,112	0
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	1	x		3	12	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	900	20,000
Emmanuel	Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1964	1	x		8	8	5	116	19	135	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Open	Cleveland	1953	4	x		0	4	10	111	1	112	0	1	85,000	1,349	55,258
Fallston	Rev. Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		x	2	3	19	305	40	345	0	0	85,000	2,606	0
Flint Hill	Open	Cleveland	1909	1	x		4	10	10	427	100	527	1	0	50,000	10,577	18,400
Grover First	Dr. Bobby Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	x		2	11	10	287	92	375	5	2	40,000	6,510	0
Highland	Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1948	6	x		0	7	6	80	78	158	0	0	31,460	1,650	0
Immanuel	Rev. James S. Rice, 1406 Beverley Ave., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	3	x		8	6	7	116	2	118	0	0	0	902	25,000
Kings Mountain	Open	Cleveland	1958	5	x		0	3	13	250	50	300	0	0	90,000	4,200	0
Kings Mtn. First	Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr., 704 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1890	4	x		33	62	24	619	174	793	15	3	0	15,000	0
Kings Mtn. Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	x		18	22	7	328	237	565	4	0	40,000	6,451	5,000
Lattimore	Rev. Joe Edwards, P.O.Box 188, Lattimore 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	x		6	12	16	339	68	407	0	2	70,000	3,576	5,000
Lawndale	Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	x		1	6	6	224	55	279	1	0	65,000	4,797	0
Lily Memorial	Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1956	6	x		8	2	0	210	10	220	0	0	85,000	0	1,000
Lowe Valley	Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 311 Carolina Ave., Blacksburg, SC	Cleveland	1944	1	x		3	3	1	81	12	93	3	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Rev. Jesse Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	x		5	10	18	382	106	488	0	4	70,000	8,013	39,941
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1949	4	x		9	2	4	228	14	242	0	0	0	3,000	24,600
Mount Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2586 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd.,Shelby	Cleveland	1848	1	x		2	12	11	305	69	374	0	0	60,500	5,425	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mulls Memorial	Dr. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	x		4	6	4	248	30	278	1	0	40,000	4,031	24,000
New Bethel	Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		x	4	2	3	170	44	214	1	0	35,000	4,379	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Caris Owens, Rt. 1, Box 346, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1942	1	x		4	3	8	200	91	291	0	0	35,000	2,344	0
New Camp Creek	Dr. Charles Moss, 521 Lee Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1943	1	x		0	3	5	66	0	66	0	0	0	1,487	19,000
New Hope	Rev. David Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	x		3	8	7	337	80	417	1	0	75,000	6,070	0
New Prospect	Rev. Pressley Stutts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		5	16	10	176	32	208	0	0	60,000	1,200	0
Normans Grove	Rev. Max Turner, Jr., 2052 McBrayer Spgs. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1910	3	x		0	3	3	93	55	148	0	0	0	991	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley D. Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x		15	12	1	320	8	328	1	0	0	2,623	32,694
Oak Grove	Rev. Bruce Hancock, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	x		20	4	15	573	74	647	1	1	65,000	8,000	0
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		7	1	11	200	21	221	0	0	21,000	5,269	0
Pathway	Rev. James L. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1978				1	2	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	x		8	7	10	276	51	327	1	0	0	9,091	0
Patterson Springs	Rev. Glenn Walker, Rt. 1, Box 518, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	x		16	11	13	448	93	541	1	0	46,387	10,115	8,939
Peach Street	Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 2008 Robyn Ave., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	7	x		2	11	2	71	10	81	0	0	0	1,436	11,000
Piedmont	Rev. Tim Spencer, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1955				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118-AA, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1947	1	x		6	4	1	307	35	342	0	0	52,000	0	106,000
Pleasant Grove	Open	Cleveland	1878	1	x		3	2	25	343	59	402	0	0	60,000	4,461	0
Pleasant Hill	Open	Cleveland	1851	1	x		2	3	11	252	49	301	0	2	40,000	5,880	22,880
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Robert Cline, 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1915	2	x		7	14	20	591	104	695	1	0	60,000	12,000	91,722
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O.Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	x		10	10	10	380	68	448	3	1	70,000	7,521	67,000
Poplar Springs	Dr. Clyde Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 716-BB, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	x		16	16	20	622	161	783	1	6	70,000	12,800	34,389
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	x		14	49	15	509	0	509	4	1	80,000	450,000	62,600
Ross Grove	Rev. Gregory Thornton, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	x		1	4	7	168	21	189	0	0	85,000	3,982	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. Don Whitner, 8312 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		6	8	11	260	46	306	2	0	75,000	4,926	3,333
Shelby First	Dr. Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	x		26	41	101	1,843	293	2,136	1	11	0	0	0
Shelby Second	Rev. W. J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	x		2	3	28	497	104	601	1	16	75,000	2,140	250,493
Temple	Dr. Jesse Johnson, 800 Southwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1945	4	x		1	11	12	335	83	418	0	1	0	4,462	5,748
Union	Open	Cleveland	1885	1	x		5	2	10	327	65	392	1	0	65,000	5,339	46,856
Victory	Rev. Claude White, 210 Ninth St., Gaffney SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	x		0	3	2	57	20	77	0	0	0	1,026	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 291, Waco 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	x		0	2	12	269	94	363	0	1	65,000	3,500	0
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	x		0	10	10	120	33	153	0	0	0	2,365	9,728
Westover	Rev. Winfred Bagwell, Rt. 3,Box 308-1, Clover SC 29710	Cleveland	1950	4	x		0	2	1	106	0	106	0	0	40,000	5,000	0
Westview	Rev. Randy Godwin, 615 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	x		2	27	26	537	97	634	1	2	0	13,050	267,750
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1816	1		x	4	12	1	406	33	439	2	0	0	9,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Paul W. Wall, 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	x		2	30	21	410	190	600	2	2	100,000	6,000	0
	Grand Totals						490	736	1,105	42,966	4,963	27,925	80	80	2,750,347	1,125,593	2,087,248

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 291 — City: Waco — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Jane Bowen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	8	11	20	24	6	12	39	14	2	0	4	0	140	0	140	78	0	82	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Tim Humphries, Rt. 4, Box 236C, Shelby 28150	0	35	35	38	10	85	142	75	0	0	7	0	427	0	427	211	0	103	0	0
Bethany	Mr. Johnny Martin, Rt. 1, Box 192, Grover 28073	5	6	7	8	9	15	13	21	0	0	6	0	90	0	90	70	0	44	0	0
Bethel	Mr. James Waters, P.O. Box 485, Shelby 28150	0	91	177	90	12	20	177	34	0	0	12	42	655	0	655	453	0	130	0	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Box 468, Kings Mtn.	0	36	29	35	17	13	85	22	0	17	7	0	261	0	261	116	0	77	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Gaddis, Box 633, Boiling Springs 28017	0	50	60	68	32	100	99	71	0	10	8	0	498	0	0	259	0	147	220	0
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	21	24	27	27	33	54	31	0	0	9	0	226	0	226	78	0	85	0	0
Calvary		8	6	49	44	30	28	79	42	0	16	5	15	322	0	322	174	0	129	0	0
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	0	9	6	14	9	18	28	15	0	0	3	0	102	0	102	62	0	47	0	0
Casar	Mr. Donald Melton, Route 1, Casar 28020	0	4	7	13	15	4	37	19	0	0	4	0	103	0	103	60	0	30	0	0
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn.	0	7	6	12	7	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	53	0	53	40	0	51	0	0
Churchill Drive	Rev. Scott Forrest, 609 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	9	9	4	0	6	29	0	0	0	3	0	60	30	90	52	0	28	0	0
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Joe Allen, Rt. 2, Box 583, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	27	37	29	19	28	51	45	0	0	2	0	238	0	238	102	0	55	0	11
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby	0	23	17	18	12	23	46	22	10	0	8	0	179	0	179	97	0	54	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Garland Bolejack, Route 4, Shelby 28150	0	37	54	61	14	17	127	60	15	18	8	0	378	0	378	216	0	87	0	0
Dover	Mr. Bobby White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby 28150	4	9	15	22	22	18	61	58	0	12	6	0	227	0	227	132	0	95	0	0
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Berry Lee, 2090 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	73	69	40	35	98	126	87	0	14	9	0	551	5	556	250	0	125	0	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	66	81	86	65	44	234	138	0	15	12	0	741	0	741	301	0	114	0	18
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Chris Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	2	5	6	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	30	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Rev. Hillard Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville	0	15	16	19	5	13	38	7	0	4	2	0	119	0	119	49	0	61	0	0
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn.	0	11	15	20	2	3	30	16	0	0	3	0	100	0	100	51	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Dan Horldt, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	26	30	40	15	18	97	61	0	0	8	0	295	0	295	120	0	80	0	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Jimmy Hines, Rt. 2, Box 196-3, Shelby 281580	0	40	73	67	26	43	107	45	0	0	7	0	408	0	408	209	0	160	0	0
Grover First	Mr. Charles Wright, P.O. Box 447, Grover 28073	0	22	29	32	6	6	78	41	11	18	3	0	248	0	248	115	0	120	0	0
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Drive, Shelby 28150	0	2	9	9	0	3	16	7	4	0	3	0	53	0	53	38	0	45	0	0
Immanuel	Mr. Wayne Pittman, 415 Clegg St., Shelby 28150	0	5	13	15	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	60	0	60	35	0	107	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	0	11	20	20	10	10	20	27	0	10	8	4	140	0	140	72	0	57	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Dick Fisher, 409 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	45	74	60	38	67	68	135	0	8	14	0	509	0	509	275	28	135	0	75
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Dewitt Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn.	3	14	66	28	9	0	27	72	0	14	4	0	237	0	237	139	0	92	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Box 347, Shelby 28150	0	16	23	23	7	9	52	12	0	0	7	0	149	0	149	82	0	80	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Brenda Morrison, P.O. Box 261, Lawndale 28090	0	13	20	22	9	14	47	22	0	10	3	0	160	0	160	95	0	98	0	6
Lily Memorial	Mr. Lewis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	4	4	14	15	0	0	36	30	0	0	3	0	106	0	106	64	0	45	0	0
Love Valley	Mr. J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	5	9	13	1	8	8	5	0	0	3	0	52	0	52	33	0	53	0	0
Macedonia	Mr. Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn.	0	32	65	58	21	27	70	40	0	7	4	0	316	0	316	163	0	160	0	0
Midview	Mr. Ben E. Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	5	18	14	8	15	17	0	0	2	0	85	0	85	70	0	108	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Ford Glenn, 2900 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	0	39	31	35	8	39	53	26	7	4	3	0	245	0	245	170	0	106	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) September 30, 1984

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 291 — City: Waco — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Glenn Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 509, Kings Mtn.	4	11	23	19	14	0	30	29	3	6	3	0	142	0	142	87	0	75	0	0
New Bethel	Mr. Kenneth Price, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	5	7	12	13	8	14	40	21	0	0	3	25	148	0	148	102	0	50	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	40	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mr. Wray Causby, Route 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	2	0	0	4	6	7	0	0	8	0	29	0	29	32	0	38	0	0
New Hope	Mr. H.L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 476, Grover 28073	11	14	29	26	10	39	55	61	0	25	6	0	276	0	276	146	0	115	0	0
New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, P.O. Box 1112, Shelby 28150	0	13	15	17	0	15	38	12	0	0	6	0	116	0	116	70	0	45	0	16
Normans Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Route 2, Vale 28168	0	4	8	11	5	8	24	26	0	8	2	0	96	0	96	49	0	10	0	0
Northside	Mr. Tommy Mode, 3411 Oakcrest Dr., Shelby 28150	2	9	20	39	0	14	53	27	0	0	5	0	169	0	169	85	0	78	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	43	55	55	15	18	129	49	0	0	4	0	369	0	369	212	0	214	0	12
Oak View	Mr. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn.	7	17	24	18	12	8	46	21	0	0	4	0	157	0	157	89	0	75	0	0
Pathway		0	2	2	14	3	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	30	0	60	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Barry Gibson, Rt. 5, Box 238, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	23	47	36	24	5	74	34	0	0	2	0	245	0	245	155	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	4	32	46	66	12	15	83	42	0	7	8	0	315	0	315	149	0	256	0	150
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	2	3	10	4	2	4	5	14	0	3	1	0	48	0	48	22	0	35	0	0
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, Cherryville 28021	0	2	14	21	20	62	18	10	0	0	3	0	149	0	149	180	0	81	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. C.D. Hendrick, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 429-A, Shelby	0	28	38	27	15	14	74	34	0	0	3	0	233	0	233	123	0	110	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Ernest Toney, Rt. 2, Box 488, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	29	26	28	6	18	41	32	0	10	6	0	196	0	196	111	0	61	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Deborah Parker, Rt. 2, Box 236-C, Shelby	0	58	36	32	0	45	71	0	0	0	6	0	248	0	248	174	0	110	0	0
Polkville	Mr. Eric Hoyle, 6530 Charlie Elliott Rd., Shelby	0	35	48	44	15	37	114	24	0	10	5	0	332	0	332	211	0	120	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Wayne Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 209, Shelby 28150	0	42	70	77	13	10	183	37	0	35	10	28	505	0	505	323	0	118	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Keith Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 517, Kings Mtn.	0	33	30	54	42	35	27	91	0	11	3	0	326	0	326	174	0	126	0	0
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 New Prospect Church Rd.,	0	3	13	7	4	6	15	42	4	7	3	20	124	0	124	80	0	59	0	0
Sandy Plains	Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 481-A, Shelby 28150	2	12	17	14	0	12	14	28	0	0	4	0	103	0	103	72	0	101	0	17
Shelby First	Mr. W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	16	103	139	119	64	85	594	243	95	90	14	220	1,782	0	1782	840	8	274	0	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	14	23	47	0	26	78	108	0	20	7	0	323	0	323	161	5	87	0	0
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	20	30	31	6	12	55	16	0	5	5	0	180	0	180	81	0	69	0	0
Union	Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale 28090	8	6	34	31	10	23	25	30	8	8	5	0	188	25	213	90	0	96	58	0
Victory	Mr. Allen Graham, Rt. 4, Box 317, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	13	8	4	4	18	4	2	0	4	0	63	0	63	43	0	42	0	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville	7	14	23	27	2	27	35	24	5	21	6	0	191	0	191	81	0	48	0	0
Wallace Grove	Mr. Preston Swink, 1022 Toms St., Shelby 28150	0	5	5	8	3	0	16	0	0	2	0	0	39	0	39	0	0	40	0	0
Westover	Mr. Lee Gordon, P.O. Box 183, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	10	10	2	4	12	15	0	0	8	0	69	0	69	15	0	45	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Brenda Blevins, 1211 Starlight Dr., Shelby	10	25	57	66	25	42	118	57	0	0	4	0	404	0	404	234	0	114	0	0
Zion	Mr. Dwight McCurry, Route 3, Shelby 28150	0	36	35	23	0	17	66	52	0	0	6	0	235	0	235	0	0	83	0	0
Zoar	Mr. Eddie Winecoff, 6432 Harbor Point Dr.Cherryvil	0	51	41	21	26	35	98	35	6	12	6	0	331	0	331	239	0	172	0	0
	Grand Totals	116	1,534	2,214	2,146	874	1,494	4,516	2,537	172	457	353	354	16,792	60	16,354	9,091	41	5,997	278	305

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Bruce Hancock

Address: Rt. 5, Box 544 — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Jennie Jones, Rt. 1, Box 101, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	Y
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lem Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 260-B, Shelby 28150	7	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	N
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Bethel	Mr. Bob Sheriff, 330 Grice St., Shelby 28150	42	37	42	105	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	226	Y
Bethlehem	Mr. Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn. 28086	15	5	26	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	83	Y
Boiling Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Buffalo	Mr. Ken Fortenberry, 1469 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	6	10	10	14	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	51	N
Calvary	Mr. Mike Putnam, 128 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	2	5	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	42	Y
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Phillip Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	N
Casar	None	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	N
Christian Freedom	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Churchill Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
David	Mr. Robert Phifer, P.O. Box 224, Kings Mtn. 28086	15	25	26	61	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	137	N
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Double Springs	None	[illegible]	21	42	57	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	141	Y
Dover		[illegible]	12	23	49	8	[illegible]	0	0	0	3	0	106	N
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	[illegible]	20	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	89	N
Elizabeth		26	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	N
Faith	Mr. Dennis Kuykendall, Rt. 5, Box 211, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	Y
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Flint Hill	Mr. Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 73-B, Shelby 28150	26	43	46	97	0	7	0	75	219	7	0	520	Y
Grover First	Mr. Hood Watterson, P.O. Box 298, Grover 28073	4	8	31	18	0	[illegible]	0	0	50	2	0	113	N
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Immanuel	Mrs. Kay Clary, P.O. Box 268, Earl 28038	2	8	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	Y
Kings Mountain		0	3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	Y
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	23	43	3	18	0	0	35	95	2	10	299	N
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Walt Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	Y
Lattimore	None	0	0	17	14	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	39	N
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	Y
Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell St., Shelby 28150	3	6	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	N
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Mount Sinai	Mr. Gene Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28150	13	25	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	91	N

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Bruce Hancock

Address: Rt. 5, Box 544 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	13	14	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	68	Y
New Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	N
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Hope	Mr. James White, Box 142, Earl 28038	7	20	22	16	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	78	N
New Prospect	Mrs. Essie Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	5	6	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	N
Normans Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Northside	None	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 543, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	15	16	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	77	Y
Oak View	Mr. David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	4	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	N
Pathway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Patterson Grove	Mr. Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	29	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	88	N
Patterson Springs	Mr. J. L. Biggers, P.O. Box 675, Shelby 28150	8	17	23	35	0	32	2	0	0	3	0	120	Y
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pleasant Grove	None	0	7	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	Y
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Connie Whitaker, 1950 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	13	29	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	91	N
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Tom Thurkill, Rt. 4, Shady Oak Acres, Shelby 28150	20	18	24	35	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	110	N
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle	10	32	55	50	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	164	N
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Tommy McCoy, 1208 PamelaDr., Shelby 28150	11	18	27	57	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	140	Y
Ross Grove	Mrs. Daisy Ross, 1005 Allison Dr., Shelby 28150	1	2	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	N
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Shelby First	Rev. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	23	Y
Shelby Second	Mrs. Gene Blanton, 814 Hill St., Shelby 28150	6	17	30	78	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	133	N
Temple	Ms. Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	7	0	24	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	40	N
Union	Mr. Guy Adams, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	8	15	16	33	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	84	N
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville 28021	4	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	Y
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	66	N
Zion	Mr. Tim Lail, Rt. 4, Box 191-L, Shelby 28150	4	4	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	63	N
Zoar	Mrs. Pam Allen, 907 Joe Road, Shelby 28150	25	14	17	23	47	0	0	25	0	5	0	156	N
	Grand Totals	347	548	807	1,300	73	146	44	181	448	91	10	4,033	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Allen Jolley

Address: P.O. Box 786 — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Allen Memorial	Open	0	0	0	3	15	0	4	0	3	0	25	15
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	0	8	10	18	36	0	0	0	3	0	75	55
Bethany	Mr. Johnny Martin, Rt. 1, Box 192, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	4	0	34	23
Bethel	Rev. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	14	16	14	42	69	30	18	35	10	1	250	210
Bethlehem	Mr. Rusty Morrison, P.O. Box 82, Grover 28073	13	5	5	17	25	0	4	0	5	0	73	49
Boiling Springs	Dr. Phil Perrin, Box 528, Boiling Springs 28017	7	28	28	40	92	50	21	31	40	0	337	220
Buffalo	Mr. Jerry Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 156 A, Mooresboro 28114	0	3	6	6	20	0	0	0	5	0	40	22
Calvary	Mr. Keith Smith, P.O. Box 181, Boiling Spgs. 28017	2	3	2	8	35	0	0	0	7	0	57	39
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Kathy Cook, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	3	1	1	28	0	1	0	5	0	39	22
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	19	13
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Jackie Stanley, 1008 Caldwell Circle, Shelby 28150	2	4	6	7	0	0	14	3	2	0	38	38
Churchill Drive	Ms. Pat St. Charles, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs 28017	0	2	0	0	12	0	5	0	3	0	22	10
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Cinda Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	16	0	4	0	4	0	24	20
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	10
Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	10	11	12	20	50	10	1	0	12	0	126	74
Dover	Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	6	14	29	0	0	0	4	0	53	37
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby 28150	5	16	18	22	26	48	0	0	3	0	148	120
Elizabeth	Mr. Terry Fern, 205 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28150	15	28	17	35	37	6	0	0	4	0	142	92
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Buren Meade, 520 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	26	10
Faith	Mr. Frank Wright, 519 Fallingwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	5	2	5	10	0	3	3	4	0	36	15
Fallston	Miss Lynn Hamrick, Route 5, Shelby 28150	1	5	6	14	15	0	0	0	3	0	44	35
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8, Shelby 28150	10	18	21	28	68	0	0	0	3	0	148	108
Grover First	Mrs. Ronda Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	11	13	13	16	20	0	0	0	11	0	84	61
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15	10	0	6	0	3	0	34	12
Immanuel	Mr. Glenn Griffith, Hwy. 226 South, Shelby 28150	0	5	7	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	30	25
Kings Mountain		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	2	22	15
Kings Mtn. First	Rev. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	7	10	14	16	56	0	6	0	6	0	115	92
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	15	15	18	28	0	31	0	7	0	117	53
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	7	5	0	27	10	0	0	3	0	52	35
Lawndale	Mrs. Carolyn Cook, P.O. Box 217, Fallston 28042	0	3	3	5	22	0	0	0	3	0	36	26
Lily Memorial	Mr. Dale Clark, 306 S. Mulberry, Cherryville 28021	0	0	4	15	15	0	4	0	3	0	41	32
Love Valley	Mrs. Debbie Melton, Route 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	4	3	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	17	14	8	65	0	4	0	3	0	113	81
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Route 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	6	6	22	0	0	0	4	0	35	29
Mount Sinai	Mr. Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	15	0	20	0	25	0	8	0	3	0	72	50

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Allen Jolley

Address: P.O. Box 786 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Diane Black, 411 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	2	4	5	3	20	0	0	0	3	0	37	30
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 62, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	15
New Buffalo	Mr. Mark Morrison, P.O. Box 242, Earl 28038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Sybil Moss, 521 Lee Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	0
New Hope	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	7	10	5	0	30	0	3	0	9	0	74	35
New Prospect	Mrs. Janie Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	5	3	6	7	22	0	0	0	5	0	48	35
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark K. Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	3	0	19	19
Northside	Ms. Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	10	20	20	0	7	3	3	0	66	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	7	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	46	25
Oak View	Mr. John H. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	23	12
Pathway	Ms. Diana Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., 28086	2	14	13	2	29	0	0	0	4	0	62	50
Patterson Springs	Ms. Sherrie Allen, Rt. 1, Box 716, Grover 28073	15	13	13	24	25	0	4	0	7	0	101	67
Peach Street	Mrs. Juanita Wright, 1540 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	3	5	0	33	25
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Carroll Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 417-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	14
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	6	7	25	14	0	0	4	0	66	60
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Glenda Greene, 6091 Greene Farm Rd., Shelby 28150	14	7	8	10	30	12	0	0	5	0	86	80
Polkville	Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 718 DD, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	35	0	5	0	3	0	43	30
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44-B, Shelby 28150	5	25	28	61	35	0	4	0	5	0	163	152
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	14	9	11	18	32	0	5	1	4	0	84	65
Ross Grove	Mrs. Greg Thornton, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	20	14
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	8	3	7	5	21	0	42	4	8	0	98	20
Shelby First	Mr. Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	11	12	22	33	86	30	0	5	15	0	214	156
Shelby Second	Mr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	4	4	0	19	12	0	0	4	0	44	20
Temple	Mr. William McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	3	0	18	1	0	0	4	0	27	26
Union	Mr. Bill Bridges, P.O. Box 1197, Shelby 28150	2	13	15	8	21	0	0	0	4	0	63	42
Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 314, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Waco	Mrs. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	0	6	7	3	17	0	0	0	3	0	36	25
Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. John Ross, 205 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11	15	0	1	0	2	0	29	20
Westview	Rev. Steve Austin, 810 Rhodann Dr., Shelby 28150	8	6	9	22	33	0	0	8	5	0	91	65
Zion	Mr. David Waters, 6008 Penndale Dr., Shelby 28150	0	11	0	0	30	0	7	4	3	0	55	33
Zoar	Mr. Joel Costner, III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby 28150	11	12	8	0	40	0	9	0	6	0	86	48
	Grand Totals	226	408	445	637	1,759	253	221	100	308	3	4,363	2,967

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn

Address: Rt. 4, Box 273 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Pat Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 967, Grover 28073	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	15	0	10	6	0	36
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Lynn Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 247, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	15	7	30	5	0	70
Bethany	Mrs. Jane Oates, Route 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Bethel	None	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	21	17	15	0	0	6	0	59
Bethlehem	Mrs. Flora L. Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	5	8	12	3	0	39
Boiling Springs	Ms. Rhealene Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	8	23	16	12	84	7	0	150
Buffalo	Mrs. Katie Bell, 1497 Foust Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	20	1	0	40
Calvary	Mrs. Joy Turner, N. Cresent Circle,Apt. 17-B, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	4	10	4	22	4	0	47
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Casar	Mrs. Anne Cook, P.O. Box 27, Casar 28020	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	14	2	0	23
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	8	1	0	22
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Marietta Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171-E, Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	10	4	0	29
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Jean Bolin, 312 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	14	14	8	6	16	2	0	60
Double Shoals		0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
Double Springs	Mrs. Doniese Williamson, Route 4, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	0	3	0	6	13	14	8	0	25	2	0	62
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	10	0	30	8	0	64
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	7	14	24	22	10	30	50	6	0	142
Elizabeth	Mrs. Frances Cline, Rt. 2, Box 139-C, Cherryville 28021	2	3	1	1	1	0	8	8	25	12	10	72	7	0	134
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	10	0	9	3	0	40
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	2	0	5	3	0	15
Fallston	Mrs. Eloise Dameron, Box 175, Fallston 28042	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	8	0	35	7	0	65
Flint Hill	Mrs. Linda Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 82, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	16	15	20	15	32	7	0	105
Grover First	Mrs. Janie Hamby, P.O. Box 146, Grover 28073	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	13	8	14	19	1	0	65
Highland	Ms. Mary Whitfield, 2110 Fernwood Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	3	6	3	21	3	15	52
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	8	8	11	0	65	2	27	94
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Alohma Falls, Rt. 2, Box 412-C, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	7	8	6	64	5	0	100
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Terry McAbee, 806 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	7	0	0	20	2	29	29
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	11	5	0	15	2	0	44
Lawndale	Mrs. Dorothy Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 13-D, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	2	4	5	8	25	0	0	42
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby 28150	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	8	0	7	0	0	17
Love Valley	Mrs. Brenda Sheppard, Route 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	8	1	0	14
Macedonia	Mrs. Lucy Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	8	8	22	14	2	0	56
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	2	0	7	1	3	18
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Vernie Hamrick, 2775 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	23	21	0	25	12	0	95

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn

Address: Rt. 4, Box 273 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Susan Huntsinger, 4005 Sharon Cr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	5	7	5	11	7	0	45
New Bethel	Mrs. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	3	7	0	27	0	0	37
New Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	4	0	9	2	0	25
New Camp Creek	Ms. Pat Haskin, 828 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
New Hope	Mrs. Thomas Austell, Box 189, Earl 28038	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	15	0	19	52	3	0	99
New Prospect	Mrs. Sherry Freeman, 1527 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	5	0	13	1	0	32
Normans Grove	Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 125-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	12	18
Northside	Mrs. Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	22	13	0	25	3	0	67
Oak Grove		1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	10	8	10	22	1	0	57
Oak View	Mrs. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	6	12	12	2	0	45
Pathway		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	12	0	8	2	0	25
Patterson Grove	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	13	11	0	0	0	0	31
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mary Dellinger, P.O. Box 1174,Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	12	27	0	9	23	2	0	73
Peach Street	Mrs. Winfred Horne, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Ms. Audrey Brittain, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	10	0	16	5	0	41
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 432, Shelby 28150	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	16	11	11	6	27	8	0	19
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Becky Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	15	7	10	9	2	0	54
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Janice Humphries, 160 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	3	2	1	1	1	5	13	42	12	14	14	26	10	0	118
Polkville	Mrs. Marie Davis, 1991 Frank Grigg Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	2	6	11	20	13	0	3	1	9	57
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Bess, Rt. 2, Box 213-A, Shelby 28150	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	14	30	18	0	30	1	0	93
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	6	11	13	21	3	0	64
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	5	0	15	1	0	29
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marian Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	7	9	0	0	6	3	0	25
Sheby First	Mrs. Robert Litton, P.O. Box 1346, Shelby 28150	3	3	1	1	2	1	11	34	29	9	17	320	10	75	494
Shelby Second	Mrs. Joel Mauney, 1209 Brookwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	43	1	0	54
Temple	Ms. Carrie Hord, 116 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	4	4	0	5	2	0	15
Union	Ms. Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	14	14	11	0	29	7	0	75
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 291, Waco 28169	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	12	1	0	38
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Louise Hunsinger, 1967 Yates Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	18	17	17	7	61	9	0	129
Zion	Mrs. Maxine Raynor, 709 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	2	1	0	0	0	1	4	11	13	0	0	0	4	36	65
Zoar	Mrs. Jeanette Estep, 3014 Harold Court, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	19	6	9	17	8	0	71
	Grand Totals	64	35	55	24	74	36	315	507	614	489	276	1,710	224	206	3,882

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wilburn Wellmon

Address: Rt. 3, Box 19-A — City: Lawndale — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28090

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Hubert Stone, Rt. 4, Box 682, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	9	2	0	14	0	0	1	0	30
Beaver Dam		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Mr. William Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 158, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Bethel	Mr. Jimmy Blanton, 404 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	10	6	2	25	0	0	0	2	1	46
Bethlehem	Mr. Dan Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 438, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
Boiling Springs	None	12	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Buffalo	Mr. Clarence Hoyle, Route 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	12
Calvary	Mr. Richard Watterson, 3006 Lake Dr., Shelby 28150	9	9	5	23	8	10	0	1	10	75
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Barrett, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Casar	Mr. Raymond Walker, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	7	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	25
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jerry Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	15
Churchill Drive	Mr. Steve Patterson, 171 Northshores Dr., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	14
Double Shoals	Mr. Joe Willis Bowen, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25
Double Springs	Mr. Raymond Jones, Route 4, Shelby 28150	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Dover	Mr. Bob Wrenn, P.O. Box 576, Boiling Springs 28017	7	9	3	14	0	0	0	5	0	38
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Harold McSwain, Rt. 10, Box 17-B, Shelby 28150	15	10	5	30	0	0	0	1	0	61
Elizabeth	Mr. Courtney Madden, 4009 Sharon Cr., Shelby 28150	21	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	37
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Darrell Bowman, Route 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	6	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	28
Faith	Mr. Warren Deese, 511 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	4	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	19
Fallston	Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Lawndale 28090	7	17	1	35	0	0	0	3	0	63
Flint Hill	Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 71, Shelby 28150	20	25	1	35	0	0	0	4	0	85
Grover First (RA Dir.)	Mr. Steve Turner, P.O. Box 123, Grover 28073	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	14
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. M. L. Williams, 508 Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Eddie Herndon, Rt.2, Box 524 C, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	6	2	40	0	0	0	3	0	64
Kings Mtn. Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O. Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	9	8	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	36
Lawndale	Mr. Larry Morrison, P.O. Box 261, Lawndale 28090	4	4	2	15	0	0	0	3	15	43
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	10	0	1	10	10	0	6	1	0	38
Love Valley	Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 311 Carolina Ave., Blacksburg 29702	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Macedonia	None	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	17
Mount Sinai	Mr. Robert Webb, 6014S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	23	14	8	25	0	0	0	1	0	71

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wilburn Wellmon

Address: Rt. 3, Box 19-A — City: Lawndale — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28090

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Clifford McCombs, 1220 Glenwood Ave., Shelby 28150	3	5	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	18
New Bethel	None	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
New Buffalo	Mr. Joe Porter, Route 1, Grover 28073	0	9	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	20
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Steve Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	6	15	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	31
New Prospect	Mr. Willie Wright, Route 1, Shelby 28150	6	3	2	15	0	0	0	5	0	31
Normans Grove	Mr. Jimmy Norman, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Northside	Mr. Gary McNeilly, 1222 New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	10	13	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	39
Oak Grove	Mr. Bill Wright, Rt. 5, Box 542, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	9	5	25	0	0	0	1	0	48
Oak View	Mr. E. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 283, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	1	14	0	0	0	4	0	26
Pathway		2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Patterson Grove	None	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Patterson Springs (RA)	Mr. Chris Schofield, Rt. 2, Box 337, Blacksburg 29702	9	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Peach Street	Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 2008 Robyn Ave., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	10
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Ambres Brittain, 302 C Street, Cherryville 28021	10	13	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	45
Pleasant Grove	None	14	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Pleasant Hill	None	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Dennis Aldridge, P.O. Box 851, Boiling Springs 28017	12	8	4	1	0	0	0	2	2	29
Polkville	Mr. Ronny Turner, P.O. Box 157, Casar 28020	14	20	6	30	0	0	0	5	60	135
Poplar Springs	Mr. Jim Banks, 201 Thompson St., Shelby 28150	20	12	8	15	0	0	0	1	0	56
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Kenneth Denney, Rt. 1, Box 760, Grover 28073	10	12	7	42	16	18	25	9	42	181
Ross Grove	None	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sandy Plains	Mr. Billy Jones, Rt. 3, Box 490, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
Shelby First	None	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Shelby Second	Mr. Hugh Beam, 820 Surrey Dr., Shelby 28150	8	15	3	35	0	0	0	1	0	62
Temple	None	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Union	Mr. Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	15	8	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	46
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. W. H. Dodd, P.O. Box 85, Waco 28169	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mr. Randolph Yarboro, 1104 Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	16	10	3	3	1	0	33
Westview	Mr. Mike Fagg, 1213 Woodhill Dr., Shelby 28150	16	6	1	40	12	6	0	4	0	85
Zion	Mr. Hearold Register, Rt. 10, Box 372-A, Shelby 28150	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	25	37
Zoar	Mr. A. B. Davidson, 918 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	14	5	1	12	0	0	0	1	12	45
	Grand Totals	468	391	103	736	88	49	46	65	177	2,174

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1984

Association (Month & Day)
Kings Mountain

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Joseph C. Cabaniss, Jr.

Address City State Zip
P.O. Box 174 Shelby North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Carrigan, Rt. 1, Box 561-B, Grover	19	10	3	55,478	3,307	58,785	0	58,785	0	26,717	0	10,820	1,635	10,954	50,126
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ruby Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby	100	8	1	130,692	34,832	165,535	0	165,535	0	39,555	0	59,000	11,000	43,673	153,301
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	25	12	4	34,500	0	34,500	0	34,500	0	14,000	0	2,700	690	13,110	30,500
Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	283	0	0	353,046	10,585	363,631	0	363,631	21,000	75,730	0	168,345	4,150	90,375	338,600
Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn. 28086	33	12	2	114,583	8,022	122,605	5,364	127,969	0	46,527	0	0	4,495	14,021	65,043
Boiling Springs	Mr. Charles Mack, Box 882, Boiling Springs 28017	10	2	0	223,000	49,400	272,400	8,200	280,600	0	80,140	0	40,000	9,000	48,720	177,860
Buffalo	Mrs. Mary Farmer, 307 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	33	10	4	55,179	1,332	56,511	0	56,511	0	23,791	0	0	2,231	14,725	40,746
Calvary	Mr. Paul Dover, 1598 North Oak, Shelby 28150	72	10	2	131,486	19,114	150,600	0	150,600	0	53,668	0	26,000	6,500	59,140	145,308
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Phil Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320-B, Lawndale 28090	80	0	0	25,997	7,885	33,882	475	34,357	0	12,176	0	0	1,210	4,482	17,869
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	0	4	2	34,498	3,100	37,598	981	38,579	0	17,177	11,554	0	1,148	8,457	38,336
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	16	7	3	25,709	3,781	29,490	83	29,573	0	8,742	2,919	11,387	1,074	4,451	28,573
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	30	12	2	36,370	2,976	39,346	4,100	43,446	0	17,060	0	2,363	841	5,887	26,151
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Melba Queen, Rt. 2, Box 1171, Kings Mtn.	38	2	2	72,822	7,322	80,144	380	80,524	0	22,436	0	8,048	4,972	12,851	48,307
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	25	1	0	64,120	11,501	75,621	3,283	78,904	0	27,434	0	0	2,213	18,613	48,260
Double Springs	Mr. Billy Davis, Route 4, Shleby 28150	70	12	1	122,822	19,928	142,750	1,213	143,963	0	41,135	0	0	9,851	41,994	92,980
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	60	11	2	92,693	29,656	122,349	1,069	123,418	0	40,252	0	0	5,421	46,121	91,794
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby	235	3	2	157,134	16,949	174,083	0	174,083	0	46,849	0	0	8,859	77,849	133,557
Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	60	23	2	252,521	96,015	348,536	47,405	395,941	0	139,995	0	5,000	8,500	87,000	240,495
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	21	0	0	25,289	0	25,289	0	25,289	0	14,500	0	2,726	0	2,640	19,867
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	15	0	3	26,326	825	27,151	319	27,470	0	11,470	0	0	2,269	7,307	21,046
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	23	8	2	32,754	3,560	36,314	1,134	37,448	0	14,475	1,258	8,162	1,526	12,527	37,948
Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston 28042	25	13	3	81,281	7,708	88,989	1,016	90,005	0	36,754	0	0	5,214	17,321	59,288
Flint Hill	None	85	5	1	166,460	21,820	188,280	154	188,434	0	45,966	0	72,632	6,878	62,674	188,150
Grover First	Mr. Charles Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg, SC	50	12	3	63,264	25,883	89,148	737	89,885	0	30,990	0	0	4,641	31,452	67,084
Highland	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	21	5	5	20,960	1,112	22,072	0	22,072	0	14,440	0	0	346	1,992	3,778
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	23	0	0	17,100	7,800	24,900	0	24,900	3,000	12,600	0	4,400	300	10,000	27,300
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.	48	5	22	64,658	8,368	73,027	4,659	77,685	0	68,375	10,345	0	4,276	9,582	24,897
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 605 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	200	6	3	212,455	73,830	286,285	0	286,285	0	65,900	142,770	16,493	8,129	32,028	265,320
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Cheryl Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	53	13	2	91,743	10,055	101,799	0	101,799	0	32,700	0	5,200	4,300	61,000	103,000
Lattimore	Mrs. Euphra Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	25	6	2	72,505	22,354	94,859	582	95,441	12,800	35,578	0	8,432	2,778	34,046	80,834
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale 28090	30	20	2	59,896	6,429	66,325	910	67,235	0	24,620	0	0	2,950	19,304	46,874
Lily Memorial	Ms. Revonda Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	45,221	987	46,208	0	46,208	0	28,103	0	2,171	761	22,736	53,771
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.	20	6	3	23,054	435	23,489	0	23,489	0	5,025	300	0	607	9,407	15,339
Macedonia	Mrs. Carol Richardson, 308 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn	125	10	4	111,027	9,097	120,124	0	120,124	7,712	52,253	0	0	6,815	8,952	68,020
Midview	Mr. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	31	5	1	28,614	1,228	29,842	0	29,842	0	9,676	4,500	3,622	1,009	11,035	29,842
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carter Billings, 202 Wray Rd., Blacksburg, SC	85	11	2	93,525	10,995	104,520	0	104,520	0	37,370	0	0	5,412	31,500	74,282

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Joseph C. Cabaniss, Sr.

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	20	10	2	64,221	4,611	68,832	0	68,832	10,000	23,258	0	16,958	3,051	13,901	57,168
New Bethel	Mrs. James Elam, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	74	6	3	44,380	3,576	47,956	212	48,168	0	24,933	2,287	0	2,339	5,558	35,117
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	20	0	0	23,300	770	24,070	0	24,070	0	12,705	0	0	885	3,945	17,535
New Camp Creek	M/M Bobby Haskins, 828 First St., Kings Mtn.	10	1	2	7,793	0	7,793	0	7,793	6,500	2,800	0	0	350	0	3,150
New Hope	Mr. Bobby Crawford, Rt. 11, Box 391, Shelby	45	12	3	86,965	12,283	99,248	602	99,850	0	51,326	0	0	5,117	30,739	87,182
New Prospect	Mr. Mills Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby	34	9	2	47,347	8,251	55,598	0	55,598	0	21,736	0	0	1,355	28,012	51,103
Normans Grove	Mr. John Boggs, P.O. Box 293, Fallston 28042	21	10	2	26,970	4,786	31,756	1,095	32,850	0	7,725	642	0	1,175	5,827	15,370
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby	24	5	2	63,027	14,920	77,947	0	77,947	0	27,281	555	9,758	4,151	6,108	47,853
Oak Grove	Mr. Norman Blanton, Rt. 5, Box 441, Kings Mtn.	90	10	2	127,000	12,000	139,000	2,000	141,000	0	40,000	0	0	4,500	32,000	76,500
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn.	49	10	1	67,726	2,779	70,505	1,400	71,905	0	24,790	0	0	1,985	11,624	38,399
Pathway	Ms. Ann Marie Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Norman Webster, Rt. 5, Box 43, Kings Mtn.	55	6	4	106,066	14,254	120,320	3,638	123,958	0	27,566	0	0	7,375	90,445	125,386
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 964, Grover 28073	50	8	1	93,598	11,590	105,188	4,865	110,053	15,324	36,642	0	6,385	5,399	15,552	63,978
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby	15	9	2	22,784	900	23,684	720	24,404	0	4,000	0	7,390	840	8,545	20,775
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	50	9	3	43,769	0	43,769	0	43,769	0	17,850	0	13,473	1,200	13,543	46,067
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Box 69, Lawndale 28090	65	18	2	79,352	8,467	87,819	5,693	93,512	0	35,954	0	0	2,955	28,797	67,706
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Linda Martin, Rt.1, Box 882, Grover 28073	10	3	3	28,287	45,448	73,735	3,500	77,235	0	25,865	0	33,543	8,924	7,860	76,192
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, 3815 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	30	9	2	105,478	18,611	124,088	0	124,088	0	43,727	0	28,278	4,383	26,331	102,719
Polkville	Mrs. Brenda Bridges, P.O. Box 254, Polkville 28136	63	10	3	111,705	39,044	150,749	923	151,672	0	44,719	0	55,085	6,600	15,602	122,006
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	160	13	2	191,271	48,836	240,107	2,908	243,015	20,000	81,965	0	7,200	8,000	122,756	219,921
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Kinmon, 1163 County Home Rd., Shelby	71	4	2	134,698	26,405	161,102	0	161,102	0	46,676	0	21,400	5,761	55,769	129,606
Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150	12	10	1	39,585	22,664	62,249	0	62,249	0	19,320	0	0	1,688	12,621	33,629
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, 2680 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	18	10	3	50,119	4,759	54,878	475	55,353	0	18,126	0	0	1,784	7,456	35,466
Shelby First	Mr. Ken Crawley, 202 Windsor Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	704,237	173,444	887,681	0	887,681	0	255,677	43,443	0	19,305	236,554	554,979
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	150	15	2	140,356	19,536	159,892	970	160,862	0	37,900	0	50,545	3,515	75,569	167,529
Temple	Mr. Barry Styers, 220 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	40	4	3	53,718	3,238	56,956	1,979	58,935	0	36,407	0	2,620	2,163	14,192	55,382
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale	52	11	4	68,128	4,057	72,185	4,393	76,578	0	23,533	0	19,179	1,563	15,596	59,871
Victory	Mrs. Ann Bolin, Rt. 4, Box 513, Kings Mtn. 28086	47	3	3	20,293	87	20,380	0	20,380	0	7,080	4,540	0	405	7,425	19,449
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, P.O. Box 35, Waco 28169	39	15	4	60,725	12,955	73,680	622	74,302	0	28,352	0	0	2,800	26,735	57,887
Wallace Grove	Mr. Jack McCoy, P.O. Box 2851, Shelby 28150	20	0	0	18,411	0	18,411	0	18,411	0	7,480	0	2,531	1,111	5,951	17,073
Westover	Ms. Trudy Bowen, 1060 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	33	7	3	20,825	0	20,825	0	20,825	0	12,565	0	0	636	6,604	19,805
Westview	Mr. Cleatus Hunsinger, 1967 Yates Rd., Shelby	55	18	4	209,122	115,394	324,516	85,498	410,014	270,000	75,103	538,930	2,250	16,211	265,671	898,165
Zion	Mr. Clay Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	96,089	26,586	122,675	4,934	127,609	0	47,058	0	0	3,323	32,989	83,370
Zoar	Mr. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby	70	10	4	130,735	18,865	149,600	38	149,638	5,000	54,891	0	8,572	7,085	54,181	124,729
	Grand Totals				6,306,862	1,217,307	7,534,181	208,529	7,742,708	371,336	2499189	764,043	742,668	280,008	2258841	5,930,534

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph C. Cabaniss, Sr.
Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Margie Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	939	362	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	689	1,190	1,990
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 269, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8,000	1,200	0	125	2,134	0	0	0	0	891	4,350	12,350
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	0	0	0	3,499	1,163	0	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	1,329	4,828
Bethel	Mr. Alfred Greene, 352 Grice St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	800	1,000	0	300	4,330	200	0	0	0	17,542	23,372	24,172
Bethlehem	Mrs. Brenda Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 395-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	13,750	2,292	1,296	2,609	3,637	0	0	0	0	109	9,943	23,693
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Susan Guffey, Rt. 2, Box 117-C	0	0	0	21,000	3,000	890	2,540	5,300	4,000	0	0	0	7,423	23,153	44,153
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby	0	0	0	5,444	2,178	228	276	703	0	0	0	0	0	3,385	8,829
Calvary	None	0	0	0	4,000	1,477	20	777	2,198	0	65	0	0	0	4,537	8,537
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,702	239	26	137	1,495	0	552	0	0	0	2,449	5,150
Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	871	507	247	168	674	11	0	0	0	593	2,200	3,071
Christian Freedom	Mrs. DeLora Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	2,461	956	109	197	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,661	4,137
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,320	720	345	830	1,801	0	0	0	0	50	2,999	7,319
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Joyce Roark, P.O.Box 866, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,530	1,530	136	404	2,656	0	0	0	0	0	4,726	6,256
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4,047	1,600	2,359	304	4,116	2,935	103	124	0	821	16,409	20,456
Double Springs	Mrs. Ellen W. Gragg, Rt. 4, Box 263, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14,070	1,500	4,200	5,242	5,413	0	0	0	0	2,500	32,925	46,996
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10,020	2,267	1,110	1,421	2,046	0	0	0	0	911	7,755	17,775
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,500	3,120	272	2,000	5,000	1,100	0	0	0	3,457	14,949	20,449
Elizabeth	Mrs. Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	58,080	5,050	2,816	7,469	20,369	0	0	0	0	12,320	48,024	106,104
Elliott Memorial	Ms. Angela Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	200	796	150	200	250	0	0	0	0	0	1,396	1,596
Faith	Miss Karen Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 1369, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,822	717	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	992	3,814
Fallston	Mrs. Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	11,425	987	318	878	2,557	0	0	0	0	0	16,165	27,590
Flint Hill	None	0	0	0	5,500	2,200	2,200	2,012	2,509	500	0	0	0	990	10,411	15,911
Grover First	Mrs. Sharon Sizemore, 116 Tara Terrace, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	7,012	1,897	848	1,652	3,030	0	0	0	0	1,849	9,278	16,291
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Dr., Shelby 28150	0	125	125	742	742	0	112	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,854	1,979
Immanuel	Mrs. Vickie Griffith, Rt. 1, Box 766, Grover 28073	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	322	0	0	0	0	0	370	370
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Kathryn Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 339, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2,800	2,800	4,000	1,800	3,200	1,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,195	15,195	17,995
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 872, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11,236	4,900	595	2,000	5,069	0	0	0	0	6,482	19,044	30,280
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Delane Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	11,700	1,800	0	231	1,111	0	0	0	0	2,350	5,492	17,192
Lattimore	Mr. Robert W. Hawkins, Rt. 4, Box 347, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,760	1,825	331	1,585	4,521	1,000	0	0	0	14,724	23,986	27,746
Lawndale	Ms. Minnie Anna Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	10,800	1,497	395	1,054	1,978	300	0	0	0	45	5,269	16,069
Lily Memorial	Mr. Tommy Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1,427	0	0	299	635	100	100	100	0	0	1,234	2,661
Love Valley	Mrs. Joyce Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	1,151	640	0	149	209	0	110	0	0	0	1,107	2,258
Macedonia	Mrs. Nadine Davis, Rt. 5, Box 532, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	8,880	3,330	307	1,250	1,506	550	0	0	0	195	7,138	16,018
Midview	Mrs. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,050	200	141	144	165	0	0	0	0	482	1,002	2,052
Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack R. Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	7,660	1,575	304	1,399	2,615	0	0	0	0	0	5,893	13,553

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph C. Cabaniss, Sr.

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Martha Greene, 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	4,242	400	155	962	654	0	0	0	0	0	2,171	6,413
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,050	1,317	445	1,094	1,622	0	0	0	0	929	5,407	8,457
New Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	401	0	100	0	0	0	801	801
New Camp Creek	Ms. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	60
New Hope	Mrs. Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	0	0	0	10,366	2,591	864	2,266	2,723	0	0	0	0	2,214	10,658	21,024
New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, 1332 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,008	800	565	830	1,501	0	0	0	0	799	4,495	8,503
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,697	539	1,079	1,793	2,126	539	1,079	539	539	1,824	10,058	12,755
Northside	Mrs. Wanda Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,748	1,095	0	53	637	0	0	0	0	0	1,148	3,895
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	12,700	2,500	700	1,150	2,400	0	400	400	400	4,700	25,350	38,050
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6,772	677	197	587	802	0	0	0	0	1,334	3,597	10,369
Pathway	Ms. Wilma Hamrick, Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5,292	2,660	2,128	2,784	8,003	500	0	0	0	5,005	21,080	26,372
Patterson Spring	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4,436	1,350	355	1,180	2,967	100	100	100	100	50	6,302	10,738
Peach Street	Mrs. Louise Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,838	581	100	400	500	25	25	0	0	0	1,631	4,469
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Ms. Ellene Lineberger, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,565	855	300	500	700	0	0	0	0	0	2,355	4,920
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14,021	1,700	2,654	2,508	3,453	500	0	0	0	3,391	14,206	28,227
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Amanda Lowery, 7002 Penn-Dale Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,500	575	0	554	2,169	0	0	0	0	0	3,297	5,797
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Betty Jones, Rt. 4, Box 240-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13,000	2,550	584	1,982	4,180	0	0	0	0	0	9,296	22,296
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	6,509	1,953	320	1,001	2,268	0	50	50	50	526	6,218	12,727
Poplar Springs	Mr. Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	24,886	3,600	454	3,016	5,450	0	0	0	0	9,125	21,645	46,531
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Kinmon, 1163 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,683	1,735	31	1,066	3,600	0	1,136	0	0	2,510	10,079	19,499
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,958	600	810	1,112	1,501	0	0	0	0	130	4,153	8,111
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,955	1,671	188	469	1,167	0	0	0	0	0	3,495	8,450
Shelby First	Mr. David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	10,031	10,031	140,000	12,000	11,020	16,671	35,485	14,000	0	1,800	0	1,931	92,907	242,938
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13,333	1,583	100	3,127	4,564	0	150	150	150	414	10,238	23,571
Temple	Ms. JoAnn Costner, 210 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,156	1,609	57	501	1,093	0	0	0	0	3,537	6,797	8,953
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, 5738 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,300	2,100	196	1,279	1,521	0	0	0	0	1,482	6,578	12,878
Victory	Mrs. Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	367	330	0	200	86	0	0	0	0	280	896	1,264
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, P.O. Box 262, Waco 28169	0	0	0	9,140	2,125	377	803	2,531	300	0	0	0	150	6,286	15,426
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	0	400	400
Westover	Mrs. Brenda Frazier, 1304 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn.	0	0	1,604	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	579	579	1,604
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	37,362	8,428	30	2,500	5,890	850	0	0	0	3,473	21,171	58,533
Zion	Mr. Dickie Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,610	330	823	1,787	2,482	0	660	330	330	7,842	14,584	20,194
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	11,932	3,723	571	1,730	3,000	0	100	0	0	1,949	11,074	23,006
	Grand Totals	0	13,376	14,980	612,992	117,084	47,983	92,969	198805	27,510	4,830	3,693	1,669	30,171	669,804	1,296.920

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Broadus Heatherly

Address: 2597 Mt. Sinai Church Rd. — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TeleNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have: observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No														
Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	12	21	0	0	N	14	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Bill Jones, 2708 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28050	0	0	0	0	40	0	125	0	N	38	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	N	9	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Bethel	Mr. Harold Lail, P.O. Box 3319, Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0	76	42	300	0	N	12	12	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 651, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,609	0	N	24	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Boiling Springs	Mr. Gene Washburn, Box 815, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	12	20	2,540	0	R	45	20	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	300	0	N	12	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	Mr. Lee Allen, 429 Allen St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	39	10	615	0	R	35	14	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Casar	Mr. Harold Floyd, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	3	0	168	0	N	18	7	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Christian Freedom	Mr. Larry Haskins, Rt. 1, Box 189, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	2	0	197	0	N	4	4	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Churchill Drive	Mr. Arthur Mauney, 1721 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	830	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Mr. Mike Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 1471, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	724	0	N	13	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	N	20	12	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Double Springs	Mr. Larry Gragg, Rt. 4, Box 263, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,142	0	N	0	15	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Dover	Mr. Claude Brown, 937 W. Warren Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	6	1,421	0	N	30	9	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	2,000	0	R	29	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth	Dr. T. G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	21	0	7,469	0	N	56	20	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	2	0	2	12	0	0	0	R	5	3	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	Mr. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	11	0	200	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	6	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Fallston	Mr. Harold Spurling, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	10	0	783	0	N	28	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Flint Hill	Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	27	0	2,012	0	R	35	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Grover First	Mr. Frank Royster, P.O. Box 204, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,653	0	N	32	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	112	0	N	5	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Immanuel	Mr. Wayne Pittman, 415 Clegg St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	8	10	0	4	N	6	2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Kings Mountain	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	R	17	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Black Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 985, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	46	0	2,000	0	N	44	15	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Walt Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	25	0	231	0	R	27	7	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Lattimore	Mr. Ed Wise, Rt. 4, Box 264-M, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	13	2	1,585	0	N	16	9	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Lawndale	Mr. Dan Camp, P.O. Box 35, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,054	0	N	23	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, Route 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Macedonia	Mr. Clifton Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,250	0	N	19	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Midview	Mr. Frank Howell, 1419 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	144	0	N	11	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Sinai	Mr. Sam Hamrick, 2775 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,399	0	N	20	7	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Broadus Heatherly

Address: 2597 Mt. Sinai Church Rd. City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use Telnet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	32	0	962	0	N	11	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
New Bethel	Mr. Haley Dedmond, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,094	0	N	22	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	4	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Camp Creek	Mr. Willie D. Brooks, 103 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Mr. Wilson Randall, Rt. 11, Box 402, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	21	0	2,266	0	N	34	12	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Prospect	Mr. John Cline, 1901 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	13	0	830	0	N	23	9	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Normans Grove	Mr. Gilmer Allison, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	715	0	N	17	6	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Northside	Mr. Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	12	22	53	0	N	14	7	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Mike Jimison, Rt. 5, Box 422, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,150	0	N	18	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Oak View	Mr. George Davis, Rt. 1, Box 124-D, York, SC 29745	0	0	0	0	30	0	587	0	N	16	7	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Pathway		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Patterson Grove	Mr. Jack Scism, Rt. 5, Box 734, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	2,784	0	N	26	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Patterson Springs	Mr. Max Long, Rt. 1,Box 690, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	17	12	1,180	0	N	30	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	400	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Piedmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Plains View	Mr. Joe Bingham, Rt. 2, Box 116, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	15	0	500	0	N	17	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Otha Williams, Rt. 2, Box 45, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	3	0	2,508	0	N	27	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Mike Lowery, 1999 Pleasant Hill Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	25	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Pete McSwain, 6860 Landor Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	50	1,982	0	N	35	13	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Polkville	Mr. Edwin Lee, P.O. Box 41, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,001	0	N	28	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Poplar Springs	Mr. Harrill Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 714, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	30	3,016	0	N	41	15	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Maynard Ledford, 2111 Cameo Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	27	1,066	0	N	25	15	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,112	0	N	18	9	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Sandy Plains	Mr. Billy Williams, Route 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	469	0	N	21	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shelby First	Mr. C. J. Hill, P.O. Box 564, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	123	0	16,671	400	B	127	30	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Shelby Second	Mr. Foy Hill, 613 Broad St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	8	0	3,127	0	N	20	9	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Temple	Mr. Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	3	0	501	0	N	20	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Union	Mr. John Rudasill, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 439-A, Lawndale	0	1	0	0	2	13	354	0	N	30	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Victory	Mr. Tom Wells, 1302 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Waco	Mr. Hill Carpenter, Box 69, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	4	0	803	0	N	21	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wallace Grove	Mr. Donald R. Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	Mr. Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	N	8	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	52	15	2,500	0	N	53	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Zion	Mr. Bob Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Box 172, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,787	0	N	33	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Zoar	Mr. Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	23	5	1,730	0	N	45	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	Grand Totals	0	9	0	3	993	295	89,615	408		1,501	623															

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Immanuel
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
- Christian Freedom
- David
- Eastside (Kings Mountain)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mountain Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Pathway
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plainsview
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (Shelby)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

WACO GROUP:
- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Northside
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1985

135th Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-fifth
Annual Session

Held With
Polkville Baptist Church
October 22, 1985
and
Union Baptist Church
October 23, 1985

Next Session With
First Baptist Church
Kings Mountain
October 21, 1986
and
Macedonia Baptist Church
October 22, 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketches of Churches 4
Associational Directory and Committees 7
Organizational Workers 12
Constitution/By-Laws 15
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 25
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education, Youth, and Recreation 26
Ministers Licensed During the Year 26
Ministers Ordained During the Year 27
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 27
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 30
Media Center Directors 33
Members Deceased During the Year 33
Historical Events of Interest 36
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 37
Program of Annual Meeting 42
Reports:
- Director of Missions 44
- Christian Social Ministries 47
- Executive Board 50
- Sunday School 51
- Church Training 51
- Woman's Missionary Union 52
- Music 53
- Constitution Changes 53
- Evangelism Committee 55
- Historian's Report 55
- Librarian's Report 57
- Membership Committee 57
- Memorials Report 57
- Ordination Committee 58
- Resolutions Committee 58
- Seminary Extension 59
- Strategy Planning Committee 59

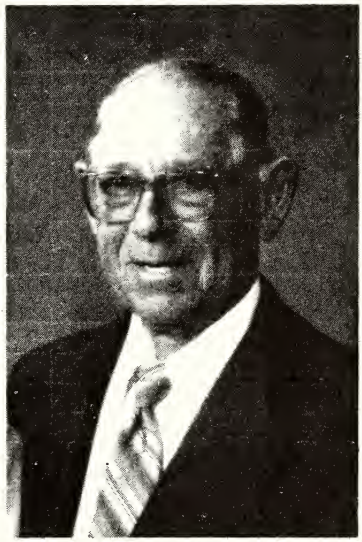
Treasurer's Report 1984-85 61
Contributions from the Churches 64
Budget 1985-86 66
Digest of Church Letters 70
Tables:
- Historical Table 71
- Statistical Tables 72

Church Groups by Area 90

DEDICATION

By action of the Executive Committee, the 1985 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Mr. W.H. Dodd. He had an intense interest in the ministry of the association and served effectively and joyfully on the Special Gifts Committee.

IN MEMORIAM



For 39 years, Walter Henry Dodd, Jr., served the Lord as a faithful member of Waco Baptist Church. When the Lord called him to his heavenly home on Wednesday, August 14, 1985, Mr. Dodd was serving his church as a deacon, trustee, Adult Men's Sunday School teacher, Director of the Adult Training Union, and as a member of various committees. His pastors remember him as the greatest friend, advisor and supporter a pastor could have.

His love for his Savior, his church, and his pastors came natural for W.H. Dodd, for he was the son of a Baptist preacher, the late Rev. Walter H. Dodd and Jessie Elizabeth Mallonee Dodd. A native of Savannah, Georgia, he attended Wingate College and graduated from Wake Forest University in 1933. On June 29, 1934 he and Ruth Sinclair were united in marriage. They have one daughter, Anne Phelps of Boone.

W.H. Dodd came to Cleveland County in 1935 to teach at the Piedmont School in Lawndale. He then became principal at Casar and in 1946, he became principal at Waco. He remained at Waco until he retired in 1972. His love for children continually showed itself in such activities as his coaching many championship girls basetball teams, his delight in taking seniors to Washington, DC, and his gift of recreational facilities to Waco Baptist Church.

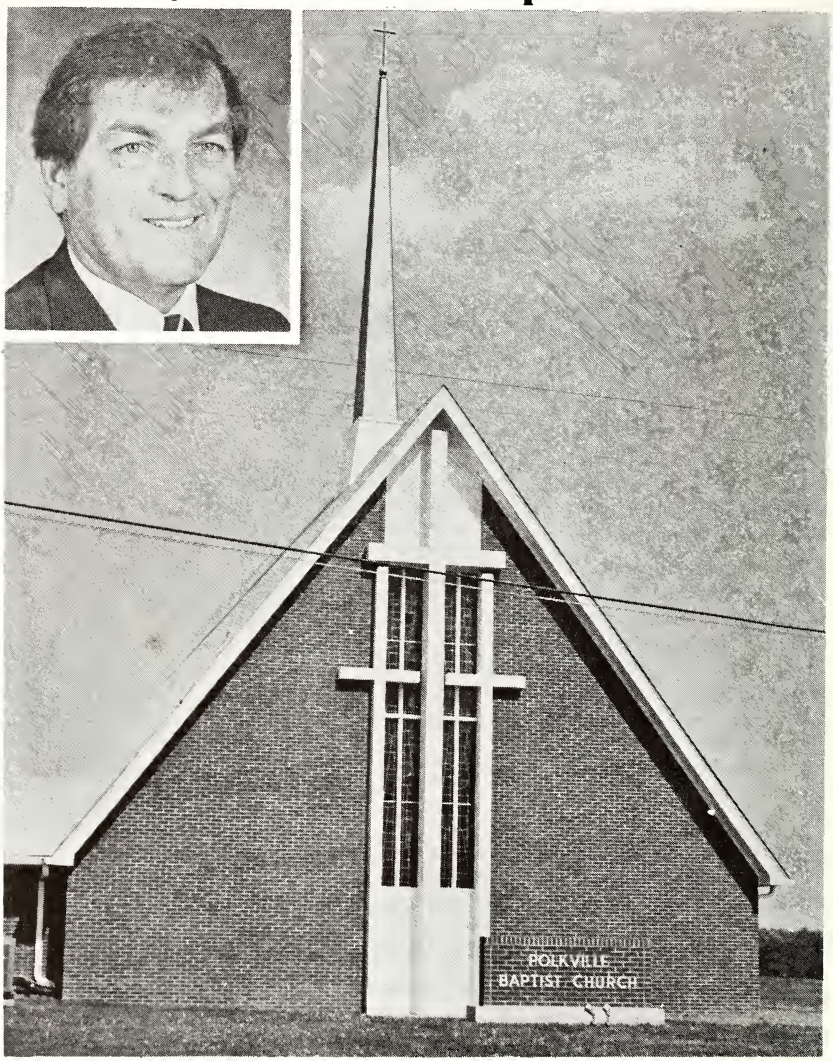
Mr. Dodd was always interested in his community. He was a charter member of the Waco Ruritan Club and President of the Capernaum Cemetery Association. He was also director of the Waco Community Volunteer Fire Department.

Following his love for his Lord, the Lord's church and the Lord's servants, W.H. Dodd's most outstanding trait was his generosity. He was generous with his time, his physical labor, his money and his personal involvement.

Walter H. Dodd is missed.

Rev. Royce Ballew
Pastor, Waco Church

History of Polkville Baptist Church



Polkville Baptist Church was organized July 28, 1940. A Presbytery met at the Polkville High School for the purpose of establishing a Baptist Church in Polkville. As a result of work accomplished by Rev. D.F. Putnam, Rev. H.E. Waldrop, N.L. Whisnant, and Fred Mintz, plans were made to organize what is now Polkville Baptist Church.

Rev. J.W. Suttle, moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, was elected as moderator, and Wyan Washburn of Double Springs was elected as secretary.

The Rev. D.F. Putnam was recognized and spoke briefly on the status of work at Polkville. Residents of the community and the executive committee had asked him to study the feasibility of a church at Polkville. He stated that with the help of Rev. Lawrence Roberts, and N.L. Whisnant a survey made in May had resulted in the establishment of a Sunday

School at Polkville totaling 75 members.

The Presbytery approved the petition asking for the privilege of organizing a new church. The convention covenant and 18 articles of faith were accepted unanimously by the church.

The following officers were elected:

Rev. D.F. Putnam.....Pastor
Buren Whisnant.....Sunday School Superintendent
Mrs. Pine Withrow.....Music Director

August 11, 1940, was set as the deadline for charter members. A revival was conducted the following week.

The newly organized church continued to hold worship services at Polkville High School for about 15 months. On October 4, 1940, a tract of land was purchased from Mr. & Mrs. Fred Blanton for the purpose of erecting a church building. Construction started immediately, and the congregation moved into the new building late in 1941. Services were first held in the main auditorium of the church on the third Sunday of August, 1942. Minor construction continued for several years. The W.M.U. ladies, desiring to see carpet placed in the sanctuary, planted a ten acre cotton patch and donated the profits to the church for carpet.

The original building was dedicated in 1950, under the leadership of Rev. W.P. Biggerstaff.

As the church continued to grow, led by Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Rev. Frank Lattimore, and Rev. Paul C. Ross, a new educational building was erected in 1960 to house an increasing Sunday School. Property purchased over the years now totals approximately 15 acres. A parsonage erected in 1963 continues to meet the needs of an ever growing ministry.

The original building was demolished in 1976, shortly after dedication of a new sanctuary on February 1, 1976. As in 1950, Rev. W.P. Biggerstaff was the principal speaker, assisted by Rev. Kenneth Lambert, Carlos Young, and the pastor, Alton Martin.

Memorial Day, 1982, also receives a Gold Star, because on that day Polkville Baptist Church used its new Family Life Center for the first time. Shortly thereafter, a Tennis Court was given in memory of Mrs. Helen Bradley by Mr. Xi Bradley and was dedicated September 4, 1983.

At present the total membership of Polkville Baptist Church is 456, with an average Sunday School attendance of 215.

To be the Glory, Great Things He has done.

History of Union Baptist Church

Union Church, 6354 Polkville Road is conducting a year long celebration of its centennial anniversary. On Tuesday, September 22, 1885, a presbytery of representatives from Zion, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Sandy Plains and Fair View organized Union Baptist Church with 6 male and 16 female charter members. The site of the meeting was in old Union School House near Union Springs which is ¾ mile east of present church.

The Sunday, September 22, 1985 centennial celebration service was a re-enactment of the organization of the church. Copies of the original 1885 church records were distributed.

Union joined Kings Mountain Association September 24, 1885. Some other milestones were organization of Sunday School 1896, BYPU and WMU 1920's, Brotherhood 1955, Vacation Bible School 1946, Mission Vacation Bible School on Cherokee Reservation in 1982 and Bible Drill 1985. During the 100 years, 73 men have served as deacons and 30 of them are current members at Union.

There have been three church buildings. In 1887, Marcus Mauney gave two acres of land on which a one-room church was built. While D.G. Washburn was pastor, a second church was built in 1913 with an addition in 1922. The present building was completed in 1943 during pastorate of Amos M. Kiser. The educational plant was enlarged in 1980 while Kenneth Walters was pastor. The renovated sanctuary was dedicated in 1985. The church has a parsonage and fellowship hall.

Elder R. Newton Hawkins was Union's first pastor and served 1885-91. Other Pastors and the order in which they served are: T.J. Moss, J.M. Bridges, Tom Dixon, Abram P. Hollifield, G.M. Webb, J.M. Bridges, J.V. DeVenney, T.J. Moss, D. Gordon Washburn, Amos M. Kiser, Clifford C. Crow, Grover C. Teague, Forrest Teague, Bryan Putnam, Max Burgin, Bill L. Ford, Ronald Martin, Kenneth Walters and R. Kenneth Cobb. Reverend Cobb came to Union December 16, 1984.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND STAFF

Moderator ..... Dr. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Bruce Hancock, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Director of Christian Social Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Office Manager ..... Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Judy Franks, 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
CSM Secretary ..... Mrs. Anne Cook, 1175, Wyke Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. Wade Dellinger, Moderator ..... 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Rev. Bruce Hancock, Vice-Moderator ..... Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Rev. Robert G. Davis, Dir. of Christian Social Ministries ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk/Treasurer ..... P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director ..... P.O. Box 291, Waco
Rev. Bruce Hancock, Church Training Director ..... Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Brotherhood Director ..... Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Lawndale
Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn, WMU Director ..... Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Rev. Bob Dills, Music Director ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Randy Godwin, Pres. Pastors' Conference ..... 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chmn. Nominating Committee ..... Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chmn. Committee on Committees ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chmn. Membership Committee ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Mrs. Donna Tidwell, Chmn. Finance Committee ..... 1554 Spangler Dr., Shelby
Rev. Dan Wallace, Chmn. Evangelism Committee ..... 609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth for Christ Director ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Paul Wall, Chmn. Christian Life Committee ..... 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chmn. Strategy Planning Committee ..... Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn.
Mr. Leonard Huffstetler, Audiovisual Coordinator ..... 1313 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. Bruce Hancock, Chairman ..... Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Moderator, Dr. Wade Dellinger ..... 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Director of Missions, Rev. Cline W. Borders ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Dir. Christian Social Ministries, Rev. Robert G. Davis ..... 1175 Wyke Rd., Shelby
Clerk/Treasurer, Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss ..... P.O. Box 174, Shelby
Finance Committee Chairman, Mrs. Donna Tidwell ..... 1554 Spangler Dr., Shelby
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew ..... P.O. Box 291, Waco
Church Training Director, Rev. Bruce Hancock ..... Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn.
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Wilburn Wellmon ..... Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Lawndale
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn ..... Rt. 4, Box 273, Shelby
Pres. Pastors' Conference, Rev. Randy Godwin ..... 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Audiovisual Coordinator, Mr. Leonard Huffstetler ..... 1313 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman, Polkville Group
Mr. Hal Dedmon, Shelby Group
Rev. Keith Dixon, Lattimore Group
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Frances Cline, Waco Group

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Vice-Moderator, Rev. Bruce Hancock
Sunday School Director, Rev. Royce Ballew
Church Training Director, Rev. Bruce Hancock
Brotherhood Director, Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
WMU Director, Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn
Music Director, Rev. Bob Dills

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, 1985-1986

*** Denotes Church Group** **+ Denotes Year Term Expires**

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Sorrells, Chairman, Shelby*	+ 1968
Rev. Paul Brock, Shelby	1987
Rev. John Bridges, Polkville	1988
Moderator	
Vice-Moderator	
Clerk/Treasurer	
Assoc. Music Director	

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Wells, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Rev. Joel Jenkins, Jr., Kings Mountain	1987
Rev. Stan Webb, Shelby	1987
Rev. Jeff Brendle, Waco	1988

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Donna Tidwell, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Grover	1986
Rev. Randy Godwin, Shelby	1987
Rev. Jerry Hicks, Lattimore	1987
Mr. W.G. Wacaster, Jr., Lattimore	1988
Rev. Harvey Rogers, Polkville	1988
Clerk/Treasurer	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Walker, Chairman, Grover	1986
Rev. John Bridges, Polkville	1986
Rev. Bob Cline, Jr., Lattimore	1987
Mrs. Ann B. Scism, Kings Mountain	1988
Mr. Ronald E. Nanney, Shelby	1988

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. W.J. Lockaby, Shelby	1986
Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby	1987
Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Lattimore	1987
Mr. Dan Camp, Polkville	1988
Rev. Keith Dixon, Chairman, Lattimore	1988

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Tom Martin, Lattimore	1986
Rev. Don Whitener, Chairman, Lattimore	1987
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby	1988

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Harvey Rogers, Polkville	1986
Rev. Russell Hinton, Polkville	1987
Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman, Polkville	1987
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby	1988
Mrs. Janie Lowman, Waco	1988

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Woodrow Wall, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Rev. E.M. Smith, Lattimore	1987
Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Lattimore	1988

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Wyan Washburn, M.D., Chairman, Lattimore	
Mrs. Vicky Wyatt, Shelby	1986
Rev. C.O. Greene, Polkville	1986
Mr. Gilmer Blackburn, Lattimore	1987
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco	1987
Mrs. Janie Hamby, Grover	1988
Mr. Hugh Falls, Kings Mountain	1988

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Gene Land, Kings Mountain	1986
Rev. Greg Thornton, Waco	1987
Rev. Wade Dellinger, Chairman, Waco	1988

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul W. Wall, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Rev. Sam Snyder, Kings Mountain	1986
Mrs. Linda Greene, Grover	1987
Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Waco	1988
Mrs. Carrie Rogers, Lattimore	1988

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beck Wright, 937-7337	Grover Group
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, 739-2374	Kings Mountain Group
Mrs. Bonnie Price, 434-6443	Lattimore Group
Mrs. Catherine Martin, 487-4748	Polkville Group
Mrs. Jennie Rae Shull, 487-8904	Shelby Group
Mrs. Dessie Cox, 487-9900	Waco Group

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Davis, CSM Director, Chairman, Shelby	
Mr. Stanley Whitaker, Chairman, Prison Camp Ministry, Grover	1988
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Jail Ministry, Shelby	1988
Mrs. Viva Penya, Chairman, Migrant Ministry, Waco	1988
Mrs. Diane Coles, Chairman, Juvenile Court Ministry, Shelby	1988
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Literacy Ministry, Waco	1988
Miss Bonnie Doughtie, Chairman, Emergency & Relief Ministry, Lattimore	1988
Mrs. Suzie Anthony, Chairman, Mentally Handicapped Ministry, Shelby	1988
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Visually Handicapped Ministry, Lattimore	1988
Mrs. Christine Hayes, Chairman, Christmas Toy Store Ministry, Lattimore	1988
Rev. Stan Webb, Chairman, Substance Abuse Committee, Waco	1988

SUB-COMMITTEES OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

Prison Camp Ministry

Rev. Wade Dellinger, Waco	1986
Mr. Eddie Ross, Shelby	1987
Mr. Stanley Whitaker, Chairman, Grover	1988

Jail Ministry

Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Polkville	1986
Mr. Richard McSwain, Shelby	1987
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Shelby	1988

Migrant Ministry

Mr. Charles Beam, Polkville	1986
Mr. Gonzalo Penya, Waco	1987
Mrs. Viva Penya, Chairman, Waco	1988

Juvenile Court Ministry

Mrs. Linda Fern, Lattimore*	+1986
Mr. Cleve Rayfield	1987
Mrs. Dianne Coles, Chairman, Shelby	1988

Literacy Ministry

Mrs. Nancy Rumfelt, Shelby	1986
Mrs. Marie Stanley, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Sarah Williams, Chairman, Waco	1988

Emergency & Relief Ministry

Mrs. Gladys Wright, Grover	1986
Mrs. Martha Green, Waco	1986
Mrs. Vernice Dudley, Kings Mountain	1987
Mrs. Aloma Falls, Kings Mountain	1987
Mrs. Wanda Bridges, Lattimore	1988
Miss Bonnie Doughtie, Chairman, Lattimore	1988

Mentally Handicapped Ministry

Mrs. Catherine Denton, Polkville	1986
Mrs. Louise Edwards, Lattimore	1987
Mrs. Suzie Anthony, Chairman, Shelby	1988

Visually Handicapped Ministry

Mrs. Ann McSwain, Lattimore	1986
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Vickie Blanton, Chairman, Shelby	1988

Christmas Toy Store Ministry

Mrs. Katherine Spangler, Shelby	1986
Mrs. Jeanne Thornton, Waco	1986
Mrs. Cindy Melton, Lattimore	1987
Mrs. Jean Adams, Polkville	1987
Mr. J.W. Gantt, Waco	1988
Mrs. Christine Hayes, Chairman, Lattimore	1988

Substance Abuse Ministry

Mrs. Helen Gilliatt, Shelby	1986
Mr. Bill Wilder, Shelby	1987
Rev. Stan Webb, Chairman, Waco	1988

RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE

Mrs. Martha Madden, Chairman, Shelby	1986
Miss Mary Harris, Polkville	1986
Mrs. Susan Lovelace, Kings Mountain	1987
Mr. Dean Ledford, Shelby	1987
Mr. Dan Wallace, Shelby	1988
Mr. Harold McSwain, Shelby	1988

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Lamb, Lattimore	1986
Mrs. Katie Ruth Dixon, Lattimore	1986
Rev. Jesse Bailey, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1987
Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, Shelby	1987
Rev. Phillip Waugh, Grover	1988
Rev. Mike Cothran, Shelby	1988

YOUTH FOR CHRIST COMMITTEE

Mr. David Putnam, Waco*	+ 1986
Mr. Clyde Buckner, Lattimore	1986
Mr. Rick Hamrick, Lattimore	1987
Miss Dana Bucher, Grover	1987
Rev. Michael Landrum, Kings Mountain	1988
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Chairman, Shelby	1988

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby	1986
Rev. Kenneth Cobb, Chairman, Polkville	1987
Rev. C.O. Greene, Polkville	1988

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. James S. Rice, Grover	1986
Rev. Walter Hill, Polkville	1986
Rev. Harold E. Fite, Shelby	1987
Rev. Bob Cline, Jr., Lattimore	1987
Rev. Richard E. Plyler, Kings Mountain	1988
Rev. Terry Bird, Chairman, Polkville	1988

CHURCH SURVEY AND EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Polkville	1986
Rev. David Gordon, Grover	1986
Rev. Larry Morris, Chairman, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Jean Bolin, Shelby	1987
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Lattimore	1988
Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn, Shelby	1988

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Clevie Spangler, Polkville	1986
Mr. Hoyt Bailey, Shelby	1986
Mr. Dwight Ledbetter, Kings Mountain	1986
Mr. Xi Bradley, Polkville	1986
Mr. Harry Mauney, Lattimore	1987
Mr. Robert Lutz, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Robert Forney, Shelby	1987
Mrs. Alta Pernell, Shelby	1987
Mr. Austell Graham, Grover	1987
Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Lattimore	1988
Mr. Jack Herndon, Grover	1988
Mr. Edwin Moore, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1988
Mrs. Carlos Young, Shelby	1988

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Richard E. Plyler, Chairman, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Betty Blanton, Shelby
Mrs. Mary Lou Causby, Shelby
Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Lattimore
Rev. John F. Bridges, Polkville

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Phyllis Johnson ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Charlie Sandifer ..... Boiling Springs

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

Associate Historian
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Lattimore

Youth for Christ Director
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Music Director

Rev. Robert Dills ..... Shelby

Trustees

Mr. Jim Yarbro, 1987 ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. J.A. West, 1988 ..... Shelby
Mr. Clifford C. Hughes, 1986 ..... Shelby

Audiovisual Coordinator

Mr. Leonard Huffstetler ..... Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
VBS Director ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore
Teacher Improvement Director .....
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Ken Cobb, Polkville
Special Ministries Director .....
Age Group Directors:
Cradle Roll .....
Preschool ..... Miss Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children ..... Mrs. Carlton Beam, Shelby
Youth ..... Mr. Mike Landrum, Kings Mountain
Adult ..... Mrs. George Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. Bruce Hancock, Kings Mountain
New Member Orientation ..... Mr. Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Glenn Walker, Grover
Leadership Training .....
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Valerie Wall, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Jeane Adams, Polkville
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Greg Thornton, Waco

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Shelby
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. John Bridges, Lawndale
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Lattimore
Annuity Board ..... Dr. Garland A. Hendricks, Lattimore
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Robert Borders, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1985-86

WMU Director: Lela Belle Washburn, Double Springs....434-6093
Assistant WMU Director: Doris Austell, New Hope....487-9744

Baptist Women Director: Frances Cline, Elizabeth....482-8422
Assistant Baptist Women Director: Alohma Falls, Kings Mtn. First....739-7663

BYW Director: Glenda Drum, Elizabeth....482-0063
Assistant BYW Director: Denise Smith, Pleasant Ridge....434-2048

Acteens Director: Dorothy Young, Shelby First....487-6037
Assistant Acteens Director: Daphene Roberts, Pleasant Ridge....434-2677

G.A. Director: Teala McSwain, Zion....538-7059
Assistant G.A. Director: Cindy Melton, Double Springs....434-9217

Mission Friends Director: Mickie Hamrick, Zoar....487-9913
Assistant Mission Friends Director: Libby Glenn, Mt. Sinai....487-0777

Secretary/Treasurer: Louise Edwards, Lattimore....434-7623

Centennial Chairperson: Gladys Ledbetter, Kings Mtn. First....739-3957
Assistant Centennial Chairperson: Eoline Hord, Kings Mtn. Baptist....739-2767

Mission Action Director: Sara Williams, Buffalo....(work) 487-2452

Enlargement Director: Janice Humphries, Pleasant Ridge....434-7366

Nominating Committee:
Teresa Scism, Chairperson, Mt. Sinai....482-0577
Thelma Murphee, Macedonia....739-6018
Marie Davis, Polkville....487-0879
Ann Blanton, Shelby Second....487-4404
Terry McAbee, Kings Mtn. Second....739-2508
Lynn Wilson, Beaver Dam....434-2633

BROTHERHOOD

Director....Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Lawndale
Assistant Director....
Baptist Men's Director....
Secretary/Treasurer....Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
R.A. Leader....Mr. Jesse Thackerson, Shelby
Nominating Committee....Mr. A.L. Hardin, Chmn., Shelby
Mr. Fred R. Mauney, Shelby
Mr. Tommy Willis, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President....Rev. Randy Godwin, Shelby
Vice-President....Rev. Joe Edwards, Lattimore
Secretary/Treasurer....Rev. Scott Forrest, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY

President....Mrs. Ethel Wells, Kings Mountain
Vice-President....Mrs. Mildred Davis, Shelby
Secretary....Mrs. Marie Wall, Shelby
Publicity Chairman....Mrs. Sarah Goare, Shelby

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, this association of churches seeks to further the Kingdom through the following:

(1) the fostering of fellowship and cooperation among the member churches;

(2) the ministering the spiritual and physical needs of people;

(3) the giving and receiving of information, assistance and training for member churches;

(4) the cooperation with North Carolina Baptist State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like association.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. **Along with all associational officers,** these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Section 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Parliamentarian, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meeting will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)

5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Ministry Development Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Strategy Planning Committee
19. Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its dilberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Association Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance

Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include.

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, serve as chairman of Youth for Christ Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: The Audiovisual Coordinator shall assist all associational leadership in the

selection, production and use of audiovisual material. Upon request, he shall provide similar assistance to individual church leaders. He shall provide opportunities for training in the production and use of audiovisuals in education, motivation and worship. The Audiovisual Coordinator shall work with the librarian in storing, cataloging and promoting the use of audiovisual materials equipment. Maintenance of audiovisual equipment is the responsibility of the Audiovisual Coordinator.

Section 15: Vacancies occuring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Associational Music Director, and three other members. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Ministry Development Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee; President of the Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Long Range Planning Committee, and Audiovisual Coordinator.
2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.
3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee,** composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee,** composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Finance Committee may make adjustments during the year (not to exceed $1,000) in line items of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. —will not increase the total for a section.
2. —will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. —will have full consent of those affected (individuals, department leaders, etc.)

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

A contingency fund is to be established and maintained in the approximate amount of one calendar quarter of the Association's operating budget. This contingency fund is to be deposited in an interest bearing account.

The funds to be disbursed should a shortfall of general funds receipts occur, resulting in a lack of funds for regular operating expense.

Any disbursement of funds from the contingency fund must be upon a recommendation of the Finance Committee and approval of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee,** composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggest that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee,** composed of six members, shall contact and nominate the officers of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). They shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. The Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee,** composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee,** composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee,** composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee,** composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necesary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees,** composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers. A total enrollment shall be made for each day.

Section 17: **The Christian Ministry Development Committee.**

A. **Purpose**—The purpose of the Christian Ministry Development Committee shall be to work with the CSM Director to lead the association to address the priority ministry needs in Cleveland County, and to plan and coordinate programs of ministry to share Christ's love in meeting the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs.

B. **Organization**—The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall be composed of the chairpersons of the component sub-committees. Resource personnel will be the WMU Director and/or the Mission Action Director of the W.M.U., Brotherhood Director and/or the Baptist Men's Director. The CSM Director will serve as chairman of the committee. Emergency Ministry needs not addressed in the constitution will be met at the discretion of the CSM Director after consultation with the Director of Missions.

C. **Sub-Committees:**

1. **Prison Ministries**—5The Prison Ministries shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local prison camp.

2. **Jail Ministries**—The Jail Ministries shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries in our local jail.

3. **Migrant Ministries**—The Migrant Ministries shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries among the migrant farm workers.

4. **Juvenile Court Ministries**—The Juvenile Court Ministries shall be composed of (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministries to the Juvenile Court personnel and clientele.

5. **Literacy Ministries**—The Literacy Ministries shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the slow readers, non-readers and non-English speaking persons in developing and improving reading skills.

6. **Emergency and Relief Ministries**—The Emergency and Relief Ministries shall be

composed of (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the economically disadvantaged persons of Cleveland County.

7. **Developmental Disability Ministries**—The Developmental Disability Ministries shall be composed of (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Developmental Disabled persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

8. **Visually Handicapped Ministries**—The Visually Handicapped Ministries shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Visually Handicapped persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

9. **Christmas Toy Store**—The Christmas Toy Store Ministry shall be composed of (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministry to parents of needy children during the Christmas season.

10. **Substance Abuse Ministry**—The Substance Abuse Ministry shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to address the needs of those afflicted with substance abuse problems and their families.

The personnel of the sub-committees shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to those included in the job description written above, and to encourage participation by the churches in ministries conducted on the associational level.

D. **Meeting**—The personnel of the sub-committees will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry. The Christian Ministry Development Committee shall meet annually for their planning and training.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: Chairman (Vice-Moderator), the Director of Missions, Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of Christian Ministry Development Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, President of the Pastors' Conference, and Audiovisual Coordinator.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feedback concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee.

The Committee shall enthusiastically explore all mission possibilities throughout the Association, emphasizing the need for new teaching units, preaching points, missions, and churches; and it shall actively seek out potential sponsoring churches for the beginning of specific mission endeavors. Providing energetic outreach leadership for the Association shall be the Committee's highest priority.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the commit-

tee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: **The Strategy Planning Committee,** composed of five members, shall seek to understand the 'Priority Statements' of the Association; provide support and suggestions to the appropriate committees for implementation; and recognize personally and publicly the committees that address themselves to, and make significant accomplishment in achieving the 'Priority Statements.' At a time it judges appropriate, the Committee will also suggest to the Association the need for further strategy planning.

Section 22: **Youth for Christ Committee,** composed of a director and six members, shall be responsible for promoting and coordinating the following activities:

1. Youth Council Sessions.
2. Quarterly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Serve as a support group to the Associational Summer Youth Worker.
6. Any other activity which the Director of Missions and/or Executive Committee deem necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 23: **Memorials Committee,** composed of three members, will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons, and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

Section 24: **Pastoral Ministries Committee**

The Pastoral Ministries Committee shall be composed of six ministers and/or staff persons in the Association with two rotating off each year.

It shall be the duty of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in planning and promoting continuing educational opportunities for ministers and staff persons in the Association.

Section 25: **Church Survey and Extension Committee**

The Church Survey and Extension Committee shall be composed of six members and shall encourage the Association to respond to the need for new churches and the development of young congregations. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to keep abreast of the growth and development of the townships within the Association and encourage the appropriate responses.

Section 26: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment—The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the

tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function—The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTOR

Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 446, Shelby ..... Beaver Dam
R.W. Abrams, P.O. Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
G.H. Allen, P.O. Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, P.O. Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P.A. Cline, P.O. Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
J.C. Goare, 1208 Westwood Drive, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Garland Hendricks, P.O. Box 328-GWC, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C.A. Kirby, P.O. Box 934, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, P.O. Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S.L. Lamm, P.O. Box 173, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
T.M. Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, P.O. Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James McAllister, P.O. Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Richard McBride, Elon College, Elon ..... Boiling Springs
Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Jack Partain, P.O. Box 5, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Craven Williams, 303 West Marion Street, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 732, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Eugene Poston, P.O. Box 327, Shelby ..... Dover
Virgil Bailey, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Howard Cook, 1803 David Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Hillard Tutherow, Jane St., Cherryville ..... Emmanuel
Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Box 1098, Grover ..... Grover First
Bill McKee, 2263 Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Francis Gehring, 803 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Reg Alexander, P.O. Box 867, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
James Jordon, Rt. 3, Box 128, Bessemer City ..... Kings Mtn. First
Richard Young, 314 Amhurst Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
William Roberson, Philippines ..... Kings Mtn. First
Allen Jolley, 701 W. Kings St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Scott Carpenter, 814 Landing St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn. Second
Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Cecil Buff, Box 576, Lawndale ..... Lawndale
Timothy Elder, Moore, SC ..... Lily Memorial
T.J. Gasperson ..... Patterson Springs
Harvey Beeler, 4015 Pinecrest Dr., Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
Yates Smith, Box 644, Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Springs
Dan Proctor, 3031 Longwood Dr., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Box 40, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Edwin McGinnis, 114 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Olive Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby ..... Sandy Plains
Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Box 3A, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Washington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn ..... Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby ..... Shelby First

E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby.....Shelby First
Bob Davis, 622 Annieline Dr., Shelby.....Shelby First
Woodrow Wall, 907 N. Lafayette Shelby.....Shelby First
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter, Shelby.....Shelby First
Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick St., Shelby.....Shelby First
Max Burgin, McClean, Virginia.....Union
Preston Swink, 1022 Tom Street, Shelby.....Wallace Grove
Yates Green, Rt. 2, Lawndale.....Wallace Grove
David Lucas, 804 Elmwood Dr., Shelby.....Westview
Bill McGinnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby.....Westview
W.V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby.....Zion
Mark King, 2825 Lexington Rd., Box 2041, Louisville.....Zoar

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Mr. Vick Hinson, P.O. Box 1212, Boiling Springs.....Allen Memorial
Mr. Rick Hamrick, Rt. 4, Box 250, Shelby.....Beaver Dam
Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn.....Bethany
Rev. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby.....Bethel
Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby.....Bethlehem
Rev. Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Rev. Allan Barlow, Rt. 4, Shelby.....Double Springs
Mr. Bob Wren, 11 North Main St., Shelby.....Dover
Mr. David Putnam, Jr., 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby.....Elizabeth
Mrs. Pat Webster, Rt. 5, Box 469A, Shelby.....Fallston
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Dyer, 6028 Debby Rd., Shelby.....Flint Hill
Rev. Allen Jolley, 701 W. Kings St., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Mr. Michael Landrum, 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Rev. Earl Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia.....Love Valley
Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Mr. Dale Keenum, 112 Colonial Dr., Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Mr. Timothy Belk, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn.....Oak View
Ms. Dana Bucher, 1127 Pleasant Dr., Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Mrs. Dianne Dellinger, P.O. Box 955, Kings Mtn.....Piedmont
Mr. Barry James, P.O. Box 744, Boiling Springs.....Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 718DD, Shelby.....Polkville
Rev. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44B, Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Mr. Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby.....Putnam Memorial
Mr. Mike Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby.....Putnam Memorial
Mr. William Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby.....Shelby First
Mr. Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby.....Shelby First
Rev. Ben Davis, 703 Hamrick St., Shelby.....Shelby Second
Mr. Donald Hamrick, P.O. Box 483, Blacksburg.....Victory
Mrs. Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby.....Zion
Dr. Alice Cullinan, P.O. Box 833, Boiling Springs.....Zoar

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Bill Sandifer, 7 West Hawkins St., Shelby.....Dover
Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford, St., Shelby.....Highland

Mr. Robert Hawkins, Rt. 3, Box 347, Shelby.....Lattimore
Mr. Stephen Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby.....Lattimore
Mr. Donald Bruce Davis, Rt. 5, Box 532, Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Mr. James Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby.....New Buffalo
Mr. Jerome Creach, 5305 Spring Lane, Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Mr. Chris Schofield, P.O. Box 851, Boiling Springs.....Patterson Springs
Mr. Mike Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby.....Putnam Memorial

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Miss Bonnie Doughtie, Box 337, Boiling Springs.....Boiling Springs
Mr. Mike Landrum, 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Mr. Timothy Elder, Moore, S.C.....Lily Memorial
Mr. Max Turner, Jr., 2052 Frederick St., Shelby.....Northside
Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44B, Shelby.....Poplar Springs

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. Dennis Helms, Mr. Charles Carrigan, Mr. Hubert Stone

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Flay Brooks, Mrs. Margaret Brooks

BETHANY
Mr. Grier Blackburn, Mr. William Hudson, Mr. Oliver Neal

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Bill McDaniel, Mr. Willis Harmon, Mr. Lamar Herndon

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Lansford Jolly, Mr. Dorothy Edwards

BUFFALO
Mrs. Anne Hord, Mrs. Bertha Lackey

CALVARY
Mr. J.V. Martin, Mr. Frank Bridges

CARPENTERS GROVE
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Mrs. Harry Hart, Mr. Leslie Seagle

CASAR
Mr. Donald Walker, Mr. Fay Melton, Rev. Walter Hill

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Mrs. Jackie Stanley, Mrs. Ruby Hawkins

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. W.M. Watterson, Rev. Scott Forrest

DAVID
Mrs. Louise McSwain, Mrs. Mae Matheny

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. Warren Hoyle, Mrs. Warren Hoyle

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Rita Riddle, Mrs. Kathleen Hunt

DOVER
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges

EASTSIDE K.M.
Rev. Dale Thornburg, Mr. Leonard Anderson

EASTSIDE SHELBY
Mr. J.E. Blanton, Mr. Andy Martin

ELIZABETH
Mr. Fred Mauney, Mr. Tom Curry

FALLSTON
Mr. Harold Spurling, Mr. Hoyle Wright

FLINT HILL
Mrs. Selma Blanton, Mrs. Martha Moore

GROVER FIRST
Mr. Hood Watterson, Mr. Grady Ross

HIGHLAND
Mr. Sam Dayberry, Mr. Horace Weaver

IMMANUEL
Mr. Boyce Burton, Mr. Glenn Griffith

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Rev. Robert Collins

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Rev. Allen Jolley, Mrs. Jessie Collins

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Kiser

LATTIMORE
Mr. J.B. Williams, Mr. Robert Hawkins, Mr. Ernest Hardin

LAWNDALE
Mr. Fred Beam, Mrs. Dot Hord, Rev. John Bridges

LILY MEMORIAL
Mr. Louis Booth, Mrs. Peggy Black

LOVE VALLEY
Mr. George Melton, Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke

MACEDONIA
Mr. Henry Ford, Mr. Roy Smith

MOUNT SINAI
Mr. J.D. Rollins, Mr. Frank Ellis

MULLS MEMORIAL
Mr. Hal Hendrick, Mr. Earl Johnson

NEW HOPE
Mr. Wilson Randall, Mr. H.L. Starnes

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hord

NORMANS GROVE
Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Mrs. Frances Gardner

OAK GROVE
Mr. Dwight Hurdt, Mr. Jack Bell, Miss Phyllis Hamrick

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Robert Scism, Mr. Norman Webster

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Harold Jackson, Mr. Rufus Clark

PEACH STREET
Rev. Rochelle Ingle, Mr. Leo Green

PEIDMONT
Mr. Ruben Navey

PLAINS VIEW
Rev. and Mrs. William Ewing, Linda Howard, Joe Sneed

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wright

PLEASANT RIDGE
Rev. Bob Cline

POLKVILLE
Mrs. Gladys Beaver, Mr. Herman McCraw

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. John Hamrick, Mr. Gordon Bridges

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. William Hendon

ROSS GROVE
Rev. Edwin McGinnis, Mr. Donald Weathers

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Mr. Winslow Wright

SHELBY SECOND
Rev. and Mrs. Ben Davis

TEMPLE
Maven Blackwell, Dr. Jesse Johnson, Elva Nicholson, Delores Bradley

UNION
Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Jr., Mr. Hayes Ashe

WACO
Mrs. Viv Penya, Mr. W.H. Lutz

WESTOVER
Mr. John Ross, Mr. Randolph Yarboro

WESTVIEW
Mr. Theron Farrow, Mr. Paul Cole

ZION
Rev. Russell Fitts, Mr. Gary Gragg, Mrs. Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR
Mrs. Mary Kirkendall, Mrs. Sarah Hollifield

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Gazzie Allen, Lizzie Bowen, Eva Fortenberry, Dennis Helms, Victor Hinson

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Bryte Barber, Mr. and Mrs. Flay Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. E.D. Humphries, Mr. and Mrs. Olin Lee, Paul Sorrells

BETHANY: Claudia Blackburn, Grier Blackburn

BETHEL: Mike Cothran, Hugh Dover, Betty Lutz, Robert Lutz, Lawton Neely, Guy Rogers, Alfred Watson

BETHLEHEM: Piccola Blalock, Lamar Herndon, Mrs. Lamar Herndon, Mr. and Mrs. Rod Mauney, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Sessom, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Yarboro.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Bonnie Doughtie, Dorothy Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Goare, Lansford Jolley, Bob Lamb, S.L. Lamm, T.M. Linnens, Thirlen Osborne, Emily Washburn, Wyan Washburn

BUFFALO: Mrs. Guy Cabaniss, Emily Edison, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Ralph Lail, Joe Pruitt, J.Y. Roper

CALVARY: Vickie Dellinger, Jan Halford, Dan Wallace

CARPENTERS GROVE: Archie Chapman, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Annie Warlick, Mrs. Yates Warlick

CASAR: Walter Hill, Mary Lou Palmer

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Dudley, Jerry Edmonson, Ruby Haskins, Sam Snyder

CHRISTOPHER ROAD MISSION: Gerard Marchese

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Michael Forrest, Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, Ruth Padgett

COMMUNITY: Glenn Ballard

DAVID: Joyce Bolin, Brian Taule

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. and Mrs. C.O. Greene, Russell Hinton, Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Spangler, Jr., Clevie Spangler, Ralph Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Winona Brooks, Lucille Gardner, Jerry Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Marion Packard, Mr. and Mrs. Baxter Scruggs

DOVER: Betty Blanton, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Richard Norman, Eugene Poston, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Rumfelt

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Nell Gorman, Mae Greene, Harold Fite

ELIZABETH: Doris Borders, Jeff Brendle, Joe Mauney, Jesse Thackerson

EMMANUEL: Sharon Kale, David Rabb

FAITH: Mr. and Mrs. Harold Upton, George Wright

FALLSTON: Harvey Rogers, Marie Wellmon, W.P. Wellmon

FLINT HILL: Ralph Blanton, Keith Dixon, Nan Gold, Corene Hamrick, Ralph Harrill, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Ledbetter, Myrtle Ledbetter, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Pruett

GROVER FIRST: Lucille Davis, Charles Queen, Phil Waugh, Mrs. Beck Wright

HIGHLAND: Sam Dayberry, Florence Hanna, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Short, Mary Tessner

IMMANUEL: James Rice

KINGS MTN.: Robert Collins, Edith Bridges, Mrs. D.F. Hord, Mrs. Edna Hord, J.E. Hullender, Annie Roberts, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. B.O. Weaver

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Bill Alexander, Bertee Amos, Rita Gann, Mr. and Mrs. Joel Jenkins, Allen Jolley, Betty Jolley, Mike Landrum, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Mrs. Earl Ledford

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Eugene Land, Mrs. Ivey Lankford, Violet Dixon

LATTIMORE: Joe Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hardin, Mrs. S.C. Harrill, Burnette Hunt, Warren Reid

LAWNDALE: Mr. and Mrs. John Bridges, Fred Denton, Hugh Wallace, Ralph Wallace

LILY MEMORIAL: Marion Adams, Mamie Lou Allen, Sue Carter

LOVE VALLEY: Earl Redding

MACEDONIA: Jesse Bailey, Bertha Blalock, Flossie Cloninger, Janice Glass, Lillian Greene, Ruth Lynn, Hazel Smith, Gaynelle Ruppe, Delores White, Florence White

MIDVIEW: Mildred Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wells

MOUNT SINAI: Bea Bridges, Velma Ellis, Pat Hamrick, Broadus Heatherly, Jane Jolly, Tom Jolly, Doris Putnam, Jack Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Webb, J.C. Wilson

MULLS MEMORIAL: Rachel Mode, Wade Dellinger

NEW BETHEL: Terry Bird, Mr. and Mrs. T.S. Putnam, James Southard, Pearl Southard

NEW BUFFALO: Harold Henson, Annie Panther, Sue Perry, Caris Owens

NEW HOPE: Helen Burgess, W.C. Burgess, Marie Davis, Lucille Gibson, Dave Gordon, Austell Graham, Bess Lavender, Evelyn Morehead, Mrs. Wilburn Nichols, Mae Randall, Wilson Randall, Frances Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. and Mrs. Pressley Stutts, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Wright

NORMANS GROVE: Valerie Hallman, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Warlick

NORTHSIDE: Lucille Cash, Mrs. James Goforth, Harry Sandlin, Mr. and Mrs. Stan Webb

OAK GROVE: Mamie Bell, Franklin Davis, Judy Davis, Mary Gibbons, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Hancock, Eva Mae Lovelace, Nannie Lee Lovelace, Bertie Stewart, Florence White, Rush White

PATTERSON GROVE: Mae Fleming, Annette Penner, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Plyler, Agnes Sanders, Becky Scism, Robert Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. and Mrs. Mozelle McSwain, Mr. and Mrs. Neal Porter, Glenn Walker

PEACH STREET: Rochelle Ingle

PIEDMONT: Jerry Bedsole, Vera Bedsole, Ocie Hill, Ruben Navy, Alice Ramsey, Ledoux Ramsey, Timothy Spencer, Lillie Mae Walker

PLEASANT GROVE: John Cornwell, Pressly Grigg, Lib Harmon, Mrs. Charles Propst, Lena Williams, Otha Williams

PLEASANT HILL: Watson Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Minor Lowery, Mrs. Wells Lowery

PLEASANT RIDGE: Bob Cline, Mary Gragg, Janice Humphries, Barry James, Alda

Lookadoo, Ollie McSwain

POLKVILLE: Juanita Beam, Xi Bradley, Dean Bridges, Ella Lee Burnette, Bob Elliott, Dorcus Hawkins, Alton Martin, Fred Mintz, Lillian Mintz, Blanche Price

POPLAR SPRINGS: Gordon Bridges, J.E. Bishop, Clyde Chapman, Sue Chapman, Magdalene Putnam, Bonnie Price, Gay Putnam, Johnnie Queen, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Smith

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Roy Cook, Terry Gold, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Morris

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Hugh Conley, LaLene Grigg, Mrs. L.H. Ledford, Greg Thornton

SANDY PLAINS: Donnis Comer, Blanche Humphries, Jerry Lockridge, Marian Packard, Lona Price, Don Whitener

SHELBY FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Blanton, Billy Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Swift, Gene Watterson, Carlos Young

SHELBY SECOND: Ben Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Hughes, Inez Lankford, W.J. Lockaby, Alma Poston, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Waters

TEMPLE: Carrie Hord, Mary Howell, Jesse Johnson, Mabel Teague, Annie Webster, James Webster

UNION: Gary Ashe, Lillian Bridges, Ken Cobb, Mary Harris, Inez Hoppes, Martha Mode, Jim Mode, Clyde McEntire

VICTORY: Bernice Bradley, Gertrude Compton

WACO: Royce Ballew, Hill Carpenter, Mable Carpenter, W.H. Lutz

WESTOVER: Julia Bagwell, Winfred Bagwell

WESTVIEW: Randy Godwin, David Lucas

ZION: Dorcas Barbee, Mrs. Joe Blanton, Jr., Beatrice Cabaniss, Maudie Cooper, Walter Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mrs. John Raynor, Hal Register, Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR: Sarah Hollifield, Mary Kirkendall, Donna Tidwell, Paul Wall

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

Dan Jolly, Piedmont Association
Bob Lowman, Union Association, Wingate College
Sam Proctor, South Mountain Association
Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Dietrich, Missionaries from Thailand
Gardner-Webb College Students:

Craig Halford	Doug Main
Alvin Belvels	Susan Welch
Tois Roach	Lisa Mathis
Michael Hillard	James Johnson
Faith Lowe	Phillip Capell
Rhonda Vaughn	Ron Weaver
Charlotte High	James Cook
Karen Crouse	Bruce Corregal
Mark Jordan	Tony Hobbs
Gerald Thomas	

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Jane McSwain, 3640 West Dixon Blvd., Shelby.....Beaver Dam
Ruth Partain, Box 5, Boiling Spring.....Boiling Springs
Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale.....Carpenters Grove
Deanna Chapman, Rt. 5, Box 233, Kings Mtn.....David
Mrs. Bill Lowe, 2221 N. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Double Shoals
Peggy Bowen, Rt. 3, Shelby.....Double Springs
Nancy Rumfelt, 14 West Hawkins, Shelby.....Dover
Sue Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby.....Elizabeth
Marie Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19A, Lawndale.....Fallston
Mary Lail, Rt. 2, Box 177½, Shelby.....Flint Hill
Sandra Clark, P.O. Box 515, Grover.....Grover First
Betty Benton, Rt. 4, Box 352, Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn.
Rose Turner, 211 Waco Road, Kings Mtn.....Kings Mtn. First
Nina Price, Rt. 4, Box 332C, Shelby.....Lattimore
Chris Burkhart, Rt. 1, Box 13-C1, Lawndale.....Lawndale
Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn.....Macedonia
Mr. Bill Ellis, 2806 Loran Drive, Shelby.....Mt. Sinai
Mrs. Sam Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale.....New Bethel
Frances Wright, 1008 Sanders Rd., Shelby.....New Prospect
Debbie Davis, Rt. 2, Vale.....Norman's Grove
Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby.....Northside
Daphine Putnam, Rt. 5, Box 541, Kings Mtn.....Oak Grove
Mrs. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391B, Kings Mtn.....Oak View
Gail Dawson, P.O. Box 2092, Shelby.....Patterson Springs
Phyllis Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 64, Lawndale.....Pleasant Grove
Annie Coleman, 321 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby.....Pleasant Ridge
Dorcus Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville.....Polkville
Elizabeth Davis, 2781 West Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby.....Poplar Springs
Mrs. Hal Dedmon, 1011 Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby.....Ross Grove
Edna Overcash, 1600 S. Post Rd., Shelby.....Shelby Second
Mrs. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 566, Shelby.....Shelby First
LeaAnne Gann, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.....Temple
Mrs. Bill Parker, P.O. Box 92, Polkville.....Union
Jo Hester, 558 Christopher Rd., Shelby.....Westview
Ruby Irvin, 704 N. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Zion
Ruth Davidson, 2587 S. Lafayette St., Shelby.....Zoar

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

BEAVER DAM: Mr. Roy Mathis, Mr. Ernest Hayes, Mr. Walter Black, Mrs. Ruby Pyron, Mrs. Andrea Jo Hawkins, Mr. Bill Clary, Mr. Anderson Hayes, Mr. Rex Owens

BETHANY: Mr. Frank Lovelace

BETHEL: Mrs. Margaret Bell, Mr. Will Bivins, Mr. Michael Spurling, Mr. Daniel Bartrip, Mr. Charles Crotts, Mrs. Loraine Helms, Mrs. Joan Lane

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. J.W. Blalock, Miss Mabel Logan

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. G.A. Whisnant, Mrs. Pauline McSwain, Mrs. Nancy Harper, Mr. Lester Peck, Mrs. Estelle Walker, Mrs. Aquilla Hamrick, Mrs. Phil Elliott, Mrs. Shirley Washburn, Mrs. Blance Walker, Mr. David Lipscomb

BUFFALO: Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Mr. James Deaver, Rev. Guy Cabaniss

CALVARY: Mrs. Edith Ward, Mrs. Lela Borders, Mr. Wiley Calvery, Mrs. Ida Coats, Mr. James Bell, Mrs. Mary Jones

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mrs. Debra Towery, Mr. J.B. Smith, Mr. Hubert Hoffman

CASAR: Mrs. Ruby Melton

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Sandra Hollifield, Mrs. Hazeline Gamble

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Eula Jeffries, Mr. Clyde Bell

DAVID: Mr. Otis Green, Mr. Cecil Champion, Mrs. Margaret Spearling

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. Raymond Goins, Mrs. E.Y. Spangler, Sr., Mrs. M.D. Harrill, Mrs. Leonard Watts

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Mabel Philbeck, Mr. Ray Bankhead, Mrs. Beulah Harrill, Mr. Howard Lee, Mr. Jap Lee, Mr. Raymond Jones

DOVER: Mr. Ray Walker, Mrs. Lassie Blanton, Mr. Paul Hicks, Mrs. Pauline Short, Mrs. Harley Ellis, Mr. Howard Hughes

EASTSIDE SHELBY: Mr. W.R. Paige, Mrs. Cora Kirkendall, Mr. P.C. McDaniel, Mr. J.A. Shephard, Mr. Jose Rodriguez, Mrs. Ada Dockery, Mrs. Lucy Collins

ELIZABETH: Mr. G.A. Spake, Mr. Tom Jones, Mr. William Kendrick, Mrs. Josh Spake, Mr. G.C. McClure, Jr., Mrs. Della Beam, Mrs. Everette Wright, Mrs. Maggie Poston, Mrs. Colleen Bridges, Mr. E.C. McClain, Mr. Carl Cox, Mr. Dortch Gillespie

FAITH: Mrs. Eva Humphries

FALLSTON: Mr. Odus Wright

FLINT HILL: Mr. Ollen Ledbetter, Mr. Buren Ledbetter, Mr. Marvin Byars, Mr. Richard Williams, Mr. Lloyd Pearson, Mrs. Ruby Lemons

GROVER FIRST: Mr. Deward Shaw, Mr. Jesse Peterson, Mrs. Bessie Hicks, Mr. Alton Herndon, Mrs. Ann Herndon

HIGHLAND: Mr. T.R. Wright

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Ethel Tindall, Mrs. B.F. Cox

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Ann Roberts, Mr. Roy Mauney, Mr. W.F. McGill

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Shirley Hughes, Mr. W.H. Redmond, Mrs. Faye Bridges, Mrs. Emma Pearson, Ms. Tyre Shehan, Ms. Faye Lockridge, Mr. Grover Green

LATTIMORE: Mrs. Martha Ellis, Mrs. Inez Haynes, Mr. Toy Cooper, Miss Roselma Swift, Mrs. Zenie Towery

LAWNDALE: Mrs. Grover Eskridge, Mr. Ed Buff, Mr. Gene Blackburn

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Vada Herndon, J.D. Summitt, Mr. Clarence Falls, Mr. Doug Sellars, Mr. Lloyd Blanton, Mr. Reid Dover, Mrs. Linda Champion, Mrs. Marie Mathis, Mr. Jay Dee Moss

MIDVIEW: Mr. Michael Moss

MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Shelia Gibble, Mr. J.L. Drewery

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Joanne Piercy

NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Lonia Philbeck, Mr. Donald Philbeck, Mr. Carmie Hall

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Meta McSwin, Mrs. Arthur Haes, Mrs. Phares White, Mr. M.E. Wylie,

Mr. Billy Turner, Mr. B.H. Hopper

NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mr. Marvin Fortenberry

NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Jack Willis

NORTHSIDE: Mr. E.N. Barnette, Mr. Ray Gamble, Mr. Willie McKinney

OAK GROVE: Mr. Clyde Reynolds

OAK VIEW: Mr. Charles Neal, Mr. Horace Martin, Mr. E.F. McFee, Mrs. Susie Wells, Mrs. Lula Patterson, Mr. Jake Ward

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Max Putnam, Mr. Sloan Wright, Mr. Carl Falls, Mr. Frank Hamrick

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Margaret Fox, Miss Edna Camp, Ms. Fannie Dellinger, Mr. John Humphries, Mrs. Alice Hamrick

PEACH STREET: Mr. William McSwain, Mrs. Vernie McSwain, Mrs. Ellie Newton

PIEDMONT: Mr. Tom Ross

PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Sloan Brittain

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Flavia Small, Mrs. Lucy Wright, Mr. Javan Cook

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Thomas Lowery, Mrs. Selena Kendrick, Mr. Horace Barrett, Mrs. Mary Dixon

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Fred Lovelace, Mr. Fred Coleman, Mr. Joe Delozier, Miss Etna Holland, Mrs. Lala McSwain, Mrs. Ella McSwain

POLKVILLE: Mr. Cecil Powell, Mrs. Z.V. Whitner, Mr. Johnny Beaver

POPLAR SPRINGS: Miss Annie Wesson, Mr. W.H. Champion, Mr. Wade Paxton, Mr. Alvie Jones, Mrs. Connie Killmeyer, Mr. J.E. Wallace, Mr. Ray Lee Bridges

PUTNAM: Mr. Ed Brewer, Mr. Carl Gardner, Mr. George Biggerstaff

ROSS GROVE: Mr. James Ray

SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Irene Whitesides, Mrs. Claudia Jenkins, Mr. Emmett Greene, Mrs. Mary Howington, Mrs. Beulah Greene, Mrs. Selma Dalton

SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. John Byers, Mrs. R.C. Laughlin, Ms. Mary Laughlin, Mrs. James Grice, Mrs. Hugh Mauney, Mr. Bobby Tate, Mrs. Ollie Lowery, Mrs. Hubbard Hamrick, Mrs. D.W. Royster, Mrs. F. Cline Hendrick, Mrs. R.N. Hawkins, Mrs. Hatte McIntyre, Mr. Clyde Nolan, Mrs. Ed Nolan, Mrs. J.G. Brown, Mrs. F.O. Champion, Mr. Ralph Kale, Mrs. J. Clyde Moore, Mr. E.D. Spradley, Mrs. Walter Davis, Mr. J.B. Howell, Mr. Jack King, Mr. Donald Ray Digh, Jr., Miss Clara Greene, Mrs. George Elam, Mr. Paul Wilson

SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. Lavonda Powell, Mrs. Maude Clary, Mr. Jack Beam, Mrs. Christine McDaniel, Mrs. Dot Black, Mrs. Catherine Peters, Mrs. Melissa Pruett, Mrs. B.G. Queen, Mr. Seth Patterson, Mrs. Arthur Byers

TEMPLE: Mr. Henry Carroll, Mrs. Lela Huffstetler, Mrs. Leola Mullinax

UNION: Mr. Paul Wilson, Mr. Charles Grigg, Mr. Ruffus Weathers, Ms. Elaine Blankenship, Mr. Rush Campbell

WACO: Miss Amy Stroupe, Mr. Marvin Earls, Mrs. J.M. Hallman, Mrs. Evelyn Navey, Mr. Gaither Wright, Mr. W.H. Dodd

WALLACE GROVE: Mrs. Essie Owens

WESTVIEW: Mr. Ray Greenway, Mrs. Altas Huntsinger, Mr. Bill Philbeck

ZION: Mrs. Betty Wilson

ZOAR: Mrs. Janet Davidson, Mrs. Margaret Humphries, Mr. Roger Mellon, Mrs. Carol Poston, Mr. Cecil Humphries, Mrs. Lelia Fitch, Miss Sarah Spake

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BEAVER DAM: Broke ground for new classroom building.
BETHANY: Purchased lot and house to be used later for education bldg.
BOILING SPRINGS: Debt retirement, retirement of Max Linnens.
DOVER: Began Lay Evangelism School.
FALLSTON: Groundbreaking for fellowship hall and offices. Debt retirement.
FLINT HILL: Renovation of parsonage and purchase new van.
KINGS MTN. FIRST: New sanctuary dedicated.
KINGS MTN. SECOND: Purchase van.
LILY MEMORIAL: Retirement of debt.
MULLS MEMORIAL: Retirement of debt.
NORTHSIDE: Retirement of debt.
OAK VIEW: Groundbreaking for fellowship hall.
PATTERSON GROVE: Purchased station wagon for missionary to use while on furlough. Completed year-long centennial celebration.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Groundbreaking for fellowship hall.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Dedication of renovated sanctuary. 70th anniversary celebration.
POLKVILLE: Added covered walkway between buildings.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Added mobil unit and purchased land.
ROSS GROVE: Groundbreaking for new sanctuary.
SANDY PLAINS: Dedication of new sound system.
SHELBY FIRST: Major building renovation.
SHELBY SECOND: Started mission on Broad Street.
UNION: Centennial celebration and dedication of renovated sanctuary.
WESTOVER: Began RA's, GA's and Acteens.
ZION: Renovated softball field and employed full-time Director of Education and Music.

PROCEEDINGS
October 22, 1985
Tuesday Afternoon

1. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Polkville Baptist Church for the 135th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. Moderator Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mount Sinai Baptist Church, called the meeting of order at 2:45 p.m. Allen Jolley, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music for First Baptist in Kings Mountain, introduced Reba Head, organist of Polkville Baptist Church who presented a mini concert on the organ. Following the concert, Rev. Jolley led the congregation in singing, "Come We That Love the Lord."
3. Rev. Kenneth Cobb, pastor of Union Baptist Church, read scripture from Psalms 135:1-3. Rev. Bob Collins, pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
4. Dr. Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, then gave the Order of Business report. He reported necessary changes in the program and moved that the Order of Program be accepted as printed with changes as needed. Mr. Warren Reid seconded the motion and it was approved.
5. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was read by Moderator Broadus Heatherly. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
6. Moderator Broadus Heatherly recognized Director of Missions Cline W. Borders who had been given the award for Outstanding Missionary Leadership at the conclusion of Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest on August 5-9. This award is given for the Eastern section of the United States.
7. Rev. Don Whitener, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church, presented proposed constitutional changes. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume. The vote on these changes will be at the Wednesday session. This involves the Constitution, Article IV and By-Laws IV, Duties of Committees.
8. Rev. Glenn Walker, pastor of Patterson Springs Baptist Church, presented a report from the Ordination Committee. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
9. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian Report aided by Dr. Vann Murrell. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
10. Enrollment cards were taken up at this time.
11. Rev. Bob Davis, Christian Social Ministries Director, gave his report to the association. He read a poem which was written by one of the prison inmates who is involved in our Bible Study and worship services. As a part of the CSM report, Mrs. Sarah Williams, who has worked for five years in Literacy Ministry, shared that the need in Cleveland County is great for tutors. Another need is for teaching non-English speaking people. Also, Anne Cook CSM Secretary, shared her experience in working with people in need. She shared letters of appreciation from families who had received assistance from the association. Mr. Davis asked that anyone who has been a volunteer for the association to please stand. He expressed appreciation to the association for their response to the CSM program. A copy of the CSM report is found elsewhere in this volume.
12. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing, "At Calvary."
13. Moderator Broadus Heatherly recognized convention agencies at this time. Mr. Bob Lowman from Wingate College reported twenty students from Cleveland County are enrolled at Wingate. He asked that the association continue to support the seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

14. Vice-Moderator J.C. Goare took charge of the meeting at this time.
15. Rev. Larry Morris, pastor of Putnam Memorial Baptist Church gave the Evangelism report. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
16. Vice-Moderator J.C. Goare recognized organizational workers.
17. Rev. Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church, recognized Mr. W.H. "Coot" Lutz who has thirty-four years perfect attendance in Sunday School. He also presented the Sunday School report. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
18. Rev. Bruce Hancock, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, presented the Church Training report. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
19. Rev. Jesse Bailey, pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, presented the Strategy Planning Committee report. He was assisted by Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, pastor of Dover Baptist Church. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
20. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Zion Baptist Church, presented the Membership Committee report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
21. Our enrollment was announced by Joe Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer. Total attendance was 341 with 286 elected messengers, 38 non-messengers, and 17 visitors. Mr. Cabaniss then gave the report of the Executive Board. He also presented the 1984-85 Treasurer's Report and Church Contribution Report. Copies of these reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

22. Rev. Wade Dellinger, pastor of Mulls Memorial Baptist Church, gave a report from the Seminary Extension Department. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.
23. Vice-Moderator J.C. Goare briefly went over a questionnaire which had been distributed. He asked the group to please fill them out for the benefit of a Gardner-Webb student who is working as an intern under the direction of our director of missions.
24. Rev. Gerard Marchese, interim pastor of the Christopher Road Mission, gave a report on the mission. He asked churches to consider supporting the mission. He reported on improvements that have been made to the existing meeting place and stated their current needs. Statistics on the mission are included in the Director of Missions report found elsewhere in this volume.
25. Rev. Allen Jolley introduced Miss Dana Bucher, Minister of Music and Youth/Children at Patterson Springs Baptist Church, who presented the special music. She sang "There is a Fountain", accompanied by Diane Branch, pianist from Polkville.
26. Rev. Broadus Heatherly presented the moderator's message. He read scripture from John 8:31b-32, 36 and Ephesians 6:12. He recalled the many hostage situations and discussed the following ideas: (1) The world is hostage to sin, (2) The church is hostage to the world, and (3) Christ is hostage to the church.
27. Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church, gave directions to the fellowship building and also returned thanks for our evening meal. We adjourned until 6:45 p.m.

Tuesday Evening
October 22, 1985

28. Moderator Broadus Heatherly called the evening session to order. This session began with an inspirational congregational singing under the direction of Rev. Allen Jolley.
29. Rev. Keith Dixon, pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church read the scripture from Psalms

107:1, 8, and 9. Rev. Dennis Helms, pastor of Allen Memorial Baptist Church led in the opening prayer.

30. Moderator Broadus Heatherly ask for all those who did not fill out an enrollment card this afternoon to do so at this time. The ushers took them up.
31. A warm welcome was extended to new ministers and staff members from our Director of Missions, Cline Borders. These included: Rev. and Mrs. Harold Upton-pastor of Faith, Rev. Ken Cobb-pastor of Union, Rev. Dennis Helms-pastor of Allen Memorial, Rev. Keith Dixon-pastor of Flint Hill, Rev. Brian Taule-pastor of David, Rev. Mike Cothran-pastor of Bethel, Rev. Phillip Waugh-pastor of Grover First, Rev. Jeff Brendle-pastor of Elizabeth, Rev. Robert Collins-pastor of Kings Mountain, Dr. Harold Fite-pastor of Eastside Shelby, Miss Dana Bucher-music and youth/children of Patterson Springs, Mr. Rod Mauney-music and education of Bethlehem, Mrs. Marla Bralley-music and education of Zion, and Mr. Victor Hinson-music and youth of Allen Memorial. Also introduced were Stephen Summers, Gardner-Webb student who is at present serving as intern at the Baptist Center, and Vernon and Dot Dietrich, missionaries to Thailand who are on furlough in North Carolina.
32. Director of Mission, Rev. Cline Borders was reçognized for his report. He stated that some of the accomplishments of our association during 1984-85 were: our building being paid off and the beginning of a mission on Christopher Road. He praised all volunteers who make the ministry of our association possible and urged each church to plan well for the retirement of their pastor so as to provide for them adequately. Rev. Borders then ask the congregation to "dream" with him. He also ask if anyone could have dreamed where our association would be in 1985. Our next step in growth could be to obtain a Church Development Director whose emphasis would be on CHURCH GROWTH so we could reach the unsaved in Cleveland County for Jesus Christ.
33. Rev. Billy Cooper, Chairman of the Finance Committee and Minister of Education of Shelby First Baptist Church, was recognized for the presentation of the 1985-86 budget. Copies were distributed as the messengers arrived. He stated that the budget had an increase of only about $700. He also reported that a contingency fund was budgeted at $10,000. This fund would be used in case of a shortfall of receipts to keep the Baptist Center in operation. This money would be placed in an interest bearing account and used only in case of emergency and then would have to be approved by the Executive Board upon the request of the Finance Committee. Billy Cooper then moved to accept the budget and Richard Plyler seconded. Rev. Ed Sessom asked since the budget was involved in one of the constitutional changes could we vote on the budget tonight. Rev. Marion Adams stated that if the constitutional change did not pass approval, that part of the budget would be just stricken from the budget. The motion was amended to include "if the constitutional change was approved." Some discussion followed. The question was called for. The motion was voted on and passed. The budget was approved.
34. Rev. Allen Jolley led in singing "Amazing Grace."
35. Moderator Broadus Heatherly then ask for any announcements. Rev. Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam, reported that First Baptist of Kings Mountain had invited us to meet there on Tuesday of next year and Macedonia had invited us for Wednesday. Rev. Heatherly then recognized all the students that were in attendance from Gardner-Webb.
36. Rev. Richard Plyler, Chairman of the Building Committee and pastor of Patterson Grove then lead in the celebration service for our note buring. He read from Acts 2:17-21. We then sang "To God Be The Glory." Rev. Plyler stated that the theme of our meeting was: "Making the Dream a Reality." The dream of a new associational

building began at an Executive Board meeting in 1977. Rev. Plyler recongized all who served on the Site Selection Committee and the Building Committee and sub-committees. Four people shared their testimony with us about what the use of the building has meant to them. The people were: Cline Borders; Randy Wadford, seminary student; Bob Davis and Mrs. Audrey Ashe, volunteer. The paid note was then burned by Joseph Cabaniss, Cline Borders, Bill McDaniel, Dan Jolley, Marion Adams, Alton Martin, and Broadus Heatherly while we sang "Alleluia, Thank You Father." Joe Cabaniss led in a prayer of Thanksgiving. Then under the direction of Robert Hendrick, the choir of Polkville Baptist, our host church presented a concert of beautiful music of praise.

37. Rev. Mike Cothran, pastor of Bethel, gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning
October 23, 1985

38. Messengers and visitors gathered in the Union Baptist Church for the morning session of the Kings Mountain Association Annual Meeting.
39. The session was called to order by Moderator Broadus Heatherly at 9:15 a.m.
40. Rev. Allen Jolley introduced Doris Funk, organist of Union Baptist Church who presented an organ concert.
41. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing hymns, "Come Christians Join to Sing," and "There is Power in the Blood."
42. Rev. Philip Waugh, pastor of First Baptist Church, Grover, read scripture from Luke 19:1-10.
43. Rev. Brian Taule, pastor of David Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
44. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, moderator, asked that everyone register and asked for any announcements or businss.
45. Rev. Heatherly recognized Joe Cabaniss. Mr. Cabaniss made the motion that Special Gifts Committee still be allowed to function in order that the basement of the associational building be finished. Marion Packard, from Sandy Plains Baptist Church, seconded this motion and the motion carried.
46. The following organizational reports were made:

    WUM.....Mrs. Lela Bella Washburn

    Mrs. Washburn recognized Mrs. Gladys Ledbetter, WMU Centennial Chairman, who made a special report on the WMU Bicentennial Celebration planned for January, 1986. She also gave interesting facts on the history of WMU in North Carolina and the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

    Music.....Rev. Allen Jolley

    The WMU and Music Reports are found elsewhere in this volume.
47. Rev. Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church, shared what his church is doing in starting new Sunday School classes, which has increased the Sunday School attendance in their church.
48. Mrs. Bonnie Price presented the Library Council report. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
49. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, moderator, presided over the election of officers for the 1985-86 year. He asked for nominations for moderator. Dr. Wade Dellinger nominated Rev. J.C. Goare. Rev. Goare declined this nomination. Rev. Dave Gordon nominated Dr. Wade Dellinger for moderator. Rev. Russell Hinton nomimated Rev. Richard Plyler. Rev. Plyler declined due to health problems. Dr. Joel Jenkins moved that the nominations be closed. Mr. Coot Lutz seconded and the motion carried. Rev. John Bridges nominated Rev. Bruce Hancock for vice-moderator. Rev. Glenn Walker moved that Rev. Bruce Hancock be elected by acclamation. Rev. J.C. Goare seconded

this motion, and the motion carried. Mr. Carlos Young moved that Joe Cabaniss be elected by acclamation and Marion Packard seconded the motion and motion carried.

50. Mr. Joe Cabaniss was recognized to give the attendance report. He reported 188 elected messengers, 32 non-messengers, and 18 visitors for a total enrollment of 238. He also reported a total enrollment on Tuesday of 425.
51. Rev. Broadus Heatherly recognized the 18 visitors and asked them to stand.
52. Rev. Don Whitener was recognized to present the proposed constitutional changes. Rev. Whitener moved that the changes in Article IV, Section 3 of the Constitution be approved. Rev. Alton Martin seconded this motion. Rev. Glenn Walker asked the question, "are we moving into the rights of the churches?" Discussion followed on this and the number of people this would affect. Rev. Jesse Bailey stated he felt it was in order. A standing vote was called for and the motion carried by four votes. It required 2/3 to carry. Rev. Whitener made the motion that By-law IV, Section 4 be adopted. Rev. Billy Cooper seconded the motion and the motion carried. Rev. Whitener moved that the Proposed Addition to Section 4 be approved. He stated that the Contingency Fund has already been approved and the vote is for the wording in the Constitution. This was seconded by Rev. Harold Fite and the motion carried. Rev. Whitener made the motion that the change for Bi-law IV, Section 17 be adopted. Mr. Marion Packard seconded the motion and the motion carried. This was a standing vote since the name of the committee would need to be changed in several places in the Constitution. Rev. C.O. Greene asked the question, "if we would be duplicating services since there are other associations in the county." Rev. Bob Davis, Christian Social Ministries Director, stated the other associations have no services of this kind. Rev. Whitener moved that the change in By-law IV, Section 23 be adopted. Rev. Alton Martin seconded the motion and the motion carried. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume.
53. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in the hymn "Wonderful Words of Life."
54. Rev. Richard Plyler presented the Committee on Committees Report. Rev. Plyler moved that this report be accepted. Rev. Walter Hill seconded and the motion carried. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
55. Rev. Ernest Smith presented the Resolutions Committee Report. Rev. Smith moved that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and the motion carried. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
56. Rev. J.C. Goare, interim pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church, gave the Memorials Report. He reported that 1 retired pastor, 16 deacons, and 241 lay persons have died during the year. Rev. Goare led in a memorial prayer for the deceased. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
57. Rev. Broadus Heatherly recognized convention agencies. Dr. Garland Hendricks was recognized from Gardner-Webb College, and Mr. Carlos Young for the Baptist Hospital. Mr. Young reported, also, the chapel at Western Carolina Center is now complete and in use and that many churches in this association have contributed to this. Dr. Garland Hendricks reported for the Annuity Board. There will be open enrollment in October and November in the insurance programs and staff members who work 20 or more hours per week. He also stated the new Annuity Program will begin January 1, 1988.
58. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, moderator, asked for announcements. Rev. Heatherly announced that the association has a bus going to the Southern Baptist Convention in the spring. Rev. Heatherly also recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper, from Buffalo Baptist Church. Mr. Roper has attended 43 sessions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
59. Rev. Heatherly at this time recognized new officers for 1985-86: Dr. Wade Dellinger, moderator; Rev. Bruce Hancock, vice moderator; and Mr. Joe Cabaniss, clerk/treasurer.

60. Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions, introduced Dr. Michael Blackwell, Director of the Baptist Children's Homes who brought our morning message. Rev. Borders stated that Dr. Blackwell is a prolific writer as well as an outstanding speaker.
61. Rev. Allen Jolley introduced Miss Delores White, Minister of Music at Macedonia Baptist Church who presented a very inspiring solo, "It is Well with My Soul."
62. Dr. Blackwell presented a book entitled "100 Years of Caring" to Rev. Cline Borders and the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. This book is about the Children's Homes of North Carolina and the 100th birthday of the institution. Dr. Blackwell's message was titled, "Who Says You're Not Beautiful." He read scripture from Luke 19:1-10. Dr. Blackwell stated we do not have to be beautiful by the world's standards, but are to be channels of God's love in the world.
63. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, moderator, challenged the association to think of the association as "ours." He thanked the association for the privilege and the honor of serving as moderator.
64. Rev. Broadus Heatherly pronounced the benediction of the 135th session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
135th Annual Session
October 22-23, 1985

Theme: *Making the Dream a Reality*

Moderator.....Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. J.C. Goare
Clerk-Treasurer.....Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Director of Missions.....Rev. Cline Borders
Director of Christian Social Ministries.....Rev. Bob Davis
Office Manager.....Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb
Financial Secreatry.....Mrs. Judy Franks
CSM Secretary.....Mrs. Anne Cook
Order of Business Chairman.....Rev. Paul Sorrells
Pastors Conference President.....Rev. Randy Godwin
Parliamentarian.....Mr. Joe Mauney
Music Director.....Rev. Allen Jolley
Audio-Visual Coordinator.....Mr. Leonard Huffstetler

Tuesday Afternoon—Polkville Baptist Church

2:45	Concert	
3:00	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Kenneth Cobb
	Prayer	Rev. Bob Collins
3:10	Report of Order of Business Com.	Rev. Paul Sorrells
3:15	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:20	Proposed Constitutional Changes	Rev. Don Whitener
3:25	Report of Executive Board	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
	Report of Clerk-Treasurer	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
3:35	Report of Ordination Committee	Rev. Glenn Walker
3:40	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
3:45	Attendance Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
3:50	Christian Social Ministries Report	Rev. Bob Davis

4:10	Worship Through Music	Rev. Allen Jolley
4:15	Report from Convention Agencies	
4:20	Evangelism Committee Report	Rev. Larry Morris
4:25	Report from Organizations	
	Sunday School	Rev. Royce Ballew
	Church Training	Rev. Brucke Hancock
4:45	Report of Strategy Planning Com.	Rev. Jesse Bailey
4:55	Number of Churches Report	Rev. Russell Fitts
5:00	Announcements	Moderator
5:05	Christopher Road Mission Report	Mr. Gerard Marchese
5:10	Special Music	
5:15	Moderator's Message	Rev. Broadus Heatherly
5:45	Benediction	Rev. Alton Martin

Tuesday Evening

6:45	Concert	
7:00	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Keith Dixon
	Prayer	Rev. Dennis Helms
7:10	Welcome to New Staff Members	Rev. Cline Borders
7:20	Director of Missions	Rev. Cline Borders
7:50	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Billy Cooper
8:10	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
8:15	Announcements	Moderator
8:20	Celebration Service	Rev. Richard Plyler
	Special Music	Polkville Choir
	Noteburning Ceremony	
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Mike Cothran

Wednesday Morning—Union Baptist Church

9:15	Concert	
9:30	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Philip Waugh
	Prayer	Rev. Brian Taule
9:40	Business and Announcements	Moderator
9:45	Report from Organizations	
	Baptist Men	Mr. Wilburn Wellmon
	WMU	Mrs. Lela Bell Washburn
	Music	Rev. Allen Jolley
10:10	Library Council Report	Mrs. Joy Sandifer
10:15	Election of Officers	Moderator
10:25	Attendance Report	Mr. Joe Cabaniss
10:30	Proposed Constitutional Changes	Rev. Don Whitener
10:40	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
10:45	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Richard Plyler
10:50	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. Ernest Smith
10:55	A Memorial Tribute	Rev. J.C. Goare
11:00	Recognition of Convention Agencies	Moderator
11:10	Introduction of New Associational Officers	
11:15	Announcements	Moderator
11:20	Special Music	
11:25	Message	Dr. Michael Blackwell
12:00	Benediction	Rev. Jeff Brendle
	Adjourn	Moderator

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
ANNUAL REPORT 1984-85

On Wednesday, September 25, 1985, Clerk-Treasurer Joe Cabaniss made the final payment on our building! Praise the Lord!

This has been accomplished because of the churches contributions and especially those who have faithfully given four percent of their budget dollar to associational missions. The effort of the churches was aided with the work of our Special Gifts Committee. We are very grateful for both. These two forces have enabled us to complete payment for our facility in four years.

The greatest significance of the building is not that it is paid for but the larger scope of ministry that is possible because we have the building as a medium. Not at any moment did we imagine that the building would be utilized so fully so quickly. We can no longer assume space is available. There are times when every meeting room is taken. The fall seminary classes from Southeastern Seminary have forty-five enrolled. These persons travel from Mt. Airy, Roxboro, Hendersonville, North Carolina and Pickens, South Carolina. Seminary Extension classes are also being conducted in our building. We are getting ready for our toy store and ministry to prisoners during the Christmas season. Community organizations such as Head Start, Mental Health Board, Child Abuse Prevention, Abuse Prevention Council, and Domiciliary Home Advisory Committee share our building. Our joint effort with seven fire departments to provide furniture for burned out families has occupied part of our space. Currently, two groups of ladies meet and, under the direction of Marie Wall, turn adult clothing into children's clothing. Three growth groups for pastors use the building each week — and on and on it goes — your joint ministry in our Jerusalem.

As the ministry has grown, so has it increased my activity as your director of missions. During the past year, I preached forty-two sermons and visited in sixty-one other services. I made fourteen calls into the home or office of pastors. I conducted sixteen retreats. I had five hundred sixty-nine personal revivals and met in training sessions with eleven Pastor Search Committees. I met with fifty-six associational committees and attended elevent state meetings. I made eleven visits to the hospital to the leadership of our churches. I attended twenty-eight growth group meetings and ten pastors' conferences. I shared in three community meetings and participated in four associational activities. I assure you that being your director of missions has stretched me as a person and caused me to grow.

Last year's report stated that Dr. Paul Sorrells was chairman of a committee to begin a mission in Number Three Township. That mission is on the way and growing. Attendance has been over forty for the past few weeks and the offering in excess of $300.00 per Sunday. Rev. Gerard Marchese is serving as interim pastor and providing good leadership.

The mission is being sponsored by the following churches: Beaver Dam, Bethany, Bethlehem, Churchill Drive, Double Shoals, Dover, Faith, Kings Mountain Second, New Hope, Oak Grove, Patterson Grove, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Ridge, Putnam, Shelby First, Waco, Wallace Grove, Zion, and Zoar. We need more support. We need to buy the lot on Christopher Road and provide a meeting place. The renovated store we are meeting in now is full. One class is being held under a shade tree and that will not be acceptable with the coming of winter. We can purchase the 5.3 acres for $18,000.00. These are immediate and pressing needs for the mission.

Westview has passed a motion to give a minimum of $2,000 toward purchase of the land. That is a challenge. Are there other churches that will do the same or more? Fred and Charlotte Swift have agreed to loan us $1,000 interest free money. This is another way you may be involved. Let me urge you to contact Dr. Paul Sorrells and let him know of your willingness to share in the mission endeavor. Attorney J.A. West said at our last Advisory Committee meeting, "There is going to be a church at Christopher Road" and you have an opportunity to get in on the ground work and one day look back with a great deal of pride

that you were used of the Lord to birth a church. It is exciting to be in on the beginning. Get on board with us and find a new excitement in your Christian experience.

While trying to be involved in missions here, our churches are also involved in missions in West Virginia and Togo, Africa. Elizabeth Baptist has sent two teams and Patterson Springs Baptist has sent one team to West Virginia. Ms. Bryte Barber from Beaver Dam Church, Mrs. Marjorie Hamrick from Boiling Springs Church, Mrs. Mary Gragg from Pleasant Ridge Church, Mr. Bob Chadwick, Mr. Roger Martin, and Mr. John McSwain all from Westview Church have been to Togo during the past year. Mr. Carroll Brackett from Oak Grove Church will leave for Togo on October 24th. We praise the Lord for these churches and individuals who have chosen to serve Him in this way.

We do not need to pick and choose between these opportunities as we have the resources to be involved in all of these mission opportunities.

The joint ministry of our churches is possible because of the ongoing participation of our many volunteers. During the church year literally hundreds of volunteers staff the needed ministries. I want to say a big word of thanks to each of you. God bless you for your willingness to serve and for your capable ministry.

Contributions from our churches continue to increase. This year receipts show a 10.4% increase over last year.

I have a deep appreciation for our staff. Bob Davis continues to lead us in one of the best C.S.M. programs in our convention. Margaret Lipscomb continues to grow in her skills as office manager. Judy Franks keeps our financial affairs straight under the able assistance of Joe Cabaniss. Anne Cook gives not only assistance to those who request it but adds love and understanding. Anne has a beautiful way of witnessing to those who enter her office. I am so grateful for an efficient and congenial staff with whom to work and witness.

Three seminars are scheduled for next year for ministers and staff personnel: March 4 — "Understanding Population Growth in North Carolina", May 20-21 — "Issues Around Forced Termination", November 18-19 — "Coping With Anger and Authority in the Ministry."

We have a new retirement program for pastors, church staff and employees that will take effect in 1988. I have asked that we create a task force to help us make churches aware of the need to upgrade the retirement of those who serve us. We have little awareness of how totally inadequate projected incomes will be for those who serve us

Our world is changing. We must be willing to look for new and better ways to be a witness of the marvelous grace and love of our Lord to this present generation.

Now dream with me!

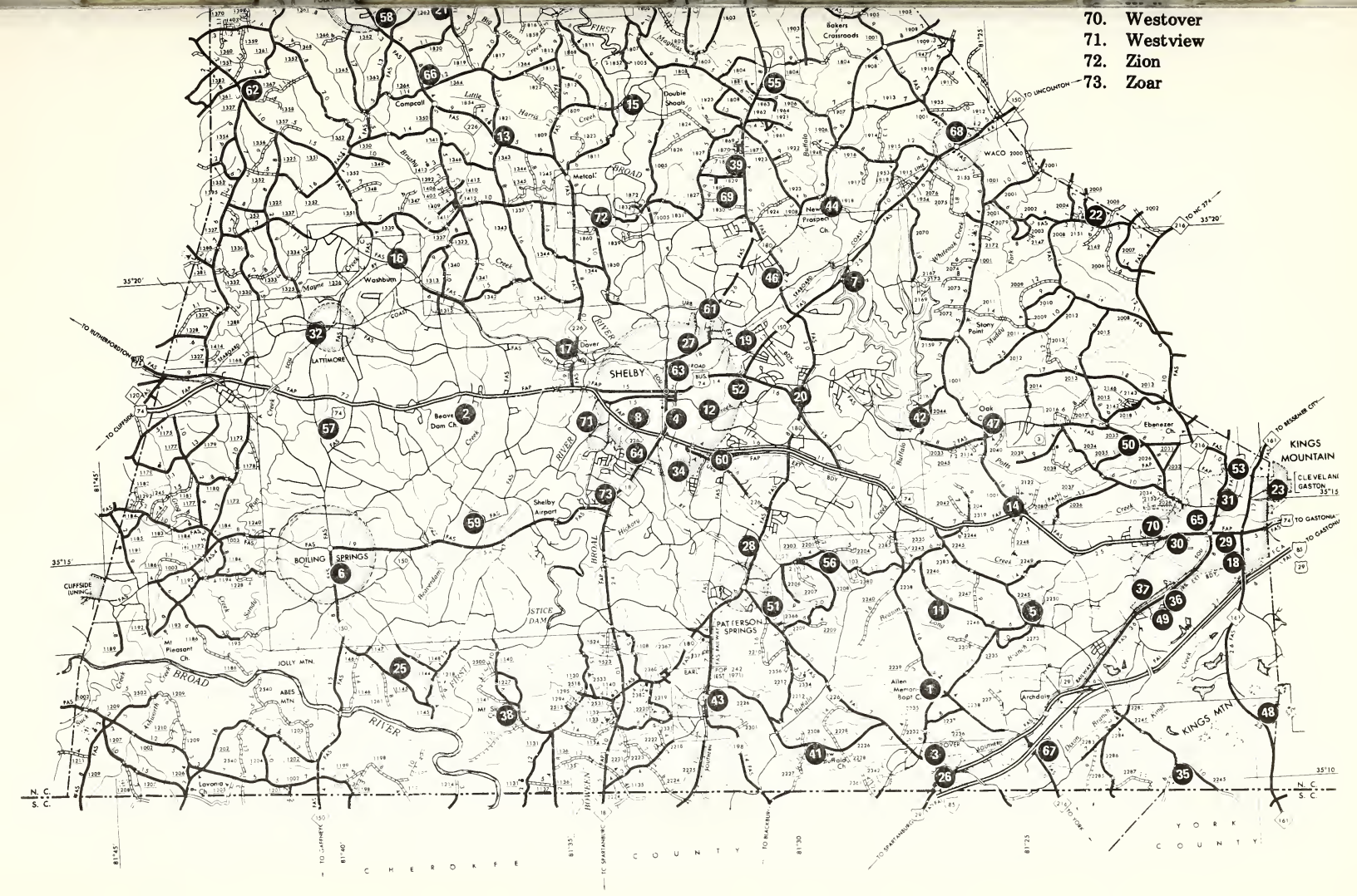
Is there one among us who could have predicted ten years ago where we would be today as a cooperating group of churches? Maybe you forsaw it all — I did not. I had dreams but they were not as ambitious as the reality we have accomplished. We have had pastors and lay people who have accepted major chunks of responsibility. They have led us with fairness and firmness. They caught sight of the dream of what we could become and they mustered the support to accomplish the task and did it in the context of Christian grace. I salute you. We could not be where we are today — we would not be where we are today — except you allowed yourself to be a part of the Kingdom dream right here in our own Jerusalem. How grateful I am for you. I must admit that I became discouraged and would have settled for far less but you led us on — and I speak for myself and a multitude of others when I say thank you for your faithfulness to the task.

What is our next major step? What are some of the pressing needs that we are struggling with in our ranks? We are faced with a static of declining Sunday School enrollment. The Sunday School is the source or pool from which we win others in the Southern Baptist Convention. We have the challenge of bringing to Christ one-half of this county. That is a conservative figure! Resident membership of all churches in Cleveland County is less than one-half the population. Do we dare think or believe that all resident members have a vital

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina

1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. Christian Freedom
12. Churchill Drive
13. Community
14. David
15. Double Shoals
16. Double Springs
17. Dover
18. Eastside (KM)
19. Eastside (S)
20. Elizabeth
21. Elliott Memorial
22. Emmanuel
23. Faith
24. Fallston
25. Flint Hill
26. Grover, First
27. Highland
28. Immanuel
29. Kings Mountain
30. Kings Mountain, First
31. Kings Mountain, Second
32. Lattimore
33. Lawndale
34. Lily Memorial
35. Love Valley
36. Macedonia
37. Midview
38. Mount Sinai
39. Mulls Memorial
40. New Bethel
41. New Buffalo
42. New Camp Creek
43. New Hope
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Pathway
50. Patterson Grove
51. Patterson Springs
52. Peach Street
53. Piedmont
54. Plains View
55. Pleasant Grove
56. Pleasant Hill
57. Pleasant Ridge
58. Polkville
59. Poplar Springs
60. Putnam Memorial
61. Ross Grove
62. Sandy Plains
63. Shelby, First
64. Shelby, Second
65. Temple
66. Union
67. Victory


70. Westover
71. Westview
72. Zion
73. Zoar
SHELBY
KINGS MOUNTAIN
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
LATTIMORE
CLEVELAND
GASTON
CHEROKEE
COUNTY
YORK
COUNTY
N. C.
S. C.
35°20'
35°15'
35°10'
81°45'
81°40'
81°35'
81°30'
81°25'

population. Do we dare think or believe that all resident members have a vital relationship with Christ? I am like the Baptist who was being taken to task by a Methodist. The Methodist said the trouble with you Baptist is that you don't think anybody is going to Heaven except Baptist. The Baptist replied, "It is worse than that. I don't think all the Baptist are going to Heaven." It is not church membership but a vital relationship with Christ. Vital relationship with Christ will result in identification with the body of Christ. I do not believe anybody can be saved and remain in isolation from other Christians.

This is our challenge, reaching one-half of the people here, where I live, where you live, with a vital experiences with Christ.

What can we do at the associational level? This is the only option open to us to assist with this challenge. The association is not a church, must not try to become a church but must put itself together to be of maximum benefit to the churches.

What is it???? Hear me carefully. A church development person whose primary goal will be church growth. This individual would work with the four basic organizations, Sunday School, Church Training, WMU and Brotherhood. This person would work through our existing volunteer leaders, supplementing their leadership. Religious Directors would have a resource person to encourage them in their task.

Currently there are fifteen churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association that are at that awkard stage of growth whereby they need another staff person but not quite able to afford it. This person could and would be available to these churches and any other to lead them in short term projects. For that period of time, the church development person would attend the church that he is working with and work under the leadership of the pastor until the project is done. Churches would need to define clearly what task they wanted accomplished and how long it would take, secure an agreement with the church development person and/or committee and go at it. Then the church development person would be nearby to do maintenance work as the project continued to unfold. If all those churches at the point of needing another staff person joined in this process and each secured the services of such a person for three months, it would take three years and six months to respond to their request. Then there are the other 50 churches that would also request his services plus the 9 who have Religious Education persons. This person should be available to all the churches, supported by all the churches and his primary aim would be CHURCH GROWTH.

We now have five associations that have such a person and three other associations seeking such a person. Two associations having such a person has a smaller resident membership than KMBA. One of them has less churches. One of the three seeking such a person has less resident members and less churches. If you are interested in what other associations are doing in this regard, we would be right on target. All signs seem to point this out as our next move.

What are some of the task such a person could accomplish? Leadership training for new classes, working with outreach leaders to become active in reaching others, grading a Sunday School so as to create new classes, training of the leaders of new converts to be effective witnesses, directing a people search, leading Sunday School teachers to win others through their classes and there are many more.

We do not want nor need someone to fine tune existing religious structure but someone whose primary emphasis would be on growth — reaching people with a vital relationship in Christ.

Now friends there are two ways we are going to reach one-half of Cleveland County. We might as well quit fooling around and think we will do it any other way. We will have an opportunity to reach half of Cleveland County when we start number 1, new units in existing churches and number two, new churches. This is how and where growth occurs. If we are not willing to do these things then we are saying to the lost we are not serious about reaching them. We will be saying to our Lord, the Great Shephard that we are not serious about reaching His lost sheep. I believe this is the next step for us in our joint ministry.

You have heard a dream! I do not think anybody is ready to make a motion, I do not know of anyone who plans to make a motion. This need has surfaced in every Long Range Planning process we have been involved in. Now is the time for us to pray together, share together, plan together, and during this next year, decide whether or not we will do something decisive and creative to have an opportunity to reach one-half of Cleveland County for Christ.

Remember the story of the stewards in the Bible. The one who flunked the test, failed miserably and said "I was afraid". We will be confronted with this temptation. I do not know how much time we have. No one knows but I want to spend my time and my energies stretching myself and our association to reach the unreached of Cleveland County for Christ.

We need to feel your strength, your encouragement, your suggestions and together may the Lord shape us into a team that will win a victory — a victory for folks in Cleveland County and a victory for Christ.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY
ANNUAL REPORT 1984-85

1. **Prison Ministry** Statistics show that we have over 17,000 people in our state who are housed in our prison system. Some of these are not Christians, and need to hear God's word proclaimed. Many are Christians and need someone to remind them that God's love is real, expressed by His Spirit and shared by His people. Our ministry to the one hundred sixty-five men and personnel in our Shelby prison camp continues to be a priority concern for the CSM Department of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
   A. Our Tuesday evening worship services continue to meet with regularity every other Tuesday evening. We are allowed to take seven volunteers in for this project, and have had a total of fourteen volunteers involved in this part of our prison ministry this year. We have had thirty groups of Baptist women and Acteens to provide baked goods for our worship/fellowship experiences this year. If these groupings only averaged three per group, this would make ninety volunteers who have had a part in this ministry.
   B. Our Thursday afternoon Bible Study continues to be a real sense of joy for me. It is exciting to see people hunger after God's word, and grow in their faith as a result of their gained knowledge and faith. We have had five volunteers involved in this ministry.
   C. Twenty-nine church groups/individuals participated in the donation of items for the gift packets at Christmas. Representatives from five churches helped with the packaging of the items. There were twenty-two volunteers. We prepared and delivered one hundred seventy packets. Because of extra money this year, we were able to provide each of the prison personnel with a one pound fruit cake.

   TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 131
   PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: 5
2. **Juvenile Court Ministry** We were only able to have two camping experiences with our Juvenile Court youth this year. Our camping experience in March was a delight. The weather was terrific — in the 80's both days. We had fourteen youth to go and eleven volunteers. Pleasant Ridge Baptist Young Women provided the meal for Friday night and cookies for all weekend, and the Shelby Rescue Squad Auxiliary sponsored three youth's expenses. On June 7-8 we took ten youth to South Mountain Christian Camp for an overnight camping trip. Four adults went as chaperones.
   TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 15
3. **Literacy Ministry** There are many tragic points to those caught in the web of il-

literacy. We now have approximately 3,500 adult people in Cleveland County who have difficulty with reading. In addition to these, there are numbers of young adults between the ages of 16-24 who have the same problems. It is estimated that one out of every five adults in North Carolina is either illiterate or functionally illiterate. Sarah Williams has done an excellent job this year in directing our Literacy Ministry. We have had eleven volunteers who have been active this year. On April 26-27 we had a ten-hour workshop to train literacy volunteers. Sixteen workers were trained. Nineteen persons were in attendance.

TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 30

4. **Ministry To Visually Handicapped** In March we had a dinner for the Visually Handicapped students of Gardner-Webb. Twenty persons were in attendance. There were twelve WMU groups from our churches who had given funds for the New Testament on tape. Each of the six Gardner-Webb students was presented his/her personal copy of the New Testament on tape.

   We were asked to provide an evening meal and program for the special orientation for blind and deaf students from Gardner-Webb College. Two of our churches responded. The Baptist Young Women of Pleasant Ridge hosted the group on August 12th with a cookout and Baptist Women of Shelby First hosted with a spaghetti supper on August 13th. There were thirty present on the first evening and thirty-tree on the second evening.

   TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 33

5. **Duke Match Ministry** We were fortunate this year to again be the receiving agency for the Duke Match Ministry. This year Duke Power matched our giving on a three to one basis. Your response, as always, was exciting and encouraging.

   Total Received $8,488.93
   Total Matched 6,920.00
   Amount of Match 2,320.00
   Total Received Including Match 10,808.93
   Total Families Assisted with Heat Related Bills 228
   Average Assistance per Family 47.40

6. **Christmas Toy Store Ministry** Our third Annual Christmas Toy Store met with more success than the other two. Our theme again this year was "Surrounded With Love." Our volunteers did a supreme job of surrounding the parents who came to our store with beautiful and intense Christian love.

   Total Families Applied 256
   Total Families Served 251
   Total Children Served 622
   Groups/Individuals who Contributed 141
   Total Volunteers 273
   Professions of Faith 26
   Rededications 10

7. **Migrant Ministry** Our Migrant Ministry began at the Belwood Community Center and Norman's Grove Baptist Church on June 9 and continued through September 8. I am deeply grateful to Anne Cook, CSM Secretary, for her splendid work on this project, to Rev. Max Turner and the congregation at Norman's Grove for the use of their sanctuary for our worship, to Vivi and Gonzalo Penya and Evelyn Kiser of Waco Baptist Church for the excellent and faithful leadership they gave to this ministry, and to the fourteen churches who participated in the Norman's Grove-Belwood project. We had two hundred sixty volunteers who were a part of this area of ministry. Churches participating were Pleasant Grove, Carpenter's Grove, Shelby First, Union, Zion, Polkville, Norman's Grove, Fallston, Dover, New Bethel, Northside, Casar, Double Shoals and Waco.

In addition to this we had four churches who provided health care items and school items for migrant farm workers. These were Boiling Springs, Elizabeth, Shelby First and New Hope.

TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 268

8. **Developmental Disability Ministry** We had two days camps for Mentally Retarded youth. Both of these had three MR's in attendance, with a total of fifteen volunteers. In July, the Oak Grove Baptist Church sponsored a week of Vacation Bible School. There were twelve MR's who attended. The Acteens of Oak Grove provided the leadership for the school and did an outstanding job. Total volunteers from Oak Grove were twenty-three.

   TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 35

9. **Gleaners Ministry** The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina asked us to be one of two associations in North Carolina to pilot a Gleaners Ministry. We have begun with information sharing in the Grover/Kings Mountain Group, the Polkville Group and the Lattimore Group.

   Our major emphasis is home garden. To date six families have been assigned to some in these groups.

Group	Churches Represented	People Attended	Families Assigned
Grover/Kings Mtn.	5	12	6
Polkville	2	3	0
Lattimore	3	8	0
TOTALS	10	23	6

   TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 23

10. **Feed The Hungry Ministry** I have been struggling for some time in trying to find effective ways to minister to the street people, homeless, and others who have hunger needs. One way we have begun to minister to these is through a sandwich and vegetable meal at First Baptist Church of Shelby each Friday at noon. We applied for and received $2,500 from the North Carolina Hunger Fund of the Baptist State Convention, and began the ministry on September 6th. During the month of September we avereged feeding sixteen persons per week and had involvement of twenty-six volunteers.

    TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 26

11. **Children's Clothing Ministry** On September 5 Marie Wall began direction of a ministry to take some of our excess adult clothing and recycle it into usuable children's clothing. This group meets twice each Thursday and works on this project.

    TOTAL VOLUNTEERS: 59

12. **Emergency and Relief Ministry** Jesus said in Matthew 25 — "I was hungry . . . naked, thirsty . . . stranger . . . and you ministered to me." We continue to follow our master as we minister not only to spiritual needs, but also to physical needs.

	Dec.	March	June	Sept.	Total
Total Applications	371	583	283	328	1565
Applications Approved	340	507	266	320	1433
Groups/Individuals Making Donations	210	181	210	211	812
Volunteers	236	222	265	272	995
Families Assisted:					
Clothing	86	103	92	117	398
Food	91	85	68	72	316
Rent	26	20	19	25	90
Utilities	59	207	32	25	323
Medicine	31	38	30	42	141
Transients	4	1	1	4	10
Transportation	1	1	1	6	9
Other	11	17	16	14	58
Referrals	31	35	7	15	88

Professions of Faith: 3

Average Number of Families Seen Per Week: 30

GRAND TOTAL PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: 34

Emergency and Relief 3
Prison 5
Toy Store 26

GRAND TOTAL VOLUNTEER TIMES: 1888

All of the above has been made possible because you care — and are dedicated to the task of touching human hurt in the name of Christ. We have accomplished much, but let us keep ever before us the uncountable numbers of those who continue to struggle in lostness and hold forth the banner of Christ's love and compassion, so that all may know of His love.

Thank you for your wonderful support to the ministries of the seventy-three churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert G. Davis, CSM Director
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT 1985

Three regular meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday during the months of January, April and July, 1985. Our church hosts for the meetings were: January — First Baptist, Grover; April — Patterson Grove; July — Putnam Memorial.

Excellent attendance occurred at each of our meetings. The first portion of each meeting provided a time of promotion of current Association programs. The second portion provided two separate sessions — program leaders met with representatives of each church; pastors and Executive Board members met to conduct the business of the Association. Each church host provided a time of fellowship and refreshments at the conclusion of the meetings.

Various committee reports were presented at each meeting, also reports of our Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries. Financial reports of the Association were presented, which included progress reports of our Association Building Payments.

Upon recommendations of a selection committee, the Executive Board approved the call of Reverend Scott Carpenter, to serve as Pastor of Christopher Road Mission.

The Executive Board approved four (4) major goals for our Association. The goals were developed by associational leaders participating in our Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. The goals were adopted by our Executive Committee, and recommended to our Executive Board during our July meeting. The goals are as follows:

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION GOALS — Formed by Associational Leaders During Key Leadership Conference

1. 100 new Sunday School units in existing churches.
2. Enlist twelve (12) additional churches to pray for and support financially the effort to begin a mission on Christopher Road.
3. Enlist twelve (12) persons from our churches to visit, teach, and promote the work of the mission on Christoper Road.
4. Increase baptisms by 311 over the 1984 report or a grand total of 800 baptisms in 1986.

At each meeting new pastors having moved to serve churches in our association were presented and welcomed.

Respectfully submitted,
Jospeh E. Cabaniss
Clerk/Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Preliminary figures based on church letters turned in by this morning and information gained by the telephone poll that last Sunday in September indicate that Sunday School enrollment will be about 16,800 as opposed to the 16,354 reported last year. Average attendance will be about 9,325, up 234 over last years 9,091.

Because of the 8.5 by '85 campaigns closing with a high attendance effort the last Sunday in September, we had two high attendance days observed in the 1984-85 church year. On the traditional High Attendance Day, the last Sunday in October of 1984, we had 10,924 attending Sunday School in KMBA churches. On High Attendance Day as observed by most of our churches on the last Sunday in September, there were 10,339 present.

Rev. Robbie Moore led the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Elizabeth Church on April 23, 1985. This was a well attended and lauded event.

Rev. Ken Cobb, Sunday School Outreach Director, was involved in the summer training in prospect discovery for the Good News America Campaign.

Denise Smith organized the Sunday School Workers Training Conference held this year at Boiling Springs Baptist. There were 176 participants registered from 27 churches.

The associational Sunday School organization is now called the ASSIST Team. This stands for Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team. Your ASSIST Team led individual and group conferences in more than ten churches in our association. Your ASSIST Team always stands ready to give assistance to churches in their Bible teaching and outreach programs.

Respectfully Submitted,
Royce Ballew

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders grow in their Christian discipleship. To accomplish this task a variety of resources is available. Dated periodicals, Equipping Center Modules, Baptist Doctrine Study, **The Survival Kit for New Christians**, and Disciplelife Celebration are all designed to help Christians grow and to equip them for ministry.

Many of our churches have used these resources with excellent results during the past year. MasterLife has continued to be used to teach people the basic disciplines of abiding in Christ, living in the Word, praying in faith, and witnessing. New member training was offered to help new Christians understand the nature of salvation and to guide them in their Christian pilgrimage. The dated periodicals have been used to teach the theme for 1985; Bringing Together Evangelism and Missions.

Enrollment in Church Training increased again this year. It is obvious that the churches in our association are realizing that Church Training is a vital part of the total ministry of the church.

Below is a summary of events involving our associational Church Training program.

(1) The Associational Church Training Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.
(2) MasterLife training was provided for pastors and their wives by Rev. Larry Morris.
(3) A Bible Drill Worker's Workshop was held at the Associational Office on October 29th with a total of 19 in attendance.
(4) Seven churches participated in the Associational Bible Drill. There were 27 children and 5 youth. All 27 of the children and 4 of the youth were State Bible Drill winners.
(5) Ruth Prince, a consultant in Church Training with the Baptist State Convention, was the featured speaker at the Executive Board meeting in January.
(6) Several churches were assisted with their local Church Training programs.

I commend you for the good work you are doing. May we continue the important task of equipping disciples through Church Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce E. Hancock
Church Training Director

WMU REPORT

Our 1984-85 theme "By Love Compelled" moved us this year to show our love in action as our watchword from 1 John 3:18 stated.

Fall Leadership Conference for all age levels was held September 16, 1984 at Second Baptist Church in Shelby. This was well attended and received.

We met with Union Baptist for our Annual Spring Meeting on April 9, 1985. We shared with Union in their 100th year celebration and gave emphasis to our coming centennial year with a "Centennial Fashion Parade." We enjoyed our own Bill and Audrey Roberson missionaries to the Phillippines as our guest. We were priviledged to have Bobbie Sorrill preview her book, "Annie Armstrong-Dreamer In Action" at Pleasant Ridge on February 12, 1985.

Baptist Women honored the MK Internationals from Gardner-Webb College at a banquet on October 6, 1984 at Westview Baptist Church.

A Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat with "The Witnessing Handicaps" as a theme was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church on August 13, 1985 with women who are serving in spite of handicaps leading this meeting. A second MK International Banquet was held September 23, 1985 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. Issae Mwase, Gardner-Webb Student from Zimbabwe, was our guest speaker.

In January of 1985, a Baptist Young Women's Presidents Breakfast for enlistment training was held. A BYW Prayer Retreat was held on May 25 at Cowpens, South Carolina at the Peniel Prayer Center with Miss Ollie McCarthy as guest. On August 10, 1985, a BYW Couples Mission Bar-B-Q was held at Westview Baptist. Three couples who have been involved in mission projects shared their experiences. Two new BYW's were started: Double Springs and Ross Grove.

Acteens had a hot dog snack supper at the Baptist Center in November 1984. Bob Davis

shared his work as Social Ministries Director giving the Acteens ways that they could be involved. A lock-in was held in January 1985 at Shelby First. "Friends are for Helping" was taught by Daphene Roberts. Seven Acteens and Mrs. Dorothy Young, Associational Acteen Director, participated in different beach mission activities at Surf City, N.C. July 12-19, 1985. The girls completed 50 hours training and raised about $850 to help make the trip possible. All were blessed in the effort.

Two new Acteen groups were started: Piedmont and Westover.

Girls in Action leaders and members have been busy most every month this year. Some highlights are: December 8, 1984 meeting at Pleasant Grove with Audrey Roberson, missionary to the Philippines, as guest speaker; G.A. Camp June 17-21 at Gardner-Webb College; May 25 G.A. Day Camp at Double Springs; September 28, 1985 G.A. Day Camp at Zion, and one new GA group was started at Piedmont.

The Associational WMU Council had the privilege of assisting the churches in beginning in new work and helping strengthen existing work.

Our WMU was recognized as Distinguished for the Year 1984-85. We appreciate the support and help of the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lela Bell Washburn

MUSIC REPORT

Music is a universal language, and one that we all understand. Through music we can express our praise to God in a most worthy manner.

Every church in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has a music ministry. There are dedicated leaders in each church, and a goal of the Associational leadership is to be of service when needed.

A Choral workshop was held September 23, 24 at First Baptist Church in Shelby with Rev. Bob Dills leading. It was well-attended. A packet of music was available. Broadman Music supplied complimentary copies of *Glory Songs.*

A word of commendation is due to those who lead in each church, most of them unpaid volunteers. These committed people give of their time and talents to the wonderful task of leading all the people in singing praises to God.

If you have a need, the music leadership of the association will help when possible.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Allen Jolley

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS CHANGES PROPOSED BY THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
(Effective 1985-86)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Present Reading Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

Proposed Change Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provid-

ed each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. **Along with all associational officers,** these shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAWS IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Present Reading Section 4: The Finance Committee, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Proposed Change Section 4: The Finance Committee, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperating of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Finance Committee may make adjustments during the year (not to exceed $1,000) in line items of the budget providing the adjustments:

1. will not increase the total for a section.
2. will not alter the basic purpose or intent of the budget.
3. will have full consent of those affected (individuals department leaders, etc.)

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

5. **Literacy Ministries** The Literacy Ministries shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the slow readers, non-readers and non-English speaking persons in developing and improving reading skills.

6. **Emergency and Relief Ministries** The Emergency and Relief Ministries shall be composed of (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the economically disadvantaged persons of Cleveland County.

7. **Developmental Disability Ministries** The Developmental Disability Ministries shall be composed of (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Developmental Disabled persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

8. **Visually Handicapped Ministries** The Visually Handicapped Ministries shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to the Visually Handicapped persons of Cleveland County and to their families.

9. **Christmas Toy Store** The Christmas Toy Store Ministry shall be composed of (6) six members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate the ministry to parents of needy children during the Christmas season.

10. **Substance Abuse Ministry** The Substance Abuse Ministry shall be composed of (3) three members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, perform and evaluate ministries to address the needs of those afflicted with substance abuse problems and their families.

The personnel of the sub-committees shall provide assistance to churches through their

missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to those included in the job description written above, and to encourage participation by the churches in ministries conducted on the associational level.

11. **Meeting** The personnel of the sub-committees will meet as needed to develop the programs of ministry. The Christian Ministry Development committee shall meet annually for their planning and training.

Present Reading Section 23: Memorials Committee, composed of three members, will be responsible to:

1. Recognize deceased ministers, staff, deacons and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submit report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Represent Association to those who are bereaved.

Proposed Change Section 23: Memorials Committee, composed of three members, will be responsible for:

1. Recognizing deceased ministers, staff, deacons, and members in an appropriate way.
2. Submitting report for inclusion in Associational Minutes.
3. Ministering to the families of associational officers, ministers and staff members when death occurs.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association voted in June of 1984 to participate in Good News America God Loves You Simultaneous Revival for 1986. As of today we have (61) churches which are involved. The revival will be held from April 6 through 13, 1986. I am excited about the response which we are having. Churches are now conducting a PEOPLE SEARCH in an effort to secure prospective families. Each church will need to find these prospects and cultivate them until the revival time next spring. An associational rally is planned for January 27, 1986 at First Baptist Church, Shelby with Dr. Alastair Walker of First Baptist Church, Spartanburg as the speaker. Music will be provided by the Don Balltzglier Family. A training session will be held prior to the inspirational rally.

I trust every church is ready to go and reach our goal of **800** baptisms for the church year of 1985-86.

Larry Morris
Chairman of Evangelism
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

HISTORIANS REPORT

Where did I come from?

Little Johnny asked his mother this question, and she took the next 30 minutes telling him about the birds and the bees, and even about the little basket under her heart.

"That's not what I mean, Ma," he said. "Eddie came from Charlotte; Bob came from Winston-Salem and Joe came from Lattimore. Where did I come from before I came here?

Have you ever wondered where the Kings Mountain Baptist Association came from . . . with all its 73 wonderful New Testament churches?

We came from ancient times and distant places. Early followers of Jesus were Baptists, though for centuries they were simply called Christians . . . first at Antioch. John who baptized Jesus in the Jordan River, was widely known as "the Baptist", or "the Baptizer".

Then as the years rolled by Christians such as Paul and Silas, Luke and Mark, Peter and

many others took the Gospel to Antioch in Syria, then to Rome; later new Christians spread over the whole of the European continent, including England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales; then to the United States with the Jamestown colony in 1607, to Massachusetts in 1621 as the Puritans sought religious liberty; then as they denied that same liberty to some, Roger Williams, a Baptist, founded Providence and Rhode Island.

Eventually Baptists came to North Carolina, the first church being Shiloh in Camden County in 1727. Kehuckee in Halifax County was constituted in 1732.

The Philadelphia Baptist Association was organized in 1707 and the Charleston (S.C.) Association in 1751, and both these great associations were wellsprings of missionary zeal and activity for many years. Sandy Creek, near Burlington and Jersey in the Liberty Association near Lexington were organized in 1755. Dr. Garland Hendricks of Gardner-Webb College wrote a history of the Jersey Settlement and church some time ago, and he and I were privileged to attend the 230th anniversary celebration there last month. Just think, these churches are nearly 100 years older than our own Kings Mountain Association!

The Broad River Association was formed in 1830, with pioneer preachers from both Charleston and Sandy Creek and Jersey leading the way. This was the same year the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was organized. Later there was a Western Convention, since travel and communication with the East was difficult, but when roads and railroads were built, Baptists went back to just one convention.

Some of the earliest Baptist leaders who influenced the very beginnings of Baptists life in this region were William Screven who founded the First Baptist Church of Charleston in 1685; William Sojourner at Kehuckee in 1740; Shubal Stearns at Sandy Creek and John Gane at Jersey in 1755.

Nearly all the Associations in North Carolina, and many of the churches are named for rivers, creeks, bridges, hills, springs, animals, valleys, trees, Bible places, Indians or natural geographical landmarks. For instance our forefathers got on high ground in this area and could see the Blue Ridge, South Mountains, Ben's Knob, Carpenter's Knob, Kings Mountain, Whitaker's Mountain, and Thickety Mountain and Cherry Mountain. The Classical profile of Old Kings Mountain, with its Revolutionary War connection and fame, was chosen. And I am glad.

In 1851, 13 churches withdrew from the Broad River Association, in session at Sandy Run, to form Kings Mountain Association which met later in the year at Double Springs. Eight of those churches are still with us: Zion, New Bethel, Boiling Springs, Mt. Sinai, Beaver Dam, Pleasant Hill, Zoar, and Double Springs. The five which joined other bodies: Buffalo, Sandy Run, the two oldest in the area; Bethel at Ellenboro, Mt. Pleasant, and First Broad.

Again, where did we come from? From ancient times and distant places. From Europe, New England, Pennsylvania and Virginia and South Carolina; but also from poverty, prejudice, privation, persecution, piety and occasionally plenty. We have come from ignorance and education, from trial and error, from other denominations, from primitives and pagans, and from some who had no religion at all.

Where do we go from here? If anyone asks where you came from, tell them "the stork" or "the doctor's little black bag", or tell them the truth. If they ask where the association came from, tell them what I just told you!

Respectfully Submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, Historian

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

A church media/library can help every church officer perform his job better. A church media/library can help every church program reach its goal faster and more successfully. A church media/library can help make the programs of every church organization more interesting. A church media/library can provide materials to enrich the lives of every church member. But these great things can happen **only** if the members use their library; and if the librarian tries to supply the supplementary materials needed by the officers, teachers, leaders, organizations and members; and if the church sets aside enough funds for purchasing those materials.

Thirty-nine churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association reported electing librarians this year. Some of the librarians have a place to house books, audio-visual materials and equipment. Others have no space. Fallston Baptist Church moved into its new library this year. It is right in the middle of the church, where its very location encourages people to use it. More librarians than ever before report that they have joined the Broadman Readers Plan. That means that they receive at least three new books each quarter — one doctrinal and two inspirational — published by Broadman. A church member reading all twelve books would better understand four Baptist doctrines and would have eight uplifting experiences in reading.

The church librarians have met each quarter to discuss problems in their own libraries and make plans for library improvement. Their next meeting is November 12 to plan their libraries for the new year.

The Associational Library has begun purchasing sound filmstrips and other audio-visuals. These as well as the books and materials already in the library are for lending to the churches and church personnel of the association. We hope the new items will be especially attractive for use with the youth — maybe for church lock-ins or summer youth programs. Resources in your Associational Library are for the use of the churches to enrich the church programs.

Joy Y. Sandifer

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The number of churches belonging to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association remain at seventy-three. Our committee has not been called upon during the past year to reccomend a church to you for your consideration of their membership in our association. We do rejoice to know that there are some active missions within the associational district that likely will grow into churches and become a part of our fellowship. Our committee stands ready to assist in any way we can when there is a church seeking membership in the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Russell Fitts

MEMORIALS REPORT

Sir James Barrie said that God gave us memory so that we might have roses in December. And the memories are dear indeed which this group today, meeting in the 135th session, hold for many of our friends who have entered the unseen world since we last met.

We, therefore, pause today before we leave for our homes and responsibilities in grateful and loving memory of the retired pastor, the Rev. Guy Cabaniss, 16 deacons and 241 others who have died in the last twelve months. So, will you please join with me for a few moments in memory and in appreciation of these who have finished their course and whom we believe fought a good fight and kept the faith.

I read these immortal words of Jesus, our Lord, and of the apostle Paul for our encouragement and comfort: "Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Fathers house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also." John 14:1-3.

"For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. I Corinthains 5:1.

And also from the poet, Ella Wheeler Wilcox, from "The Beyond", which is a great testimony of our faith: "It seemeth such a little way to me, across to the strange country, The Beyond; and yet, not strange, for it has grown to be the home of those of whom I am so fond; they make it seem familiar and most dear, as journeying friends bring distant countries near. So close it lies that when my sight is clear I think I almost see the gleaming strand; I know, I feel, that those who've gone from here come near enough sometimes to touch my hand; I think often, but for our veiled eyes, we should find heaven right about us lies. And so for me there is no sting to death, and so the grave has lost its victory; it is but crossing with abated breath and white, set face, a little strip of sea, to find the loved ones waiting on the shore, more beautiful, more precious than before."

Respectfully Submitted,
J.C. Goare

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee this past year was composed of the following members: Rev. Marion Adams, Rev. Dave Gordon, Rev. John Bridges, Rev. Bob Cline, and Rev. Glenn Walker, chairman.

This past year we met once for the purpose of organization and twice at the request of churches for the purpose of examining candidates for ordination.

On June 23, 1985 the committee met at the request of Lily Memorial to examine Mr. Timothy Elder. After questioning Mr. Elder the committee recommended that he be ordained. He was called to Poplar Springs Baptist Church, Moore, South Carolina.

On August 27, 1985 the committee met at the request of Calvary Baptist Church to examine Mr. Jerry Hubbard. After a period of questioning Mr. Hubbard was recommended for ordination. He was called to be the pastor of Corinth Baptist Church in Casar, North Carolina.

Respectively Submitted,
Glenn Walker

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers at this 135th annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express our appreciation to the host churches, Polkville and Union Baptist, to the pastors and staff members, and to all the members of these churches who so graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their facilities.
2. Express our appreciation for the excellent meal provided by the Polkville Group of churches comprised of Carpenter's Grove, Casar, Community, Double Shoals, Elliott Memorial, Fallston, Lawndale, New Bethel, Norman's Grove, Plainview, Polkville, Union, and Zion, and to the volunteers who assisted in serving the meal.
3. Commend those who served on the Order of Business Committee: Rev. Paul Sorrells, Chairman, Rev. Richard Plyler, Rev. Paul Brock, Mr. Joe Cabiness, Rev. Allen Jolley, Rev. J.C. Goare, and to all those within the Association and those from without who served on the program.

4. We also express appreciation to Moderator Broadus Heatherly, and Vice Moderator J.C. Goare for their efficiency in directing us through this session in such orderly fashion, to our Clerk-Treasurer Joe Cabiness for his efficient manner of handling and managing the contributions and finances of the Association. We also express our appreciation to Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Mrs. Judy Franks,and Mrs. Anne Cook for their accurate handling and recording of the proceedings.
5. We acknowledge the good work of the officers and committees of the Association and suggest that we commend them to God in our prayers each day during the new year.
6. We express our appreciation to the Director of Missions and the Director of Social Service Ministries, for their guidance and service to the ministries of the Association and to State and Southwide causes.We also express our appreciation for the efficient and helpful service of the entire staff at Baptist Center.
7. We urge also that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue to cooperate with one another in the spreading of the Gospel to our own county and to the ends of the earth. Southern Baptist have a great program. Let's keep it moving.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ernest M. Smith

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension brings ministry education close to home for all of us in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. During 1984-1985, a total of fifty-two persons enrolled in one or more courses offered through two of our three Seminary Extension Centers.

The centers offered four courses, including Evangelism, Church History and two courses in New Testament survey. Classes met weekly at the Baptist Center on Wyke Road and at the Shiloh Baptist Church in Shelby.

Three Diplomas were awarded to men from the Ebenezer Association marking the highlight of this years work.

Plans for the coming year include four new courses, and the possible addition of a fourth study center in the upper Cleveland County area.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association is among some 300 Baptist associations working with the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Seminaries to co-sponsor local ministry training centers for its people.

Respectfully Submitted
Seminary Extension Committee
Wade Dellinger, Chairman
Gene Land
Greg Thornton

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Strategy Planning Committee is your "dream committee." You have assigned us the responsibility of looking at our present ministries and "dream" of how we can, under our Lord's leading, take that which is already great, and make it greater. We have held several meetings throughout the 1984-85 year to do just that. We have done some evaluation of present activities, but primarily we have looked at currently unmet needs and sought God's mind as to how we could meet these in the future.

Needs we believe that our association should be addressing are: 1) A seasonal ministry at the Cleveland Mall. 2) A ministry to the students at Cleveland Tech. 3) Utilization of the talents and witness of the members of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes in our churches. 4) A van to be used in the various outreach ministries of our association. 5) An additional

member of the associational staff to serve as a Church Development Specialist. 6) Encourage churches to provide better retirement coverage for pastors and staff members. 7) Encourage our various organizational leaders to better utilize the time given them at the quarterly Executive Board meetings. 8) Encourage the Evangelism Committee, after the Good News, America Campaign, to start planning another association-wide evangelistic effort.

What do we propose to do about our dreams? First, we want you to begin to dream along with us. We want you to join us in prayer until we are dreaming as one-not just "one" with each other but one with God. Secondly, we desire your input. We need to hear from you about your dreams as well as how to faciliate these ideas we already have. In the third place we are assigning these ideas to various committees, organizations and individuals for further study and implementation. Finally, we plan to conclude where we started and have tried to remain. We intend to bring everything to God in prayer that we might know His will and be empowered by His Holy Spirit to do it.

While all these ideas are important and need, in the judgment of this committee, to be acted upon, there are two that we feel need further explanation. They are items 5 and 6 above. Item 5 is long-range, but item 6 is of immediate concern.

What do we mean when we speak of church development specialist? We are thinking of someone who could work with the organizational leaders and their organizations on the associational level helping them sharpen their skills, but more importantly be available to local churches to assist them in developing their local church educational, discipling or administrative program and ministries. This would be especially helpful to churches that are unable to call an additional staff member, yet it desires to improve in one or more of the above areas.

To aid churches in planning adequate retirement and insurance covereage for their staff members, we are scheduling a seminar for pastors, staff, and key laymen from each church. This is to be done through the associational SBC Annuity Board representative. The date and place for this will be announced at a later date.

Again, come pray and dream with us. The writer of Proverbs states "Where there is no vision, the people perish." Let us seek and find our Lord's vision for us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jesse Bailey, Chairman

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1984 — September 30, 1985

Balance on hand October 1, 1984	$ 4,187.38	
Rec'd from churches for Mission Fund	128,894.69	
Rec'd for Mission Advance Fund	273.54	
Interest on checking account	451.54	
Emergency and Relief	10.00	
Tapes	1,669.31	
Paper	2,631.99	
Literacy Materials	63.55	
Youth Retreat	3,200.00	
Christopher Road	1,281.70	
Good News America	415.00	
Tax Refunds	506.84	
Summer Worker salary from state	1,500.00	
GA Camp from state	500.00	
Basketball	2,747.00	
SS Leadership Conference	193.34	
Miscellaneous	1,461.64	
Total To Be Accounted For	$149,987.52	
DISBURSEMENTS		
Direct Missions Ministries		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$16,094.36	
Housing	5,656.00	
Utilities	1,616.00	
Travel	4,324.00	
Hospitalization	1,972.82	
Life	1,066.02	
Retirement	3,561.70	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL	$34,440.90	
CSM Director:		
(Assoc. Only) Salary, housing, travel	13,507.98	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	13,607.98	
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRIES		$48,048.88
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Office Manager-Secretary:		
Salary	11,532.00	
Insurance	339.66	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	11,971.66	

Office Assistant:		
Salary ($5.70)	7,150.68	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
TOTAL	7,200.68	
Clerk-treasurer: honorarium	600.00	
Baptist Center:		
Beacon	2,104.44	
Special Mail-outs	327.00	
DOM Convention, Conferences, etc.	964.50	
CSM Convention, Conferences, etc.	599.90	
Utilities	2,865.12	
Printing of Minutes	2,926.00	
Paper and ofc. supplies	6,940.40	
Maint. Contracts	947.84	
Telephone	2,324.94	
Insurance and Workman's Comp.	1,050.00	
Office Equipment	2,000.00	
FICA for secretaries and summer worker	1,798.06	
Bldg. Payments	22,000.00	
Bldg. Maint.	2,111.05	
Seminars for pastors	60.00	
Baptist Center Miscellaneous*	3,229.09	
TOTAL ADM. SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$72,020.68
MISSION PROJECTS AND CSM		
Mission Advance Fund	273.54	
Ebnezer Association	50.89	
Tapes (in and out)	1,951.86	
Summer Worker Salary	1,875.00	
Youth Coffeehouse	22.29	
Retarded Ministry	44.05	
Youth and Family Services	802.46	
Prison Ministry	250.00	
Literacy	300.00	
Migrant Ministry	100.00	
Food	650.00	
Utilities	1,797.47	
Audio Visuals	28.14	
SBC Convention trip 1986	100.00	
Medicine	1,820.94	
Housing	845.00	
Transients	321.90	
Medical Transportation	253.00	
Visually Handicapped	88.75	
Toy Store	749.50	
CSM New Work	171.82	
CSM Administrative	388.93	
CSM Secretary and	5,125.41	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
Total	18,060.95	
TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS AND CSM		$18,060.95

ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES

Sunday School	898.85	
Music	172.00	
Brotherhood	3,777.78	
WMU	1,417.19	
Total	6,265.82	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL MINISTRIES		6,265.82

DEPARTMENT AND COMMITTEES

Order of Business Committee	28.74	
Media and Library	760.00	
Youth (retreat)	3,524.15	
Evangelism Committee	200.00	
Total	4,512.89	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT & COMMITTEES		4,512.89

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$148,909.22
Total to be accounted for	$149,987.52	
Total Disbursed	148,909.22	
Balance on hand 9-30-85	$1,078.30	

*Miscellaneous includes GA Camp, Day of Prayer offerings, Satellite, and Christopher Road (all in and out money)

SPECIAL GIFTS ACCOUNT:

Balance on hand 10-1-84	$ 3,128.31
Earnings	702.19
Gifts for Bldg.	8,618.54
Gifts for Paving	7,450.00
Trans. from General Fund	20,000.00
	39,899.04
Paid on loan	20,000.00
Paid on loan interest	3,340.09
Paving of parking lot	7,727.00
Painting parking lot	234.20
Balance on hand 9-30-85	$8,597.75

HISTORY ACCOUNT:

Balance on hand 10-1-84	$3,033.43
Earnings	260.67
Balance on hand 9-30-85	$3,294.10

BUILDING LOAN INFORMATION:

Balance due 10-1-84	$22,000.00
Paid on loan	22,000.00
Paid on loan interest	3,340.09
Balance due 9-31-85	-0-

The association expresses its gratitude to each church that shares in the expense and ministry of our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS — MISSIONS ACCOUNT
October 1, 1984 to September 30, 1985

	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-Jun	Jul.-Sept.	TOTALS
Allen Memorial	100.00	564.63	400.80	385.34	1,450.77
Beaver Dam	300.00	200.00	300.00	400.00	1,200.00
Bethany	437.03	307.97	362.22	297.05	1,404.27
Bethel	—	300.00	300.00	300.00	900.00
Bethlehem	572.27	620.67	622.02	759.92	2,574.88
Boiling Springs	1,000.00	—	1,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
Buffalo	348.94	317.89	113.45	590.64	1,370.92
Calvary	100.00	565.00	300.00	200.00	1,165.00
Carpenters Grove	—	—	—	—	—
Casar	—	200.00	—	200.00	400.00
Christian Freedom	204.89	207.71	267.41	247.54	927.55
Churchill Drive	188.13	136.40	138.50	113.03	576.06
Community	—	—	—	—	—
David	382.50	382.50	382.50	382.50	1,530.00
Double Shoals	—	—	—	2,000.00	2,000.00
Double Springs	—	625.00	375.00	375.00	1,375.00
Dover	521.50	769.50	769.50	769.50	2,830.00
Eastside—K.M.	193.72	141.12	135.10	136.80	606.74
Eastside Shelby	—	—	3,120.00	—	3,120.00
Elizabeth	1,232.32	1.307.86	1,322.32	1,303.42	5,165.92
Elliott Memorial	—	—	—	—	—
Emmanuel	228.22	259.61	224.00	234.48	946.31
Faith	154.90	191.14	161.32	188.60	695.96
Fallston	1,813.78	1,291.48	—	—	3,105.26
Flint Hill	575.00	575.00	—	1,150.00	2,300.00
Grover First	512.39	512.85	489.44	504.00	2,018.68
Highland	93.90	166.20	219.36	266.50	745.96
Immanuel	—	—	—	100.00	100.00
Kings Mtn.	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	1,800.00
Kings Mtn. First	1,225.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	5,275.00
Kings Mtn. Second	505.51	558.50	631.60	624.07	2,319.68
Lattimore	—	400.00	400.00	800.00	1,600.00
Lawndale	291.60	291.60	291.60	291.60	1,166.40
Lily Memorial	—	—	—	—	—
Love Valley	191.02	188.86	178.74	189.75	748.37
Macedonia	1,052.76	466.89	545.99	903.92	2,969.56
Midview	—	—	—	122.50	122.50
Mt. Sinai	400.00	600.00	600.00	600.00	2,200.00
Mulls Memorial	125.01	125.01	125.01	125.01	500.04
New Bethel	331.95	349.50	349.50	349.50	1,380.45
New Buffalo	—	—	—	—	—
New Camp Creek	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope	640.01	655.26	659.70	904.01	2,858.98
New Prospect	900.00	—	—	—	900.00
Normans Grove	—	337.74	160.92	125.53	624.19
Northside	278.67	278.67	278.67	278.67	1,114.68

Oak Grove	—	3,000.00	—	—	3,000.00
Oak View	168.70	149.40	156.32	128.27	602.69
Patterson Grove	914.25	914.25	914.25	914.25	3,657.00
Patterson Springs	220.00	580.00	360.00	360.00	1,520.00
Peach Street	117.00	71.00	43.00	100.18	331.18
Piedmont	308.01	329.28	188.19	299.57	1,125.05
Plains View	113.16	61.62	133.92	—	308.07
Pleasant Grove	424.97	425.01	425.01	425.01	1,700.00
Pleasant Hill	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Ridge	637.50	216.00	454.00	616.00	1,923.50
Polkville	367.06	734.12	550.59	550.53	2,202.30
Poplar Springs	1,900.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	4,900.00
Putnam Memorial	668.32	562.53	592.93	519.91	2,343.69
Ross Grove	150.00	150.00	—	300.00	600.00
Sandy Plains	307.26	281.61	281.61	281.61	1,152.09
Shelby First	4,250.07	2,166.66	3.249.99	3,249.99	12,916.71
Shelby Second	475.03	474.99	474.99	474.99	1,900.00
Temple	436.04	332.61	—	1,055.45	1,824.10
Union	1,123.50	—	598.50	598.50	2,320.50
Victory	—	165.00	165.00	—	330.00
Waco	537.90	503.78	568.25	499.64	2,109.57
Wallace Grove	100.00	—	—	—	100.00
Westover	158.13	215.43	187.04	178.00	738.60
Westview	1,289.44	3.303.76	2,267.22	1,274.46	8,134.88
Zion	91.25	91.25	91.25	91.25	365.00
Zoar	1,425.00	1,425.00	1,425.00	1,425.00	5,700.00
	$31,533.61	$32,847.86	$31,151.73	$33,361.49	$128,894.69

1985-1986
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET

I Direct Mission Ministries

A. **Director of Missions:**

Salary	*$11,726.79	
Housing	5,938.80	
Utilities	1,696.00	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
Expendable Income		$19,511.59
Travel	4,540.00	
Expenses		4,540.00
Hospitalization	1,162.68	
Life Insurance	1,378.06	
Retirement	1,304.00	
Voluntary Salary reduction for retirement	* 8,695.20	
Benefits		$12,539.94
TOTAL		$36,591.53

B. **Christian Social Ministries Director:**

	State	HMB		
Salary	$1,847.60	$4,179.00	$11,009.00	
Housing			6,500.00	
Christmas Gift			100.00	
Expendable Income				$17,609.00
			(Assoc. ONLY)	
Travel	$1,085.40	888.00	483.00	
Expenses				483.00
			(Assoc. ONLY)	
Retirement	$3,225.96			
Plus 5% State	898.88			
Hospitalization	1,472.40			
TOTAL				$18,092.00
			(Assoc. ONLY)	

II. Administrative Support Ministries

A. **Office Manager-Secretary:**

Salary	$12,979.20	
Insurance	368.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL		$13,447.20

B. **Clerk-Treasurer:** Honorarium 650.00 650.00

C.	**Office Secretarial Assistance:**		
	Salary (5.95 per hr.)	6,806.80	
	Christmas Gift	50.00	
	TOTAL		$6,856.80
D.	Extra office help	1,000.00	1,000.00
E.	**Baptist Center:**		
	1. Beacon	1,800.00	
	2. Special Mail-outs	600.00	
	3. "Ministers Only"	150.00	
	4. Conventions, etc DOM	1,200.00	
	5. Conventions, etc CSM	800.00	
	6. Utilities	3,300.00	
	7. FICA for secretaries	2,000.00	
	8. Printing of Minutes	3,250.00	
	9. Ins. and Workmans Comp.	1,050.00	
	10. Paper and Office Supplies	7,000.00	
	11. Maintenance Contracts	1,800.00	
	12. Telephone Service	2,700.00	
	13. Office Equipment	2,500.00	
	14. Contingency Fund	10,000.00	
	15. Building Maintenance	3,000.00	
	16. Miscellaneous	1,000.00	
	TOTAL		$42,150.00
III.	**Mission Projects:**		
A.	Church Sec. Training	300.00	
B.	Seminars for Pastors and Clergy Marriage Enrichment Retreats	550.00	
C.	Leadership Training-Ebenezer	150.00	
D.	Summer Worker Salary	375.00	(State $1,500)
	Summer Worker Travel	300.00	
	Day Camps, puppets, etc.	150.00	
	Coffeehouses for Youth	175.00	
E.	A.V. Storage Space	500.00	
	TOTAL		2,500.00
IV.	**Christian Social Ministries:**		
A.	CSM Secretary ($5.50 per hr.)	5,720.00	
	Christmas Gift	50.00	
	TOTAL		5,770.00
B.	Retarded Ministry and Aging:		
	1. Day Camps — 4 per year and VBS	700.00	700.00
C.	Youth and Family Services:	2,526.00	2,526.00
D.	Prison Ministry	400.00	400.00

E.	Literacy and Tutoring Ministry	375.00	375.00
F.	Migrant Ministry	100.00	100.00
G.	Emergency and Relief:		
	1. Food	650.00	
	2. Utilities	3,000.00	
	3. Medicine	2,000.00	
	4. Housing	2,600.00	
	5. Transients	300.00	
	6. Medical Transportation	200.00	
	TOTAL		8,750.00
H.	Ministry to Visually Handicapped	200.00	200.00
I.	Christmas Toy Store	750.00	750.00
J.	New Work	175.00	175.00
K.	Administrative	500.00	500.00
L.	Lunch Program	500.00	500.00
	GRAND TOTAL CSM		20,746.00

V. **Organizational Ministries:**

A.	Sunday School:		
	1. ASSIST Training	308.00	
	2. Workers Training Conference	450.00	
	3. Assoc. SS Growth Projects	550.00	
	4. VBS Clinic	225.00	
	5. ASSIST supplies	200.00	
	TOTAL		1,733.00
B.	Church Training:		
	1. Resource Materials	125.00	
	2. Leadership Training	325.00	
	3. Special Emphasis	250.00	
	TOTAL		700.00
C.	Music Ministry:		
	1. Honorarium for Clinician	100.00	
	2. Expenses for clinic	85.00	
	3. Publicity, postage and paper	50.00	
	4. Honorarium for accomp	80.00	
	TOTAL		315.00
D.	Brotherhood:		
	1. Fair Breakfast	500.00	
	2. R.A.'s	500.00	
	TOTAL		1,000.00

E.	Women's Missionary Union:		
	1. Mailings	300.00	
	2. Age Level Acts	450.00	
	3. Materials	100.00	
	4. Workshop for officers	500.00	
	5. Speakers for assoc. meetings	150.00	
	TOTAL		1,500.00
VI.	**Department and Committees**		
A.	Youth Committee:		
	1. Retreat in Feb	200.00	
	2. Special Youth Rally	100.00	
	3. Assoc. Youth Camp	100.00	
	TOTAL		400.00
B.	Evangelism Committee	1,500.00	1,500.00
C.	Finance Committee:		
	1. Postage	50.00	
	2. Stationary	30.00	
	TOTAL		80.00
D.	Christian Life Committee	500.00	500.00
E.	Order of Business Committee	300.00	300.00
F.	Media Center:		
	1. Books	250.00	
	2. Ridgecrest-Library Week	175.00	
	3. Local Workshops	75.00	
	4. Visual Education	474.00	
	5. Coordinator Travel	200.00	
	TOTAL		1,174.00

SUMMARY:

I.	Direct Mission Ministries	$54,683.53
II.	Administrative Support	64,104.00
III.	Mission Projects	2,500.00
IV.	Christian Social Ministries	20,746.00
V.	Organizational Ministries	5,248.00
VI.	Departments and Committees	3,954.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$151,235.53

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	* 1983-84	** 1984-85
Disbursements for Missions	$1,297,290	$1,457,062
Disbursements for Local Work	5,930,534	8,519,965
Staff Salaries	2,499,189	2,633,832
Total Receipts	7,742,708	8,887,274
Gifts Per Member	277	312
Gifts Per Member to Cooperative Program	22	23
Cooperative Program Gifts	612,922	653,962
Associational Missions Gifts	117,084	132,874
State Mission Gifts	47,983	57,504
Home Mission Gifts	92,969	116,575
Foreign Mission Gifts	198,805	218,034
Children's Homes	4,830	5,376
Hospital	3,693	3,385
Christian Education	27,510	29.076
Baptisms	490	430
Church Membership	27,925	28,452
Sunday School Enrollment	16,354	17,022
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	9,091	9,307
Church Training Enrollment	4,033	3,865

* 70 of 73 churches reporting
** 73 churches reporting

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1981	Bethel	Wilson Padgett	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1982	New Hope Bethlehem	C.O. Greene	Marion Adams	Joseph Cabaniss
1983	Beaver Dam Mt. Sinai	Clyde Chapman	Alton Martin	Joseph Cabaniss
1984	Elizabeth Waco	Joel Jenkins	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss
1985	Polkville Union	Richard Plyler	Broadus Heatherly	Joseph Cabaniss

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. Dennis Helms, Rt. 1, Box 965, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	X		6	7	14	144	147	291	0	2	65,000	320,000	18,156
Beaver Dam	Dr. Paul Sorrells, 3630 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	X		4	14	18	398	140	538	2	8	85,000	1,000,000	114,750
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	X		1	1	5	159	10	169	0	0	0	300,000	13,480
Bethel	Rev. Mike Cothran, 3035 Longwood Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1940	5	X		18	29	74	980	198	1,178	2	0	0	1,400,000	875,000
Bethlehem	Rev. Ed Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	X		4	7	10	326	129	455	0	1	50,000	270,000	0
Boiling Springs	Open	Cleveland	1847	3	X		5	9	22	782	126	908	0	2	0	3,000,000	18,435
Buffalo	Rev. Ralph Lail, 1207 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	X		0	6	16	100	187	287	0	2	50,000	350,000	0
Calvary	Rev. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	X		3	21	48	613	201	814	0	2	70,000	353,660	16,172
Carpenters Grove	Rev. Archie Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1887	1		X	3	2	6	156	58	214	0	0	50,000	260,000	0
Casar	Rev. Walter Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		X	3	1	5	113	54	167	0	0	60,000	200,000	0
Christian Freedom	Rev. Sam Snyder, 112 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	X		8	18	1	84	6	90	0	0	0	50,000	4,938
Churchill Drive	Rev. Scott Forrest, 609 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	X		0	1	4	163	34	197	0	0	65,000	225,000	10,720
Community	Rev. Glenn Ballard, Route 2, Mooresboro 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	X		0	4	5	30	0	30	0	0	0	100,000	1,240
David	Rev. David Taule, Rt. 6, Box 166A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	X		4	8	17	206	47	253	0	0	90,000	440,000	22,346
Double Shoals	Rev. Russell Hinton, Rt. 1, Box 129, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		X	5	3	10	211	28	239	2	0	75,000	575,000	0
Double Springs	Rev. Jerry O. Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 294, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	X		7	4	11	470	64	534	0	4	50,000	11,000	0
Dover	Rev. Jerry Rumfelt, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	X		4	14	22	324	142	466	0	0	75,000	650,000	0
Eastside (KM)	Rev. Dale Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	X		6	4	3	45	0	45	0	0	0	275,000	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Dr. Harold E. Fite, Rt. 2, Box 144-F, Cherryville 28021	Cleveland	1921	7	X		8	11	11	603	357	960	0	1	0	1,000,000	0
Elizabeth	Rev. Jeff Brendle, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	X		5	18	33	838	108	946	0	4	60,000	2,100,000	0
Elliott Memorial	Rev. Andy Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	1	X		0	2	7	52	0	52	0	0	0	50,000	19,000
Emmanuel	Rev. David Rabb, 6104 Debby Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1964	1	X		0	0	1	116	18	134	0	1	0	310,000	0
Faith	Rev. Harold Upton, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	X		0	14	18	107	1	108	0	0	85,000	175,000	53,352
Fallston	Rev. Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 116, Fallston 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		X	1	4	5	305	40	345	0	0	85,000	595,000	137,921
Flint Hill	Rev. Keith Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	X		9	8	22	447	68	515	1	4	50,000	750,000	0
Grover First	Rev. Phil Waugh, P.O. Box 237, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	X		6	9	13	285	92	377	0	2	40,000	413,000	0
Highland	Rev. Glenn Short, 1212 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1948	6	X		1	4	5	80	78	158	0	0	0	221,400	0
Immanuel	Rev. James S. Rice, 1406 Beverley Ave., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	3	X		0	5	16	104	3	107	0	6	0	100,000	50,000
Kings Mountain	Rev. Robert J. Collins, 407 Hawthorne Lane, K.Mtn.	Cleveland	1958	5	X		5	4	11	248	50	298	0	0	75,000	765,000	0
Kings Mtn. First	Dr. Joel Jenkins, Jr., 704 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn.	Cleveland	1890	4	X		26	48	9	666	192	858	3	0	0	3,000,000	925,000
Kings Mtn. Second	Rev. Eugene Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	X		13	14	12	343	237	580	0	0	53,000	650,000	2,098
Lattimore	Rev. Joe Edwards, P.O.Box 188, Lattimore 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	X		0	2	13	332	64	396	0	5	74,000	576,000	3,000
Lawndale	Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	X		2	5	5	225	56	281	0	0	70,000	680,000	0
Lily Memorial	Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1956	6	X		3	5	1	175	20	195	1	0	95,000	300,000	0
Love Valley	Rev. Lloyd Sanders, 311 Carolina Ave., Blacksburg, SC	Cleveland	1944	1	X		2	2	0	81	12	93	0	0	0	100,000	3,000
Macedonia	Rev. Jesse Bailey, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	X		3	3	37	354	103	457	1	4	70,000	750,000	36,209
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1949	3	X		20	3	1	211	53	264	2	0	0	100,000	24,330
Mount Sinai	Rev. Broadus Heatherly, 2586 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1848	1	X		18	7	3	327	69	396	1	0	60,500	642,300	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985

Association: Kings Mountain (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders

Address: 1175 Wyke Road City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mulls Memorial	Dr. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	X		5	10	7	255	30	285	0	0	45,000	350,000	6,600
New Bethel	Rev. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		X	3	11	10	171	47	218	0	4	38,500	322,500	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Caris Owens, Rt. 1, Box 346, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1942	1	X		2	4	6	200	91	291	1	1	35,000	125,000	0
New Camp Creek	Dr. Charles Moss, 521 Lee Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1943	1	X		1	3	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	16,000
New Hope	Rev. David Gordon, Drawer 100, Earl 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	X		2	5	14	330	80	410	0	0	75,000	800,000	0
New Prospect	Rev. Pressley Stutts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		3	7	6	170	43	213	1	0	60,000	560,000	0
Normans Grove	Open	Cleveland	1910	3	X		3	7	3	100	55	155	1	0	0	0	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley D. Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86-M, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	X		8	14	13	301	16	317	2	0	0	180,000	0
Oak Grove	Rev. Bruce Hancock, Rt. 5, Box 544, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	X		9	3	11	574	74	648	1	0	78,000	190,000	0
Oak View	Rev. Robert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1939	1	X		6	3	18	185	27	212	0	4	21,000	137,500	0
Pathway	Rev. James L. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1978	2	X		0	0	1	35	5	40	0	1	0	20,000	0
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 42, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	X		9	8	10	282	52	334	0	3	0	1,200,000	0
Patterson Springs	Rev. Glenn Walker, Rt. 1, Box 518, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	X		10	18	10	471	88	559	0	0	40,000	765,000	1,277
Peach Street	Rev. Rochelle Ingle, 1036 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	6	X		0	0	3	51	10	61	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Rev. Tim Spencer, 104-A Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	X		13	22	10	227	0	227	0	0	65,000	115,000	0
Plains View	Rev. William Ewing, Rt. 2, Box 118-AA, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1947	1	X		4	6	11	306	35	341	0	0	52,000	0	104,000
Pleasant Grove	Open	Cleveland	1878	1	X		2	1	22	321	62	383	0	1	65,000	515,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Eddie Grigg, 2202 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1851	1	X		8	2	11	262	49	311	0	0	40,000	575,000	85,000
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Robert Cline, 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	Cleveland	1915	2	X		8	16	25	587	104	691	1	0	60,000	480,000	90,000
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O.Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	X		16	1	11	396	58	454	2	0	80,000	935,000	51,291
Poplar Springs	Dr. Clyde Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 716-BB, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	X		6	9	20	515	263	778	0	1	70,000	850,000	29,295
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Larry Morris, 1138 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	X		8	36	24	494	35	529	0	0	80,000	450,000	45,400
Ross Grove	Rev. Gregory Thornton, 1222 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	X		12	16	5	192	20	212	4	0	80,000	575,000	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. Don Whitener, 8300 New House Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		10	8	7	271	46	317	0	0	90,000	500,000	1,181
Shelby First	Dr. Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	X		17	43	46	1,834	290	2,124	3	7	0	4,000,000	330,000
Shelby Second	Rev. W. J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	X		9	6	23	490	104	594	1	4	100,000	1,500,000	215,420
Temple	Dr. Jesse Johnson, 801 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1945	4	X		6	20	11	338	81	419	3	6	0	800,000	5,797
Union	Rev. Ken Cobb, 6354 Polkville Rd., Shelby, 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	X		2	12	15	326	65	391	0	1	75.000	650,000	148,575
Victory	Rev. Claude White, 210 Ninth St., Gaffney SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	X		0	7	0	70	20	90	0	0	0	55,000	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 291, Waco 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	X		3	3	12	260	97	357	0	0	65,000	577,500	0
Wallace Grove	Rev. Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	X		0	10	1	127	40	167	1	0	0	100,000	8,239
Westover	Rev. Winfred Bagwell, 456 N. Hwy. 161, Clover SC 29710	Cleveland	1950	4	X		4	1	0	120	2	122	3	1	50,000	137,000	0
Westview	Rev. Randy Godwin, 615 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	X		4	20	17	546	95	641	2	1	0	1,315,000	240,750
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	X		17	21	7	437	33	470	5	1	0	700,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Paul W. Wall, 2222 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	X		17	31	22	431	195	626	0	1	100,000	850,000	2,440
	GRAND TOTALS						430	705	926	22,948	5,504	28,452	46	85	3,067,000	43,386,860	3,737,412

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 291 — City: Waco — State: NC — Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Mike Bolin, 2405 Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28150	7	4	16	9	3	5	22	11	1	0	4	0	82	83	0	82	0	72	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Tim Humphries, Rt. 4, Box 236C, Shelby 28150	0	32	37	36	12	35	175	75	0	0	5	0	402	210	0	402	0	94	0	0
Bethany	Mr. Gene Martin, Rt. 1, Box 350, Grover 28073	6	3	9	14	4	8	17	17	0	0	6	0	84	60	0	84	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. James Waters, P.O. Box 485, Shelby 28150	0	55	120	63	10	15	195	53	0	35	8	0	554	400	20	574	0	147	25	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Box 468, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	28	20	30	10	4	102	25	0	17	5	0	243	138	0	243	0	64	0	0
Boiling Springs	Mr. Roger Gaddis, Box 633, Boiling Springs 28017	3	41	67	62	45	77	111	85	0	24	9	0	524	267	0	524	0	133	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Phil Weaver, S. Main St., Waco 28169	0	20	17	34	23	33	41	25	0	0	8	0	201	72	0	201	0	105	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Jimmy Turner, 2119 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd. Shelby	0	26	28	43	35	32	62	46	0	12	5	0	289	145	0	289	0	135	0	0
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	5	8	0	13	0	48	15	11	0	0	3	0	103	63	0	103	0	40	0	0
Casar	Mr. Henry Dorsey, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	5	2	2	18	13	18	22	5	0	0	3	0	88	65	0	88	0	30	0	0
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 1354, Kings Mtn.	0	7	12	20	6	0	26	0	0	0	9	0	80	56	0	80	0	54	0	0
Churchill Drive	Rev. Scott Forrest, 609 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	5	7	0	3	9	23	4	0	0	4	0	55	57	38	93	0	45	0	0
Community	Mr. David Spivey, Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Polkville 28136	0	0	1	2	2	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	29	28	0	29	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Joe Allen, Rt. 2, Box 583, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	44	24	19	25	74	34	0	0	2	0	227	93	0	227	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby	0	17	16	16	13	28	47	24	10	0	8	0	179	100	0	179	0	63	0	0
Double Springs	Mr. Garland Bolejack, Route 4, Shelby 28150	0	31	41	52	16	19	152	49	0	0	8	0	368	204	0	368	0	0	0	0
Dover	Mr. Bobby White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby 28150	4	16	15	20	15	20	53	60	9	3	5	0	220	133	0	220	0	69	0	0
Eastside (KM)	Open	0	4	5	8	2	0	19	6	0	0	3	0	47	35	0	47	0	25	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Diane Davis, Rt. 6, Box 28, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	59	39	64	45	109	138	91	0	12	8	12	577	247	5	582	0	125	0	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	0	76	73	88	57	42	239	141	0	11	13	0	740	296	0	740	0	129	0	40
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Chris Meade, 470 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	1	2	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	29	24	0	29	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	16	15	20	6	14	26	10	2	3	3	0	115	43	0	115	0	36	0	0
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn.	0	9	9	11	3	2	20	15	0	0	3	0	72	42	0	72	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Mr. Dan Horldt, Rt. 2, Box 232-A, Lawndale 28090	7	22	27	38	29	12	110	41	0	0	8	0	284	128	0	284	0	89	0	0
Flint Hill	Ms. Kim Byars, Rt. 2, Box 78, Shelby 281580	0	45	66	66	13	50	100	43	0	0	5	0	387	189	0	387	0	107	0	0
Grover First	Mr. Charles Wright, P.O. Box 447, Grover 28073	0	21	29	35	2	2	86	39	8	20	5	0	247	112	0	247	0	97	0	0
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	4	8	0	9	7	8	0	8	3	0	50	45	0	50	0	48	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. Dorothy Sailors, Taylors Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	13	5	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	40	24	0	40	0	43	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn.	0	15	8	13	4	8	25	25	0	6	7	0	111	65	0	111	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Dick Fisher, 409 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	55	73	83	40	58	116	152	0	0	13	0	590	330	0	590	29	138	0	0
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr. K.Mtn. 28086	3	28	64	31	18	5	48	63	0	17	4	0	281	125	0	281	0	97	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. Ronnie Price, Rt. 4, Box 332-C, Shelby 28150	0	16	23	22	7	16	34	12	0	0	7	0	137	77	0	137	0	68	0	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Wanda Lee, Rt. 2, Box 19-AA, Lawndale 28090	0	15	20	25	9	13	43	22	0	10	3	0	160	93	0	160	0	75	0	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. Louis Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	8	4	10	18	14	0	25	30	0	0	3	0	112	65	0	112	0	31	0	0
Love Valley	Mr. J.O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	8	16	15	0	4	14	6	0	0	4	0	67	35	0	67	0	60	0	0
Macedonia	Mr. Hilton Fort, 111 Robinson Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	17	48	53	11	27	70	39	0	4	7	0	289	153	0	289	0	94	0	0
Midview	Mr. Claude Spencer, 6120 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	7	8	14	13	0	12	21	0	0	2	0	78	64	0	78	0	101	0	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Ford Glenn, 2900 Ellis Ferry Rd., Shelby 28150	3	34	52	29	12	42	57	35	8	5	3	0	280	162	0	280	0	120	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Royce Ballew

Address: P.O. Box 291 City: Waco State: NC Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionis) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Glenn Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 509, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	12	20	23	10	12	20	20	2	3	3	0	139	89	0	139	0	48	0	0
New Bethel	Mr. Kenneth Price, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	15	17	12	5	21	22	40	0	0	3	15	150	98	0	150	0	59	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	13	0	0	55	45	0	0	0	48	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mr. Wray Causby, Route 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	7	6	4	10	6	9	0	0	8	0	54	30	0	54	0	30	0	0
New Hope	Mr. H.L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 476, Grover 28073	8	17	25	21	14	29	47	59	0	27	5	0	252	140	0	252	0	106	0	0
New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, P.O. Box 1112, Shelby 28150	0	10	13	14	3	2	37	36	0	0	4	0	119	74	0	119	0	73	0	0
Normans Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 125-B, Lawndale 28090	0	7	10	11	0	13	26	26	0	0	1	8	102	54	0	102	0	75	0	0
Northside	Mr. Gary McNeilly, Shelby 28150	0	7	34	31	0	21	36	29	0	0	5	0	163	85	0	163	0	53	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Ronnie Blanton, Rt. 5, Box 719, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	33	55	55	27	24	135	51	0	0	4	0	384	212	0	384	0	206	29	12
Oak View	Mr. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn.	5	13	27	15	14	27	25	19	0	0	4	0	149	83	0	149	0	74	0	0
Pathway		0	3	8	10	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	35	22	0	35	0	60	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Barry Gibson, Rt. 5, Box 238, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	21	47	44	27	10	81	31	0	0	2	0	263	152	0	263	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby 28150	0	30	53	53	17	25	86	45	0	0	8	0	317	151	0	317	0	182	0	20
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	5	12	4	4	3	3	14	0	5	1	0	51	28	0	51	0	50	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Charles Humphries, 1800 Parkdale Cr.,K.Mtn.28086	0	6	12	21	0	0	20	29	0	0	4	0	92	60	0	92	0	86	0	0
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, Cherryville 28021	3	10	8	8	20	22	29	0	0	0	4	0	104	104	20	124	0	66	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. C.D. Hendrick, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 429-A, Shelby	17	9	37	17	5	19	56	35	7	0	3	0	205	113	0	205	0	117	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Ernest Toney, Rt. 2, Box 488, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	26	25	25	0	11	48	24	0	10	7	0	176	107	0	176	0	75	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Denise Smith, Rt. 3, Box 632-B, Shelby 28150	0	54	42	25	34	22	87	59	10	18	6	0	357	185	0	357	3	76	0	0
Polkville	Mr. Tommy Davis, P.O. Box 24, Polkville, 28136	0	34	44	44	15	40	115	24	0	14	5	0	335	212	0	335	0	103	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Wayne Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 209, Shelby 28150	0	47	66	71	17	8	170	46	1	27	7	20	480	323	0	480	0	91	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Keith Anthony, Rt. 2, Box 517, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	48	31	51	68	22	138	16	0	0	4	0	378	193	0	378	0	177	0	0
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, 1011 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby	2	5	4	18	6	8	38	45	0	8	3	24	161	96	48	209	0	109	0	0
Sandy Plains	Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 481-A, Shelby 28150	0	13	21	18	0	17	33	32	0	0	4	0	138	91	0	138	0	113	0	0
Shelby First	Mr. W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	16	106	131	110	51	84	603	232	95	91	13	220	1752	862	0	1752	14	246	0	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	14	22	35	9	28	77	99	0	15	10	20	329	154	0	329	5	88	0	0
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	15	28	6	14	40	38	0	5	4	0	158	108	0	158	0	65	0	0
Union	Mr. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale 28090	6	7	38	20	14	4	61	30	6	6	5	0	197	97	0	197	0	95	70	0
Victory	Mr. Allen Graham, Rt. 4, Box 317, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	10	10	1	5	22	9	2	0	2	0	68	47	0	68	1	39	0	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	2	12	8	22	27	32	30	30	4	20	6	0	193	76	0	193	0	51	0	0
Wallace Grove	Mr. Robert Beason, 2050 McBrayer Spgs. Rd., Shelby	0	1	6	3	3	0	11	10	0	2	3	0	39	24	22	61	0	22	0	0
Westover	Mr. Don Whittington, Rt. 6, Box 217-B,K.Mtn. 28086	0	2	10	9	0	0	12	22	0	0	3	3	61	43	1	61	0	9	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Brenda Blevins, 1211 Starlight Dr., Shelby	0	37	53	57	43	22	116	86	0	0	4	0	418	236	0	418	0	67	0	0
Zion	Mr. Dwight McCurry, Route 3, Box 453-C, Shelby 28150	13	27	37	33	2	20	72	46	0	0	4	0	259	160	0	259	0	128	0	0
Zoar	Mr. Eddie Winecoff, 6432 Harbor Point Dr.Cherryville	0	56	51	21	22	54	101	43	6	12	4	0	370	225	0	370	0	159	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS	142	1459	2054	2048	974	1422	4832	2672	171	463	352	322	16924	9307	154	17022	52	5580	124	72

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Bruce Hancock

Address: Rt. 5, Box 544 City: Kings Mountain State: NC Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. /Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Stone, Rt. 4, Box 682, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	6	15	7	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	Y
Beaver Dam	Mr. Lem Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 260-B, Shelby 28150	7	9	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	72	N
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Bethel	Mr. Bob Sheriff, 330 Grice St., Shelby 28150	26	29	23	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	N
Bethlehem	Mr. Pat Spearman, Rt. 6, Box 237, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	11	24	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	105	N
Boiling Springs	None	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	N
Buffalo	Mrs. Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	6	7	11	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	46	N
Calvary	Mr. Keith Champion, 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	9	11	13	46	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	91	N
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	N
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Christian Freedom	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Churchill Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Community	None	0	1	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	Y
David	Mr. Larry Queen, Rt. 2, Box 1171, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	17	13	37	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	118	N
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Double Springs	None	5	10	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	91	Y
Dover	Mr. Lenny Huffstetler, 1313 Briarcliff Rd., Shelby	3	5	10	42	9	3	0	40	3	3	0	118	Y
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Carolyn Pearson, 1230 N. Lafayette St., Shelby	5	15	30	25	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	79	Y
Elizabeth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	N
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Faith	Mrs. Nellie Head, 902 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	N
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Flint Hill	Mr. Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 73-B, Shelby 28150	22	38	54	101	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	220	N
Grover First	Mr. Hood Watterson, P.O. Box 298, Grover 28073	11	14	13	42	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	89	N
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Immanuel	Mrs. Jerry Alexander, 4261 Emerald Mine Rd., Shelby	0	10	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	N
Kings Mountain	None	0	4	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	N
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Vance Bridges, 701 Lee Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	23	52	19	20	50	0	35	50	2	10	272	Y
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Bill Wilson, 803 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	8	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	N
Lattimore	None	0	0	6	12	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	18	N
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	0	0	0	41	Y
Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell St., Shelby 28150	2	5	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	Y
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	N
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Mount Sinai	Mr. Richard Bridges, 2611 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	10	20	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	88	N

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Bruce Hancock

Address: Rt. 5, Box 544 City: Kings Mountain State: NC Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Dellinger, 1575 N. Oak Dr., Shelby 28150	13	14	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	71	N
New Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	N
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Hope	Mr. James White, Box 142, Earl 28038	0	8	14	22	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	50	N
New Prospect	Mrs. Essie Hord, 2072 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	8	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	N
Normans Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Carroll Brackett, Rt. 3, Box 543, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	15	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	83	N
Oak View	Mr. David Caldwell, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	10	6	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	N
Pathway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Patterson Grove	Mr. Haskel Scism, Rt. 3, Box 908, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	25	22	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	88	N
Patterson Springs	Mr. J. L. Biggers, P.O. Box 675, Shelby 28150	12	19	23	35	3	25	0	0	0	3	0	120	Y
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	8	12	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	N
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Rick Wright, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	0	15	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	N
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Linda Swaim, 1107 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	17	18	13	14	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	79	N
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Barbara Maloney, Rt. 8, Box 323, Shelby 28150	4	9	7	17	0	2	0	0	31	1	0	77	N
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	12	25	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	151	N
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Strickland, 1023 Grove St., Shelby 28150	20	17	36	80	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	180	Y
Ross Grove	Mr. Arthur Mauney, 1721 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	3	10	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	N
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Shelby First	Rev. Billy Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	12	49	37	12	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	126	Y
Shelby Second	None	4	15	27	77	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	123	N
Temple	Ms. Mary Howell, 130 City St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	7	7	24	0	0	0	0	24	1	0	65	N
Union	Mr. Guy Adams, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	7	24	13	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	N
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville 28021	4	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	Y
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Westview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	66	N
Zion	Mr. & Mrs. Tim Lail, Rt. 4, Box 191-L, Shelby 28150	0	7	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	Y
Zoar	Mrs. Pam Allen, 907 Joe Road, Shelby 28150	23	27	17	85	0	0	0	25	0	4	0	181	N
	GRAND TOTALS	310	587	849	1,464	117	100	60	166	194	67	14	3,865	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Bob Dills

Address: P.O. Box 1360 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Vick Hinson, P.O. Box 1212, Boiling Spgs. 28017	0	0	0	2	15	0	4	0	3	0	24	15
Beaver Dam	Open	0	7	9	18	36	0	0	0	3	0	73	0
Bethany	Open	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	3	0	30	8
Bethel	Rev. Lawton Neely, 405 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	15	15	15	30	80	35	26	20	10	1	247	30
Bethlehem	Mr. Rod Mauney, 930 Airport Rd., Shelby 28150	0	12	12	22	28	0	5	0	5	0	84	0
Boiling Springs	Ms. Anna Anderson, Box 917, Boiling Springs 28017	27	33	35	33	38	51	39	12	9	0	280	20
Buffalo	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	0
Calvary		2	3	2	8	35	0	0	0	7	0	57	0
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Kathy Cook, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	3	0	2	6	25	0	3	0	5	0	44	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	19	0
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Jackie Stanley, 1008 Caldwell Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Open	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
Community	Mr. Marvin Powell, Rt. 11, Box 275, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	1	3	0	17	0
David	Mrs. Cinda Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	0	11	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	41	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 2761, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	8	9	0	15	50	13	0	2	14	0	111	0
Dover	Open	9	9	8	12	32	0	0	0	3	0	73	0
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Eric Wright, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby 28150	8	15	15	20	35	40	0	0	3	0	136	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Terry Fern, 205 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby 28150	8	22	12	23	43	12	12	3	9	0	144	0
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Buren Meade, 520 Plainfield Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
Faith	Mrs. Sandra Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	2	4	20	0	0	4	5	0	38	0
Fallston	Miss Lynn Hamrick, Route 5, Shelby 28150	0	9	10	15	19	0	0	0	3	0	56	0
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Box 194-8, Shelby 28150	8	16	19	25	83	0	0	7	3	0	161	19
Grover First	Mrs. Lynn Powell, Rt. 9, Box 73, Shelby 28150	9	8	10	15	21	0	0	4	9	0	76	0
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	6	14	0	12	0	3	1	38	0
Immanuel	Mr. Glenn Griffith, Rt. 1, Box 766, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
Kings Mountain	Open	0	5	6	0	15	0	0	0	3	2	31	0
Kings Mtn. First	Rev. Allen Jolley, 701 W. Kings St., Kings Mtn. 28086	12	11	12	33	55	0	9	0	7	0	139	0
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Evelyn Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 679, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	10	17	24	39	0	6	0	3	0	100	16
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Lattimore, P.O. Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	15	0	27	11	0	0	2	0	55	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Phyllis Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 10, Lawndale 28090	0	2	9	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. Joey Davis, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6	16	0	4	0	3	16	45	1
Love Valley	Mrs. Debbie Melton, Route 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	10	15	15	52	0	8	0	3	0	111	25
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Route 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	3	6	22	0	0	0	4	0	35	0
Mount Sinai	Mr. Bobby Painter, Rt. 3, Box 421, Gaffney, SC 29340	10	0	15	0	28	0	8	0	6	0	67	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Rev. Bob Dills
Address: P.O. Box 1360 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Diane Black, 411 Sanders Rd., Shelby 28150	3	2	6	4	18	0	0	0	6	0	39	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Richard Wease, P.O. Box 62, Lawndale 28090	(-	combined	- 25 -	-)	20	0	0	0	2	0	47	20
New Buffalo	Open	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Sybil Moss, 521 Lee Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	4
New Hope	Open	0	4	5	8	32	0	0	0	3	0	52	20
New Prospect	Mrs. Janie Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	6	6	2	6	21	0	0	0	3	0	45	0
Normans Grove	Mr. Mark K. Jolley, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	18	0
Northside	Ms. Shirley Barnette, 1117 Hendricks Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	4	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, Rt. 6, Box 27, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	7	14	25	0	0	0	3	0	56	0
Oak View	Mr. Timothy Belk, Rt. 1, Box 308, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	2	6	0	33	0	0	0	3	0	48	0
Pathway	Ms. Diana Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 7, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	3	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	5	28	0	0	0	4	0	37	0
Patterson Springs	Ms. Dana Bucher, 1127 Pleasant Dr., Shelby 28150	7	12	13	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	90	0
Peach Street	Mrs. Juanita Wright, 1214 Scenic Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	5	6	4	16	0	0	0	6	0	39	0
Plains View	Mr. Joe Sneed, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	3	5	0	34	0
Pleasant Grove	Open	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	6	6	25	11	0	0	4	0	64	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Glenda Greene, 6091 Greene Farm Rd., Shelby 28150	7	8	16	8	30	12	0	0	5	0	86	0
Polkville	Mr. Robert Hendrick, Rt. 3, Box 718 DD, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	35	0	5	0	3	0	43	30
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44-B, Shelby 28150	7	19	26	45	32	63	0	0	6	0	198	7
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Terry Gold, 116 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	8	13	7	25	42	0	18	0	7	0	120	25
Ross Grove	Mrs. Greg Thornton, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	2	3	5	5	17	0	0	0	2	0	34	0
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Myrtle Price, 8800 Rockwood Rd., Shelby 28150	5	0	13	0	28	0	3	0	6	0	55	25
Shelby First	Mr. Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	12	20	29	37	59	35	8	12	12	0	224	25
Shelby Second	Mr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	3	4	0	17	21	0	0	3	2	50	0
Temple	Mr. William McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 115, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	7	7	20	0	0	0	4	0	38	8
Union	Open	4	13	10	17	20	0	0	0	4	0	68	0
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
Waco	Mrs. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 68-K, Cherryville 28021	0	5	4	10	17	0	0	0	3	0	39	0
Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, 1684 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	23	0	4	0	2	0	27	27
Westover	Mr. John Ross, 205 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	6	3	6	0	0	6	0	1	0	24	4
Westview	Open	10	9	9	18	39	0	0	0	4	0	89	0
Zion	Mrs. Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby 28150	0	8	4	0	28	0	7	0	3	0	50	0
Zoar	Mr. Joel Costner, III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby 28150	8	10	16	0	38	0	14	0	6	0	92	0
	GRAND TOTALS	229	372	499	630	1,805	305	198	68	283	22	4,434	361

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn

Address: Rt. 4, Box 273 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Allen, Rt. 1, Box 591, Grover 28073	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	6	10	0	0	5	10	34
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Lynn Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 247, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	10	11	0	36	3	0	67
Bethany	Mrs. Jane Oaks, Route 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Bethel	None	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	21	16	15	0	0	0	0	52
Bethlehem	Mrs. Flora L. Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	5	0	8	3	0	21
Boiling Springs	Ms. Rhealene Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs 28017	1	2	2	1	6	0	12	14	16	20	24	88	7	0	169
Buffalo	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	22	1	0	42
Calvary	Mrs. Joy Turner, 2119 Poplar Spgs. Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	1	2	6	11	0	2	8	15	15	5	10	55
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Casar	Mrs. Hillary Bridwell, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	13	2	0	23
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	7	0	6	0	0	21
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Marietta Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171-E, Shelby 28150	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	9	4	0	28
Community	None	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
David	Mrs. Jean Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	16	7	8	10	1	0	46
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
Double Springs	Mrs. Doniese Williamson, Route 4, Shelby 28150	2	1	1	0	2	0	9	13	14	8	0	25	2	0	63
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	7	0	44	3	0	68
Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Unice Thornburg, 1006 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	28	24	7	25	50	6	0	140
Elizabeth	Mrs. Joyce Beam, 1620 Troy Rd., Shelby 28150	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	15	24	17	10	79	8	0	153
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	3	0	21
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Fallston	Mrs. Eloise Dameron, Box 175, Fallston 28042	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	11	12	0	26	6	0	63
Flint Hill	Mrs. Linda Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 80, Shelby 28150	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	13	14	19	16	30	7	0	99
Grover First	Mrs. Janie Hamby, P.O. Box 146, Grover 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	8	0	16	1	0	51
Highland	Mrs. Donna Lloyd, 304S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	3	6	3	21	3	0	34
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	55	2	0	61
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Gladys Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 416, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	10	8	77	5	0	120
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Terry McAbee, 806 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	5	12	1	0	30
Lattimore	Mrs. Mary Hunt, P.O. Box 176, Lattimore 28089	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	14	6	0	13	2	0	50
Lawndale	Mrs. Dorothy Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 13-D, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	4	4	10	26	7	0	58
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	9	21
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Lillian Hanks 302 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	8	6	25	0	1	0	44
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	2	0	7	1	3	14
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Priscilla Wray 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	28	20	0	25	6	0	96

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lela Belle Washburn
Address: Rt. 4, Box 273 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Susan Huntsinger, 4005 Sharon Cr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	4	0	12	1	0	31
New Bethel	Mrs. Terry Bird, P.O. Box 137, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	7	5	0	27	1	0	48
New Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Rhonda Brooks	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
New Hope	Mrs. Thomas Austell, Box 189, Earl 28038	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	9	10	18	52	3	0	105
New Prospect	Mrs. Louise Gardner, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	7	0	16	7	0	43
Normans Grove	Mrs. Nina Ellis, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	13
Northside	Mrs. Jean Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	19	7	0	0	1	0	29
Oak Grove	Mrs. Louise Wright, P.O.Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	10	8	10	22	1	0	47
Oak View	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	5	12	12	0	0	43
Pathway	Mrs. Doris Upchurch, Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	3	1	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	22	10	0	0	0	0	38
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Brenda Champion, 1815 Beaman St., Shelby 28150	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	5	20	0	12	22	2	0	61
Peach Street	Mrs. Mary Mode, 202 Park St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Lois Owensby, 508 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
Plains View	Mrs. Audrey Brittain, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	5	3	7	15	0	8	0	38
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lou Jean Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 432, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	14	5	6	30	6	0	74
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lynn Styers, 505 W. Warren St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	6	8	6	2	0	42
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Janice Humphries, 150 Pleasant Ridge Ch. Rd., Shelby	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	34	17	10	13	24	9	0	107
Polkville	Mrs. Marie Davis, 1991 Frank Grigg Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	12	24	13	0	13	2	0	64
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Bess, Rt. 2, Box 213-A, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	28	12	0	40	1	0	91
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Jane Wright, Rt. 11, Box 210, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	5	8	12	12	1	0	47
Ross Grove	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, P.O. Box 422, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	11	4	5	15	7	0	46
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Marian Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	12	0	0	8	2	0	29
Shelby First	Mrs. Robert Litton, P.O. Box 1346, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	17	20	7	10	290	6	0	350
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	7	8	0	43	2	0	60
Temple	Ms. Cathy Patterson, 302 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	15	15	0	13	2	0	50
Union	Ms. Mary Harris, 1990 Union Church Rd., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	8	20	10	0	32	5	0	75
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Anne Ballew, P.O. Box 291, Waco 28169	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	12	3	0	25
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
Westover	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	5
Westview	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	12	21	11	52	9	0	118
Zion	Mrs. Brenda Curtis, P.O. Box 251, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	4	1	8	14	13	6	0	51	5	0	89
Zoar	Mrs. Jeanette Estep, 3014 Harold Court, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	18	4	10	21	6	0	77
	GRAND TOTALS	59	69	53	25	79	26	307	476	632	433	292	1,665	203	36	3,720

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wilburn Wellmon

Address: Rt. 3, Box 19-A City: Lawndale State: NC Zip: 28090

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Hubert Stone, Rt. 4, Box 682, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	5	3	0	18	0	0	5	0	38
Beaver Dam		10	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Bethany	Mr. Jim Beam , Rt. 1, Box 152, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Bethel	Mr. Jimmy Blanton, 404 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	13	0	4	20	10	0	50	1	3	99
Bethlehem	Mr. DeWayne Caldwell Rt. 2, Box 421- B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
Boiling Springs	None	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Pruitt, 1112 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Calvary	Mr. Richard Watterson, 3006 Lake Dr., Shelby 28150	0	15	4	0	10	0	4	3	35	71
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Barrett, Route 3, Box 320-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Casar	Mr. Raymond Walker, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24
Christian Freedom	Mr. Jerry Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 1365, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
Churchill Drive	Mr. Steve Patterson, 171 North Shores Dr., Cherryville	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Tim Chapman, Rt. 2, Box 546, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	3	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	25
Double Shoals	Mr. Ray Spangler, Rt. 5, Box 44B Shelby 28150	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, Route 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Mr. Bob Wrenn, 1625 S. Morgan St., Shelby 28150	4	7	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	32
Eastside (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Harold McSwain, Rt. 10, Box 17-B, Shelby 28150	12	10	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	56
Elizabeth	Mr. Tom Walters, P.O. Box 931, Shelby 28150	27	21	1	0	6	15	0	1	25	96
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mr. Danny Gray, Route 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
Faith	Mr. Warren Deese, 511 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	19
Fallston	Mr. Wilburn Wellmon, Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Lawndale 28090	13	7	1	17	0	0	0	3	0	41
Flint Hill	Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 71, Shelby 28150	19	24	1	35	0	35	0	5	0	114
Grover First	Mr. Mike Hawkins, Rt. 3, Blacksburg 29702	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Highland	Mr. Earl Bridwell, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	2	3	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	12
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	Mr. M. L. Williams, 508 Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Steve Wilson, 405 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	8	2	40	0	0	0	3	0	66
Kings Mtn. Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P.O. Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	6	8	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	35
Lawndale	Mr. Don Searcy, Box 308, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22
Lily Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Midview	Rev. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Box 621, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mount Sinai	Mr. Robert Webb, 6014 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	21	13	7	0	0	24	0	1	0	66

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wilburn Wellmon

Address: Rt. 3, Box 19-A — City: Lawndale — State: NC — Zip: 28090

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	5	3	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	23
New Bethel (RA Dir.)	Mr. Steve Cline, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
New Buffalo	Mr. Joe Porter, Route 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Steve Tolbert, 5100 Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	10	8	0	10	4	0	0	1	0	33
New Prospect	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Box 445-A, Shelby 28150	5	5	1	19	0	0	0	1	0	31
Normans Grove	Mr. Ronnie Davis, Route 2, Vale 28168	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Northside		6	6	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	25
Oak Grove	Mr. Bill Wright, Rt. 5, Box 542, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	8	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	46
Oak View	Mr. Ralph Wells, Rt. 1, Box 277, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	6	2	0	0	12	0	4	0	30
Pathway	None	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Patterson Grove	None	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Patterson Springs (RA)	Mr. Chris Schofield, P.O. Box 851, Boiling Spgs. 28017	9	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
Plains View	Mr. Ronnie Morgan, Fallston 28042	8	14	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	50
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Lamar Wortman, Rt. 5, Box 480, Shelby 28150	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Tommy Lowery, 811 W. Sumter St., Apt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Victor Gragg, 5061 Pecan St., Shelby 28150	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	14
Polkville	Mr. Ronny Turner, P.O. Box 157, Casar 28020	14	22	2	0	0	0	0	5	35	78
Poplar Springs	Mr. Jim Banks, Rt. 3, Box 717-4, Shelby 28150	15	10	6	15	0	0	0	1	0	47
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby 28150	13	0	3	26	0	0	0	4	0	46
Ross Grove	Mr. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Dr., Shelby 28150	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Sandy Plains	Mr. Billy Jones, Rt. 3, Box 490, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Shelby First	None	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Shelby Second	Mr. W. J. Cooke, 767 Broad St., Shelby 28150	5	7	2	0	30	0	0	1	0	45
Temple	None	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Union	Mr. Gary Ashe, 4251 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	15	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	38
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. W. H. Lutz, P.O. Box 281, Waco 28169	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	15	17
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Westover	Mr. Randolph Yarboro, 1104 Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	7	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	20
Westview		16	6	1	40	12	6	0	4	0	85
Zion	Mr. Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Box 182-F, Shelby 28150	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	40	53
Zoar	Mr. A. B. Davidson, 918 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	17	5	5	8	6	8	9	3	0	61
	GRAND TOTALS	414	323	104	544	99	103	75	90	153	1,926

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Carrigan, Rt. 1, Box 561-B, Grover	15	5	3	53,337	6,575	59,912	228	60,140	0	22,588	0	7,665	1,430	11,060	42,743
Beaver Dam	Miss Debbie Pyron, 3709 Robert Ridings Rd., Shelby	100	1	1	135,948	30,358	166,306	0	166,306	114,750	42,901	100,519	0	3,195	52,987	99,083
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	25	12	4	32,971	300	33,271	0	33,271	14,000	11,912	4,000	900	999	16,000	33,811
Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	270	0	0	314,772	7,550	322,322	0	322,322	18,056	72,508	0	163,280	6,150	76,856	318,794
Bethlehem	Mr. Dan Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 438, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	2	127,310	9,836	137,146	7,128	144,274	0	43,380	0	0	4,749	18,718	66,848
Boiling Springs	Mr. Charles Mack, Box 882, Boiling Springs 28017	75	10	2	227,763	33,466	261,229	0	261,229	20,000	96,660	0	5,000	5,425	58,975	166,080
Buffalo	Mrs. Mary Farmer, 307 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	35	10	3	51,660	1,333	52,993	0	52,993	0	24,222	0	0	2,800	15,279	42,301
Calvary	Mr. Don McGinnis, 1625 N. Lafayette St., Shelby	150	10	2	118,183	12,593	130,776	0	130,776	0	48,338	0	24,818	4,650	30,576	108,381
Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Phil Beam, Rt. 3, Box 320-B, Lawndale 28090	90	10	0	29,138	4,205	33,343	475	33,818	0	13,340	0	0	691	5,527	19,558
Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	0	4	2	34,836	846	35,682	545	36,227	0	17,891	2,435	0	1,231	14,293	35,850
Christian Freedom	Mrs. Judy Helms, Rt. 2, Box 478, Kings Mtn. 28086	32	7	3	30,797	5,844	36,641	63	36,704	0	14,658	0	11,126	1,196	3,056	30,036
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	29	10	2	38,909	2,955	41,864	2,889	44,753	0	24,850	0	2,363	1,234	3,759	32,206
Community	Mrs. Betty Powell, Rt. 1, Box 275, Shelby 28150	17	0	0	10,794	0	10,794	0	10,794	0	3,075	0	19,044	140	2,464	25,108
David	Mrs. Melba Queen, Rt. 2, Box 1171, Kings Mtn. 28086	34	3	3	58,938	8,885	67,827	1,419	69,244	0	24,281	0	7,560	3,520	13,560	48,921
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Route 1, Lawndale 28090	25	5	3	79,690	4,311	84,001	2,119	86,120	0	28,121	3,617	0	2,576	30,653	64,969
Double Springs	Mr. Billy Davis, Route 4, Shelby 28150	70	12	1	121,823	21,052	144,717	0	144,717	0	46,236	0	0	8,356	50,464	105,056
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	57	12	3	87,293	15,575	102,868	1,548	104,416	0	41,737	0	0	5,700	47,200	94,637
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Eric Wright, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn. 28086	45	5	2	0	0	0	27,020	27,020	0	16,700	0	0	600	12,000	0
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby	240	10	2	155,683	21,472	177,155	0	177,155	0	54,345	3,060	0	9,131	79,243	145,779
Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	60	23	2	261,001	102,147	363,148	54,008	417,156	0	148,781	0	0	9,000	116,575	274,356
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	12	0	0	21,313	0	21,313	0	21,313	0	14,600	0	3,091	0	1,560	19,251
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	15	1	3	30,499	1,275	31,774	461	32,235	0	14,600	0	0	2,113	12,916	29,629
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, 613 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn.	25	8	2	34,095	2,957	37,052	1,794	38,846	0	15,390	0	6,802	1,231	11,714	35,137
Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston 28042	25	13	3	85,783	160,922	246,705	1,308	248,013	150,000	42,920	278544	15,288	6,200	20,425	363,377
Flint Hill	Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby	85	7	2	114,073	30,892	144,965	344	145,309	0	48,048	0	0	5,043	52,312	105,403
Grover First	Mr. Charles Queen, Rt. 3, Box 49, Blacksburg, SC	40	13	3	68,778	10,359	79,137	799	79,936	0	26,574	0	0	2,825	38,695	68,094
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Dr., Shelby 28150	16	5	5	25,054	1,836	26,890	0	26,890	0	16,280	0	0	361	2,400	18,680
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	16	0	0	21,583	6,812	28,395	168	28,563	49,000	14,300	0	5,900	317	2,800	23,317
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tate, Sr., 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.	48	5	2	68,416	9,243	77,658	2,371	80,029	0	41,419	0	0	5,038	6,627	53,084
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 605 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	215	5	2	245,244	192,745	437,989	0	437,989	1145,683	90,582	1162102	326,542	10,318	39,014	1,628,558
Kings Mtn. Second	Ms. Cheryl Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	65	13	2	118,501	17,262	135,763	0	135,763	3,000	35,831	22,500	3,590	5,200	66,442	133,563
Lattimore	Mrs. Euphra Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	25	5	2	70,289	24,256	94,545	315	94,860	0	36,138	0	2,383	2,575	28,114	69,210
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale 28090	30	20	2	56,047	15,569	71,616	985	72,601	0	23,414	0	0	1,802	24,067	49,283
Lily Memorial	Ms. Revonda Booth, 1629 Caleb Dr., Shelby 28150	0	12	0	39,457	4,905	44,362	2,800	47,162	0	23,649	0	1,384	1,408	11,786	38,227
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn. 28086	24	6	3	24,407	528	24,935	0	24,935	5,000	5,090	13,316	2,538	744	6,574	28,263
Macedonia	Mrs. Jerrie Cates, 1208 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mt.	110	6	3	117,286	13,059	130,345	0	130,345	2,871	48,176	0	3,896	5,880	19,454	77,406
Midview	Mr. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	36	5	1	30,000	1,231	31,231	0	31,231	0	9,676	1,000	3,622	1,083	14,619	30,000
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carter Billings, 202 Wray Rd., Blacksburg, SC	85	11	2	88,824	14,406	103,230	0	103,230	0	42,880	0	0	5,200	18,000	66,080

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1985

Association (Month & Day)

Kings Mountain

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer

Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address P.O. Box 174 City Shelby State NC Zip 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as current budget requests	Associational missions goal as per-cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	20	10	2	58,745	9,914	68,659	2,700	71,359	6,600	25,805	0	19,061	2,244	15,534	62,644
New Bethel	Mrs. James Elam, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	74	6	3	43,579	13,868	57,447	177	57,624	0	28,092	5,890	0	1,180	5,039	40,201
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	20	0	0	0	0	25,106	0	25,106	0	14,316	0	0	907	6,692	21,915
New Camp Creek	M/M Bobby Haskin, 106 Colonial Dr., Kings Mtn.	10	1	1	10,816	0	10,816	0	10,816	0	2,400	0	0	800	0	3,200
New Hope	Mr. Bobby Crawford, Rt. 11, Box 391, Shelby	45	12	3	87,492	14,632	102,124	2,462	104,587	0	37,774	18,173	0	3,901	16,727	76,575
New Prospect	Mr. Mills Cline, 891 Zion Church Rd., Shelby	30	9	2	50,759	13,574	64,333	0	64,333	0	24,396	0	0	1,658	38,279	64,333
Normans Grove	Mr. John Boggs, P.O. Box 293, Fallston 28042	15	10	2	31,209	15,517	46,726	1,290	48,016	0	7,725	642	0	1,175	5,827	15,369
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby	50	5	2	57,616	42,565	100,181	0	100,181	0	26,646	0	43,678	3,489	14,307	88,120
Oak Grove	Mr. Norman Blanton, Rt. 5, Box 441, Kings Mtn.	90	10	2	130,000	16,000	147,000	1,700	148,000	0	41,000	0	0	6,600	32,000	79,600
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 170, Kings Mtn.	47	10	1	59,821	7,581	67,402	2,507	69,909	0	27,088	0	0	2,315	29,462	58,865
Pathway		10	0	0	6,000	450	6,450	0	6,450	0	0	0	5,000	250	300	5,550
Patterson Grove	Mr. Norman Webster, Rt. 5, Box 43, Kings Mtn.	55	6	4	108,570	16,898	125,468	13,757	139,225	0	30,829	0	0	8,452	93,112	132,393
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 964, Grover 28073	65	8	2	101,524	17,759	119,283	4,170	123,453	0	49,988	17,816	7,662	7,977	28,975	112,418
Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby	15	8	2	23,118	1,479	24,597	600	25,197	0	5,640	0	7,303	903	13,384	26,510
Piedmont	Mrs. DiAnne Dellinger, P.O. Box 955, Kings Mtn.	45	6	3	25,000	2,000	27,000	0	27,000	0	13,000	0	0	1,200	950	15,150
Plains View	Mr. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	50	9	3	43,769	0	43,769	0	43,769	0	17,850	0	13,473	1,200	13,544	46,067
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Box 69, Lawndale 28090	60	20	2	75,695	6,811	82,506	5,910	88,416	0	28,268	0	0	2,768	27,459	58,495
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Linda Martin, Rt.1, Box 882, Grover 28073	20	4	1	50,838	33,677	84,515	0	84,515	0	21,000	0	22,880	3,572	20,429	67,881
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon Jones, 3815 W. Dixon Blvd., Shelby 28150	30	10	2	96,313	39,579	135,892	0	135,892	0	52,640	0	20,937	5,375	41,707	120,659
Polkville	Mrs. Brenda Bridges, P.O. Box 254, Polkville 28136	65	10	3	108,135	48,702	156,837	0	156,837	0	36,974	15,000	23,085	7,039	59,092	141,190
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	150	13	2	201,446	47,820	249,266	1,011	250,277	0	96,536	0	5,094	7,100	74,000	182,730
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Kinmon, 1163 County Home Rd., Shelby	75	4	2	145,313	47,239	192,552	0	192,552	0	65,879	0	22,350	6,630	13,895	108,754
Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150	30	10	1	40,330	154,429	194,759	30,000	224,759	0	19,528	23,562	0	1,958	25,194	70,242
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, 2680 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby	14	10	2	66,003	4,673	70,676	54	70,730	0	29,000	21,500	0	1,789	7,118	59,407
Shelby First	Mr. Ken Crawley, 202 Windsor Dr., Shelby 28150	0	21	2	735,965	399,576	1,135,541	146,427	1,281,968	330,000	255534	0	0	21,522	905878	1,182,934
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	150	15	2	169,181	23,128	192,309	0	192,309	0	52,711	0	54,113	2,904	59,291	169,019
Temple	Mr. Barry Styers, 220 Fulton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	58	3	3	63,692	4,307	67,999	974	68,973	0	44,071	0	0	1,936	14,110	60,117
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 439, Lawndale	52	10	4	73,868	28,854	102,722	4,882	107,604	25,000	31,791	75,584	39,658	2,415	21,457	170,905
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny,Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn.	58	3	3	23,459	769	24,228	1,388	25,616	0	6,960	772	0	483	9,876	18,091
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, P.O. Box 35, Waco 28169	39	15	4	60,275	12,783	73,058	1,332	74,390	0	29,048	0	0	2,250	26,661	57,959
Wallace Grove	Mr. Jack McCoy, P.O. Box 2851, Shelby 28150	30	1	0	23,737	1,920	25,657	0	25,657	0	7,858	0	2,531	626	13,131	24,146
Westover	Ms. Jeanette Marlowe, 2510 Cove Creek Dr., Gastonia	35	7	3	24,949	560	25,509	9	26,409	0	10,430	0	0	1,040	6,211	17,681
Westview	Mr. Cleatus Hunsinger, 1967 Yates Rd., Shelby 28150	55	18	4	222,893	72,227	295,120	57,181	352,301	0	86,514	0	65,565	19,325	127971	299,375
Zion	Mr. Clay Cabaniss, Route 5, Box 33, Shelby 28150	65	6	1	114,500	21,370	135,870	831	136,701	0	48,740	0	0	6,096	42,746	97,582
Zoar	Mr. Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby	72	10	4	161,742	25,916	187,658	0	187,658	16,448	55,090	16,123	14,955	8,627	78,012	172,809
	GRAND TOTALS	3,940			6,309,847	1,944,118	8,832,535	388,149	8,887,274	1,900,408	2633832	1,786,351	982,037	530,359	2925134	8,519,96

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Margie Moss, Rt. 2, Box 491-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3,099	1,451	0	200	402	0	0	0	0	0	2,053	5,152
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 269, Shelby 28150	0	1,100	1,100	8,000	1,200	100	396	2,360	0	0	0	0	0	4,056	13,156
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Gardner, P.O. Box 73, Grover 28073	0	0	0	3,507	1,356	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,656	5,463
Bethel	Mr. Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	500	1,200	0	0	4,150	0	0	0	0	15,478	20,828	21,528
Bethlehem	Mrs. Brenda Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 395-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	15,265	2,644	2,942	2,841	5,463	0	0	0	0	1,127	15,017	30,282
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Susan Guffey, Rt. 2, Box 117-C, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	24,000	4,000	1,014	3,052	6,015	4,000	0	350	0	6,450	24,881	48,881
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby	0	0	0	4,565	1,350	84	426	771	0	0	0	0	215	2,847	7,413
Calvary	Mrs. Donna Yarboro, 1687 Eastway Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,425	1,265	0	812	1,813	0	0	0	0	0	3,891	10,316
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,098	90	33	382	1,945	0	720	0	0	0	3,170	6,268
Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333-A, Casar 28020	0	0	0	908	400	247	356	135	0	0	0	0	533	1,671	2,579
Christian Freedom	Ms. Libby Haskin, Rt.2, Box 189, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,324	716	109	126	275	0	0	0	0	64	1,290	3,614
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,509	650	525	809	1,563	0	0	0	0	0	3,547	7,056
Community	Ms. Rebecca Beaver, 4200 Chatfield Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Louise McSwain, Rt. 6, Box 49, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1,530	1,745	201	593	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	3,914	5,444
Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4,120	2,000	1,420	452	3,687	1,351	204	170	0	3,804	13,088	17,208
Double Springs	Mrs. Ellen W. Gragg, Rt. 4, Box 263, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14,620	1,500	4,489	1,256	5,864	500	0	0	0	0	0	14,620
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10,317	2,830	1,552	1,457	2,154	0	0	0	0	930	8,923	19,240
Eastside (KM)	Ms. Jean Martin, 601 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	29,300	600	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	29,900
Eastside (Shelby)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,390	2,160	150	3,561	4,130	0	0	0	0	3,736	13,737	21,127
Elizabeth	Mrs. Pansy Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	1,200	0	1,200	59,500	5,166	2,819	7,131	19,123	0	0	0	0	14,002	48,241	108,941
Elliott Memorial	Ms. Jeanette Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, Rt. 2, Box 309-A, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	200	946	150	200	300	0	0	0	0	25	1,621	1,821
Faith	Miss Karen Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 1369, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2,783	235	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	696	1,331	4,114
Fallston	Mrs. Lillian Dellinger, P.O. Box 193, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	10,800	2,100	424	416	1,664	0	0	0	0	2,500	7,104	17,904
Flint Hill	Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,900	2,300	2,300	3,230	4,543	500	0	0	0	400	13,273	19,173
Grover First	Mrs. Sharon Sizemore, 116 Tara Terrace, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	8,253	2,178	1,074	1,609	3,162	0	0	0	0	1,431	9,454	17,707
Highland	Mrs. Donna Lloyd, 304 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	966	966	0	223	1,613	0	0	0	0	0	2,802	3,768
Immanuel	Mrs. Vickie Griffith, Rt. 1, Box 766, Grover 28073	0	0	0	126	100	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	471	961	1,087
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Kathryn Blanton, Rt. 1, Box 339, Kings Mtn.	0	2,800	2,800	4,036	1,800	3,200	1,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,794	11,794	18,630
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P.O. Box 872, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	12,000	5,400	495	2,573	6,627	2,300	0	0	0	8,911	26,306	38,306
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Delane Guyton, Rt. 3, Box 946, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	900	900	13,696	4,494	0	265	1,678	0	0	0	0	0	6,437	21,033
Lattimore	Mr. Robert W. Hawkins, Rt. 4, Box 347, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,760	1,600	401	1,666	4,418	1,000	0	0	0	0	20,674	24,434
Lawndale	Ms. Minnie Anna Forney, P.O. Box 54, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	11,664	1,166	407	1,042	2,433	800	0	0	0	1,757	7,605	19,269
Lily Memorial	Ms. Tammy Booth, 1138 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1,450	0	50	436	1,061	0	0	0	0	0	1,547	2,997
Love Valley	Mrs. Joyce Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	1,582	748	0	197	246	0	100	0	0	0	1,291	2,873
Macedonia	Mrs. Debbie Keenum, 112 Colonial Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6,537	2,947	300	1,130	2,442	719	0	0	250	187	7,975	14,512
Midview		0	0	0	500	100	0	161	106	0	0	0	0	367	734	1,234
Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack R. Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	7,007	2,200	0	1,453	2,986	0	0	0	0	760	7,399	14,406

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss

Address: P.O. Box 174 City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Martha Greene, 1106 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby	0	0	0	5,273	500	284	1,180	1,012	0	0	0	100	200	3,276	8,549
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Box 476, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,175	1,380	1,030	957	1,965	334	0	0	0	1,085	6,751	9,926
New Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	463	0	0	0	0	0	563	563
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
New Hope	Mrs. Kathryn McCurry, Box 93, Earl 28038	0	0	0	10,498	2,624	878	2,563	2,860	0	0	0	0	1,894	21,317	97,892
New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, 1332 Sandesrs Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,308	900	825	1,017	1,646	0	0	0	0	1,684	6,072	10,380
Normans Grove	Mrs. Blanche Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 125-B, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,120	624	1,248	2,067	2,318	312	1,248	0	312	1,895	10,024	13,144
Northside	Mrs. Rebecca Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 301-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,823	1,115	0	69	168	0	0	0	0	0	1,352	4,175
Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, P.O. Box 1326, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	12,000	3,000	800	1,100	6,100	0	400	400	400	4,900	17,100	29,100
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5,982	598	158	800	1,288	0	0	0	0	785	3,629	9,611
Pathway	Ms. Wilma Hamrick, Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	5,557	6,946	3,419	4,407	10,663	0	0	0	0	7,257	32,692	38,249
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Margaret Lipscomb, Rt. 1, Box 742, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4,887	1,540	687	1,817	3,630	100	100	100	100	520	8,594	13,481
Peach Street	Mrs. Louise Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1.485	338	0	510	655	110	100	0	0	50	1,763	3,248
Piedmont	Mrs. Janell Droz, 197 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	1,700	0	75	112	275	0	0	0	0	0	462	2,162
Plains View	Ms. Ellene Lineberger, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,700	725	175	927	890	0	0	0	0	0	2,717	5,417
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14,741	1,700	2,640	2,192	3,112	500	0	0	0	2,147	12,291	27,032
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Amanda Lowery, 811 W. Sumter St., Apt. 8, Shelby	0	0	0	2,500	575	555	1,122	2,200	0	116	0	0	0	4,568	7,068
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Betty Jones, Rt. 4, Box 240-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12,161	2,473	550	1,811	4,883	400	0	0	20	1,675	11,812	23,973
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	10,141	2,202	363	1,283	2,268	0	50	50	50	0	6,266	16,407
Poplar Springs	Mr. Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	26,201	4,000	1,159	3,044	6,036	0	0	0	0	10,451	24,690	50,891
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Nancy Kinmon, 1163 County Home Rd., Shelby 28150	150	0	150	5,852	2,194	112	976	2,933	0	1,463	0	0	5,036	12,715	18,716
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, 837 Ivywood Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,085	600	403	996	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	3,244	7,329
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Packard, Rt. 3, Box 496, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,495	1,126	300	305	1,542	0	0	0	0	0	3,273	7,768
Shelby First	Mr. David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	23,550	23,550	150,000	13,000	13,564	14,669	31,996	14,000	0	1,800	0	0	89,029	262,579
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13,600	1,900	100	2,896	4,889	0	150	150	150	203	10,438	24,038
Temple		0	0	0	2,011	1,856	184	400	1,116	0	0	0	0	2,247	5,803	7,814
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, 5738 Polkville Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,850	3,140	0	2,239	1,724	0	0	0	0	2,975	10,078	17,928
Victory	Mrs. Sandra Flowers, Rt. 4, Box 496, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	330	330	0	23	167	0	0	0	0	0	520	520
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, P.O. Box 262, Waco 28169	0	0	0	9,075	3,445	398	1,191	3,187	0	0	0	0	806	9,027	18,102
Wallace Grove	Ms. Teresa Miller, 6121 Debby Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Westover	Mrs. Brenda Frazier, 1304 W. Gold Ext., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	2,178	934	0	160	280	0	0	0	0	116	1,490	3,668
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	40,060	8,902	1,599	2,687	7,205	2,150	0	0	0	217	22,760	62,820
Zion	Mr. Dickie Cornwell, 230 Cornwell Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,170	365	831	1,800	7,545	0	725	365	365	9,959	21,955	28,125
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1,292	1,292	14,346	2,199	581	2,004	3,181	0	0	0	0	163	8,130	23,770
	GRAND TOTALS	1,350	30,062	60,712	653,962	132.874	57,504	116,575	218,034	29,076	5,376	3,385	1,747	123,153	676,119	1,457,062

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATIDN — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Dr. Wade Dellinger

Address: 1575 N. Oak Drive City: Shelby State: NC Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN DF DEACDNS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Y=Yes N=No											
Allen Memorial	Mr. Mike Bolin, 2405 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	5	0	I	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Olin Lee, 619 Tina Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	16	0	396	0	N	16	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bethany	Mr. Ralph Goforth, P.O. Box 295, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	11	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bethel	Mr. Cleve Rayfield, P.O. Box 815, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	120	N	30	0	K	15	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,841	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Boiling Springs	Mr. Sherman Parrish, Box 113, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	31	62	3,052	0	R	45	0	K	8	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Buffalo	Mr. Joe Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	426	0	N	20	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	Mr. Bill Smith, P.O. Box 71, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	777	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Carpenters Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	5	0	382	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Casar	Mr. Harold Floyd, Route 3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	3	0	355	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Christian Freedom	Mr. Bob Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 865, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Churchill Drive	Mr. Roy Grigg, 810 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	4	28	809	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Community	Mr. Charles Smart, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Mr. Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., K.Mtn. 28086	0	C	0	0	0	0	594	0	N	22	0	I	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Double Shoals	Mr. James Scism, 2371 Rehobeth Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	2	0	452	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Double Springs	Mr. John Blanton, Route 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Dover	Mr. Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	27	0	1,457	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eastside (KM)	Mr. Leonard Anderson, Carpenter St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	15	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Eastside (Shelby)	Mr. Harold McSwain, Rt. 10, Box 17-B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	16	0	3,561	0	R	14	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth	Mr. Tom Curry, 924 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	32	40	7,131	0	R	30	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Eddie Owens, Rt. 2, Box 96, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel	Mr. Dee Mintz, Old Post Rd., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	6	0	200	0	N	12	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Fallston	Mr. Harold Spurling, Route 2, Box 268, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	12	0	611	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Flint Hill	Mr. G.M. Wacaster, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 234-EE, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	42	0	2,243	0	R	8	0	N	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Grover First	Mr. Quint McCoy, P.O. Box 19, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	18	0	1,653	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Highland	Mr. Horace Weaver, 640 Poplar Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	223	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Kings Mountain	Mr. M. L. Williams, 508 Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	0	5	0	1,000	0	N	3	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Black Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 985, Grover 28073	0	2	0	0	81	0	4,627	0	N	0	0	K	2	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Walt Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	22	0	255	0	R	10	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Lattimore	Mr. Ed Wise, Rt. 4, Box 264-M, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Lawndale	Mr. Ted Ledford, Rt. 1, Box 443, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,042	0	N	8	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Lily Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, Route 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Macedonia	Mr. Mike Nicholson, 412 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	32	0	1,130	0	N	26	3	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Midview	Mr. Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	0	10	0	161	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl Bridges, 2612 Mt. Sinai Ch. Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,453	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Dr. Wade Dellinger
Address: 1575 N. Oak Drive — City: Shelby — State: NC — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start – A – Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1150 Hendrick Lake Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	822	0	N	3	0	K	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
New Bethel	Mr. W. E. Falls, Route 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	957	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, 1817 Creek Ridge Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Camp Creek	Mr. Willie D. Brooks, 103 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	59	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Mr. Wilson Randall, Rt. 11, Box 402, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	7	0	2,536	0	N	8	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Prospect	Mr. Glenn Sperling, Route 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,017	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Normans Grove	Mr. Ronnie Davis, Route 2, Vale 28168	0	0	0	0	4	0	819	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Northside	Mr. Frank Griffin, 423 W. Graham St., Shelby 28086	0	0	0	0	11	0	69	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Gene Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 721, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,100	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Oak View	Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	0	800	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Pathway	Mr. Clyde Hamm, Blanton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	R	1	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 6, Box 12, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	16	0	3,504	0	N	12	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Patterson Springs	Mr. Max Long, Rt. 1, Box 690, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	23	0	1,817	0	N	10	1	K	1	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Piedmont	Mr. C. M. Lovelace, 307 Silver St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	7	0	112	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Plains View	Mr. Joe Bingham, Rt. 2, Box 116, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	16	0	927	0	N	18	7	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Keith Wright, Rt. 5, Box 475-E, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,192	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Reid Lowery, P.O. Box 2348, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,122	0	N	10	0	N	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bennett Greene, 2530 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,811	0	N	0	0	K	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,253	0	N	20	0	K	2	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Poplar Springs	Mr. Harrill Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 714, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	10	0	3,043	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Putnam Memorial	Dr. Douglas Huitt, 814 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	976	0	N	0	1	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Deddmon, 1011 New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	53	0	996	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Sandy Plains	Mr. John Whitaker, Rt. 3, Box 493, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	31	0	305	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Shelby First	Mr. Robert Litton, 704 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	133	134	14,669	75	B	60	0	K	15	10	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Shelby Second	Mr. Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	19	0	2,896	0	N	25	0	K	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	19	0	400	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	Mr. John Rudasill, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 439-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	6	0	2,239	25	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Victory	Mr. Eddie Bolin, Rt. 4, Box 513, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	17	0	23	0	N	8	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Waco	Mr. Hill Carpenter, Box 91, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,191	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Wallace Grove	Mr. Donald R. Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	Mr. Hubert Bowen, 1060 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	4	0	160	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	31	55	2,688	0	N	15	0	I	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Zion	Mr. Bob Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Box 172, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	24	0	1,800	0	N	12	2	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Zoar	Mr. Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	26	0	2,004	0	N	9	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
	GRAND TOTALS	1	5	0	5	1088	319	91,606	238		557	11		45	18												

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Spring
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Immanuel
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
- Christian Freedom
- David
- Eastside (Kings Mountain)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mountain Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Pathway
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plainsview
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (Shelby)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

WACO GROUP:
- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Northside
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

INFORMATION
JR
CONSERVATION, INC